

A Submission to the ACT Government Public Health Amendment Bill 2021 (No 2) Conscientious Objection to Public Health Orders and Corruption



In-the-Public Interest – 16 January, 2022 (update)

"When a citizen assumes wrongdoing by its government it is called a conspiracy theory..."

In the Oath of Office, I swore that peace would be protected to the best of my power and all offences against that peace, defended faithfully to the law."

Constable Kevin Dawson, Public Order and Riot Squad, NSW Police

**Susan Carew
Happiness Australia
Worldpeacefull**

World Peace www.worldpeacefull.com

Happiness: <http://ha.worldpeacefull.co>

Anti-bullying: <http://biz.worldpeacefull.com>

Peace is our true nature blog: <http://wpas.worldpeacefull.com>

Peace for the World blog: <http://pftw.worldpeacefull.com>

Email: happinessaustralia@worldpeacefull.com

DISCLAIMER

"It is the mark of an educated mind to be able to entertain a thought without accepting it." – Aristotle

All articles, video links, statements, claims, poems, views and opinions that appear anywhere in this document, whether stated as theories or absolute facts, are always presented by Susan Carew as unverified—and should be personally fact checked and discerned by you, the reader. This author is the power of one with no resources. This research was undertaken between May 2020 to July 2021, with no payment or any other person to confer with or expert to validate what was said. It is shared so we can hear the voices that have been silenced, censored or ignored by the commercial media, companies, vested interests and governments around the world. Whether a person is expert or not, each voice is valued as the truth is sought. This author is a former analyst and presumes knowledge to: intuition, gut feel, opposing views, experience, intent and wisdom. Intellectual knowledge via data can be distorted, amplified, minimised, and excluded without any independent verification that what is stated is fact or fiction. It is evident that modelling has been largely erroneous and vested interests have paid experts to repeat prepared narratives or scripts.

Some opinions or statements herein presented are not necessarily promoted, endorsed, or agreed to by Susan Carew. The information are sourced from the internet, books and gathered in the public interest to **start conversations**. This work was done with an urgency to **"save lives"**.

Susan Carew states her views, reactions, questions, reflections, beliefs in this work as a **democratic right** to have a say over **events that directly affect her life and future** despite a counter culture developing in Australia given foreign influences. Freedom of speech is essential for health and wellbeing as it promotes empowerment not powerlessness which is the source of disease. Empowerment is a process of problem solving and learning to speak up which is the **essence of democracy and dispels group think**.

Any other belief or conclusion gleaned from the content on this work is solely the responsibility of you, 'the reader' to substantiate and fact check.

Any actions taken by those who read material is solely the responsibility of the acting party.

You are encouraged to **think carefully and do your own research**.

The purpose of extensive research was to understand why the **entire globe was shut down** over a mild virus and on the basis of case numbers that research reveals was erroneously used to amplify the problem given the RT-PCR does not detect infectious disease and masks do not block viruses.

Nothing in this research is meant to be believed without question or personal appraisal. In fact this author would expect everyone to question it and if they can **prove it wrong, none will be happier than this author.**

Contents

1.0 IS THIS A JOKE?	7
2.0 DEDICATION TO NOVAK DJOKOVIC PLAYING IN THE COURTS OF JUSTICE	14
3.0 WE THE PEOPLE OF AUSTRALIA	17
4.0 CALL FOR PUBLIC SUBMISSIONS FOR A PUBLIC HEALTH AMENDMENT BILL (2021) GIVING THE RIGHT TO LIMIT FREEDOM.....	19
4.1 ACT GOVERNMENT CALL FOR SUBMISSIONS FOR PUBLIC HEALTH AMENDMENT BILL OF 2021 (No2).....	19
4.2 NOBEL LAUREATE PROFESSOR LUC MONTAGNIER’S WARNING TO HUMANITY	21
4.2.1 NOBEL LAUREATE IN MEDICINE: EVERYONE WILL DIE FROM THE VACCINE	23
4.3 DR KARY MULLIS SAYS PCR DOESN’T TELL YOU IF YOU ARE SICK	26
4.3.1 PCR TESTS AND CYCLES	27
4.4 MIKE YEADON DISCUSSING THE SCIENCE AND TYRANNY	28
4.4.1 TIMETABLE TO TYRANNY POSTED BY DR. MIKE YEADON (FORMER PFIZER)	30
4.4.2 THE PUBLIC RESPONSE TO TYRANNY	33
4.5 A GLOBAL RESET?	43
4.6 YUVAL HARARI – WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM	45
4.6.1 INTERVIEW WITH UNESCO COURIER WITH YUVAL NOAH HARARI	47
4.7 FUTURE READY OR READY FOR A RE-NEW-ABLE FUTURE?	53
5.0 GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE OR PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHTS?	56
5.1 AUSTRALIAN, STATES AND TERRITORIES ARE CORPORATIONS? WTF?	59
5.1.1 AUSTRALIA ISN’T A COUNTRY IT IS A CORPORATION	62
5.1.2 IS THE ACT GOVERNMENT REPRESENTING THE CROWN OR ACT RESIDENTS?	71
5.1.3 AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY HAS NO LAND OWNERSHIP RIGHTS, LEASEHOLD EXPIRES 2023.....	72
5.1.4 ACT GOVERNMENT REGISTER OF LOBBYISTS	76
5.1.5 LOBBYIST FOR VANGUARD HEALTH IS AUSTRALIAN ARMY?	82
5.1.5.1 VANGUARD HEALTH CARE FUND’S PERFORMANCE AT A GLANCE	84
5.1.5.2 VANGUARD INVESTMENTS IS STAKEHOLDER CAPITALISM	87
6.0 POLICE WARN A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP IS USING POLICE TO PUSH GLOBAL AGENDA’S UPON THE PEOPLE	91
6.1.1 NEW WORLD ORDER: FOUR POLICE ARREST WOMAN FOR THE CRIME OF HAVING A NONCOMPLIANT COFFEE.....	91
6.2 LETTER FROM SENIOR CONSTABLE ALEX COONEY	92
6.3 LETTER FROM KEVIN DAWSON, PUBLIC ORDER & RIOT POLICE SQUAD	102
7.0 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION TO CORRUPTION AND UNSAFE EXPERIMENTAL GENE THERAPIES	106
7.1 NO CONSENT TO CREATING A ‘GLOBAL PANDEMIC’	106
7.2 NO CONSENT TO A NEW WORLD ORDER RUN BY A PEDOPHILE RING	115
7.2.1 NO CONSPIRACY THEORY BUT HISTORY OF GLOBAL CONTROL	116
7.2.2 CHILD RITUAL ABUSE IS THE FOUNDATIONAL POWER OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER	119

7.3 No Consent to Public Health Orders and Directions that Dismantle Democratic Protections of Health & Safety129

7.3.1 PUBLIC HEALTH AMENDMENT ACT 2021..... 130

7.3.2 ACTING CHIEF HEALTH OFFICE DECLARES DIRECTIONS UNDER THE ACT PUBLIC HEALTH ACT 1997 153

7.4 STEP 1: GET INFORMED BY PUBLIC DISCUSSIONS AND RESEARCH159

7.4.1 VACCINE DISCUSSIONS AND GETTING INFORMED 159

7.4.2 GENERAL DISCUSSIONS 169

7.4.3 DOCTORS EXPERT OPINIONS ON COVID-19 AND VACCINES 175

7.4.4 CONFLICTS OF INTEREST AND CORRUPTION 183

7.5 VACCINE DEATH REPORT: MILLIONS HAVE DIED ACROSS THE WORLD187

7.5.1 MODERNA HIDES HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF REPORTS 190

7.5.2 U . S . DEATH RATE PROBABLY NEAR 250,000 190

7.5.3 THE ACTUAL NUMBER IS 100X HIGHER 190

7.5.4 REASON FOR UNDERREPORTING IS MISINFORMATION 191

7.5.5 FACEBOOK REVEALS TSUNAMI OF ADVERSE EVENTS 192

7.5.6 VACCINE DEATHS SUMMARY IS FAR WORSE THAN WE THINK 195

7.5.7 WORLD EXPERTS WARN HUMANITY 196

7.5.8 VACCINE DEATHS WORLDWIDE 196

7.5.9 SCIENCE PROVES VACCINE DAMAGE 199

7.5.10 EXEMPT FROM LIABILITY IS NO RESPONSIBILITY 199

7.5.11 DO THE INJECTIONS EVEN WORK? 199

7.5.12 LIVING ORGANISMS IN THE VACCINES 202

7.5.13 DANGEROUS TOXINS 204

7.5.14 DRAMATIC BLOOD CHANGES..... 204

7.5.15 PERMANENTLY ALTERED DNA..... 206

7.5.16 A PATENTED TRANSHUMAN 207

7.5.17 WHY DO SOME DIE WHILE OTHERS ARE FINE?..... 208

7.5.18 WORLD WIDE FRAUD INFLATED COVID DEATHS 208

7.5.19 AN UNDERTAKER WITNESSES GOVERNMENT CRIMES 210

7.5.20 ONLY THE VACCINATED DIE 211

7.5.21 THE SOLUTION: EARLY TREATMENT 212

7.5.22 SUPPRESSION OF TREATMENTS..... 213

7.5.23 ULTIMATE MIND CONTROL..... 214

7.5.24 NEW WORLD ORDER 216

7.5.25 NO CONSPIRACY THEORY BUT HISTORY 217

7.5.26 WHO ARE THESE CRIMINALS..... 218

7.5.27 THE GREAT AWAKENING 223

7.5.28 DETOX FROM THE SHOTS 224

7.5.29 FINAL SUMMARY 225

7.5.30 REFERENCES..... 226

7.6 STEP 2: DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH ASK QUESTIONS	230
7.6.1 PHARMACY SERVICE CHARTER	231
7.6.2 CONTACT PHARMACISTS AND ASK QUESTIONS IN PERSON	232
7.6.3 RESEARCH A WIDE RANGE OF LINKS AND OPINIONS TO GAIN INSIGHTS	256
7.7 STEP 3: MY DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE FROM CORRUPTION	263
7.7.1 DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE IS THE SOVEREIGNTY OF OUR TRUE NATURE	263
7.7.2 MY DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AND SOVEREIGNTY	266
7.8 STEP 4: DETERMINE YOUR CONSENT TO RESET THE SOCIAL CONTRACT	273
7.8.1 OVERALL, I DO NOT CONSENT TO THE ROCKEFELLER PLAN TO RESET OUR WORLD.....	273
7.8.1.1 OVERALL, I DO NOT CONSENT TO THE PLANNED SPARS PANDEMIC No. 2.....	276
7.8.1.2 NEXT PANDEMIC IS THE 'SPARS PANDEMIC 2025-2028' DETAILS A NEW CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC THAT WILL FOLLOW COVID-19	277
7.9 STEP 5: SPECIFICALLY STATE 'I Do Not Consent to Corruption...'	282
7.10 STEP 6: NON-COMPLIANCE WITH GOVERNMENT HEALTH ORDERS IS A DUTY OF CARE	299
7.10.1 BIOSECURITY ACT 2015.....	303
7.10.2 REAL BIOSECURITY THREAT: EYEING ORGANS FOR HUMAN TRANSPLANTS, COMPANIES UNVEIL THE MOST EXTENSIVELY GENE-EDITED PIGS YET	308
7.10.3 GREG HUNT INFLUENCED BY FOREIGN INTERESTS	310
7.10.4 CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER BRENDAN MURPHY	319
7.10.5 VULNERABLE PEOPLE: VICTORIAN GOVERNMENT CARE FACILITIES DIRECTIONS (No 23)	321
7.10.5.1 VICTORIAN GOVERNMENT MANDATING VACCINES.....	328
7.11 STEP 7: NO CONSENT TO WEARING MASKS AS THEY WEAKEN THE IMMUNE SYSTEM	330
7.11.1 FINES FOR FALSE MASK CLAIMS.....	330
7.11.2 FINES FOR NOT WEARING MASKS.....	332
7.11.3 CDC DOES NOT RECOMMEND MASKS	333
7.11.4 BOOK REVIEW: 'THE CASE AGAINST MASKS' BY DR. JUDY MIKOVITS	334
7.11.5 WEARING MASKS CAN BE HARMFUL IN SEVERAL WAYS	338
7.12 STEP 8: WRITE A LETTER OF NON-CONSENT TO MANDATORY OR COERCED COVID-19 VACCINES	341
7.13 STEP 9: WRITE TO YOUR PARLIAMENT	344
7.13.1 OPEN LETTER TO THE SENATE – 1 ST LETTER	344
7.13.2 OPEN LETTER TO THE SENATE – 2 ND LETTER	359
7.14 STEP 10: VISIT YOUR DOCTOR.....	360
7.14.1 REQUEST MEDICAL VACCINE EXEMPTIONS TO PROTECT HEALTH & SAFETY	360
7.14.2 DOCTORS PRO VS ANTI-VACCINE IMPACT HUMAN RIGHTS AND DEMOCRATIC CHOICE	361
7.14.2.1 PRO VACCINE DOCTOR (COERCION AND DISCLOSURE)	361
7.14.2.2 PRO VAX DOCTOR LETTER REFUSING TREATMENT FOR UNVACCINATED PATIENTS (24/12/21)	364
7.14.2.3 AFFIDAVIT 24/12/2021	366
7.14.2.4 PATIENT RESPONSE 14/01/2022.....	367
7.14.2.5 ANTI-VACCINE DOCTOR (INTEGRITY)	368
7.15 STEP 11: ASSERTING YOUR RIGHTS TO PROTECT YOUR HEALTH	373
7.16 STEP 12: RETAILERS CAN COMPLY AND ALLOW ACCESS – KEY IS SIGNAGE!.....	378
7.17 STEP 13: FIND MEDIA WORKING GENUINELY FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST	382
7.18 STEP 14: BUILD REAL COMMUNITY AS PROTECTION TO PREVENT ABUSE	390

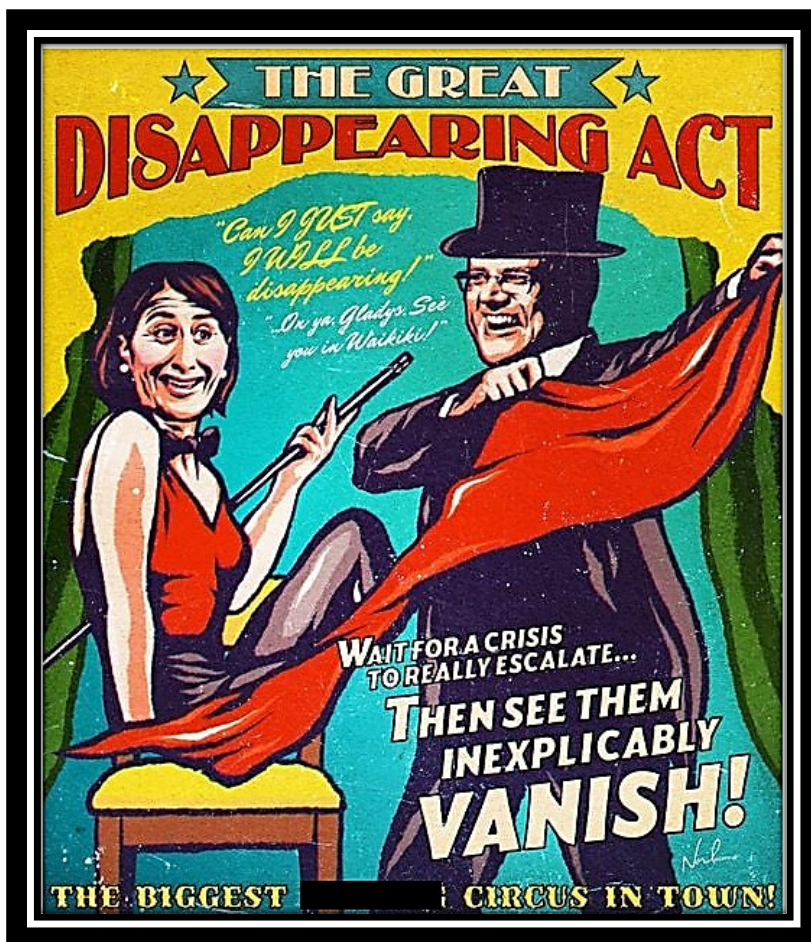
7.19 STEP 15: ENACT HUMAN RIGHTS AND EQUALITY LEGISLATION	391
7.19.1 PASS AN AUSTRALIAN BILL OF RIGHTS	391
7.19.2 LEGISLATION PROHIBITING DISCRIMINATION AGAINST THE UNVACCINATED	392
7.19.2.1 COVID 19 VACCINATION STATUS (PREVENTION OF DISCRIMINATION) BILL 2021	393
7.20 STEP 16: LEGAL ACTION TO STOP SLAVERY AND GENOCIDE	400
7.21 STEP 17: GOVERNMENT'S TO ISSUE GENOCIDE PREVENTION REPORTS	410
7.23 STEP 18: I DO NOT CONSENT TO EMF EMITTING ELECTRONIC DEVICES AS THEY ARE NOT HEALTHY OR SAFE.....	411
7.24 STEP 19: I DO NOT CONSENT TO FOREIGNERS CONTROLLING THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENTS AND TAKING AUSTRALIAN TAXES TO FUND THEIR INDUSTRIES.....	412
7.24.1 CRITICAL ELEMENT MISSING IS STRONGER GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT	413
7.24.1.1 VICTORIA'S DRAFT PANDEMIC LAW IS MISSING ONE CRITICAL ELEMENT – STRONGER OVERSIGHT OF THE GOVERNMENT'S DECISIONS.....	416
7.24.2 THE INFLUENCE OF BIG PHARMA AND CONFLICTS OF INTEREST	419
7.24.3 NO CONSENT TO COLLUSION IN AUSTRALIAN POLITICS AND BIG PHARMA	421
7.24.4 NO CONSENT TO 'NO JAB NO PAY' LEGISLATION IN 2015?	423
7.24.5 NO CONSENT TO CONFLICTED THERAPEUTIC GOODS ADMINISTRATION (TGA) REGULATOR	426
7.24.6 NO CONSENT TO CONFLICTED MODELLER	428
7.24.7 NO CONSENT TO VESTED INTERESTS IN MENINGOCOCCAL VACCINES.....	431
7.24.8 NO CONSENT TO CONFLICTED DOHERTY INSTITUTE: PROFESSOR SHARON LEWIN.....	435
7.25.1 NO CONSENT TO CONFLICTED ADVISOR PROFESSOR HELEN MARSHALL	437
7.25.2 NO CONSENT TO CONFLICTED RESEARCHERS.....	444
7.25.3 NO CONSENT TO CONFLICTED INVENTORS.....	446
7.25.4 NO CONSENT TO MURDOCH (MEDIA) AND BIG PHARMA COLLUDING	450
7.25.5 NO CONSENT PANDEMIC DECLARATION TRIGGERED "SLEEPING CONTRACTS" WITH BIG PHARMA	455
7.25.6 NO CONSENT TO AUSTRALIA AND SWINE FLU FRAUD.....	458
7.25.7 NO CONSENT TO CORRUPTION WITH THE WHITE HOUSE AND BLACK ROCK	464
7.25.8 NO CONSENT TO GLOBAL HEALTH IMPERIALISM	466
7.25.9 NO CONSENT TO THE GATES FOUNDATION EXPLOITATION AND LACK OF ETHICS	469
7.25.10 NO CONSENT TO CORRUPTION BETWEEN AUSTRALIA AND THE GATES FOUNDATION.....	474
7.25.12 NO CONSENT TO CEPI A FOREIGN INTEREST COLLABORATING WITH GOVERNMENT AND CSIRO.....	479
7.25.13 NO CONSENT TO CEPI, GATES FOUNDATION AND THE UNIVERSITY OF QUEENSLAND	483
7.25.14 NO CONSENT TO WHO REMOVING AUSTRALIAN SOVEREIGNTY	486
7.26 STEP 20: TO LOBBY FOR CURES TO BE AVAILABLE IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST	489
7.27 STEP 21: NO CONSENT TO MIND CONTROL	490
7.27.1 MIND CONTROL USING 5G.....	490
7.28 STEP 22: DECLARE PRIVACY: WORLDPEACEFULL PRIVACY STATEMENT	492
7.29 STEP 23: KNOW YOUR RIGHTS AND RENEGOTIATE THE SOCIAL CONTRACT	495
7.29.1.1 IDEOLOGY, HUMAN RIGHTS, NATURAL JUSTICE AND THE SOCIAL CONTRACT.....	495
7.29.2 STRAWMAN "LEGAL FICTION" ENSLAVING <i>WE THE PEOPLE</i>	499
7.29.2.1 KNOW YOUR RIGHTS TO STAY SAFE FROM ORGANISED CRIME	500
8.0 MY FUTURE VISION.....	505
8.1 INFINITE POSSIBILITIES IS THE NEW KNOWLEDGE OF LEADERSHIP	505
8.2 WE THE PEOPLE WILL AWAKEN AT ULURU	512

1.0 IS THIS A JOKE?

"Journalism is printing what someone else does not want printed.

Everything else is public relations."

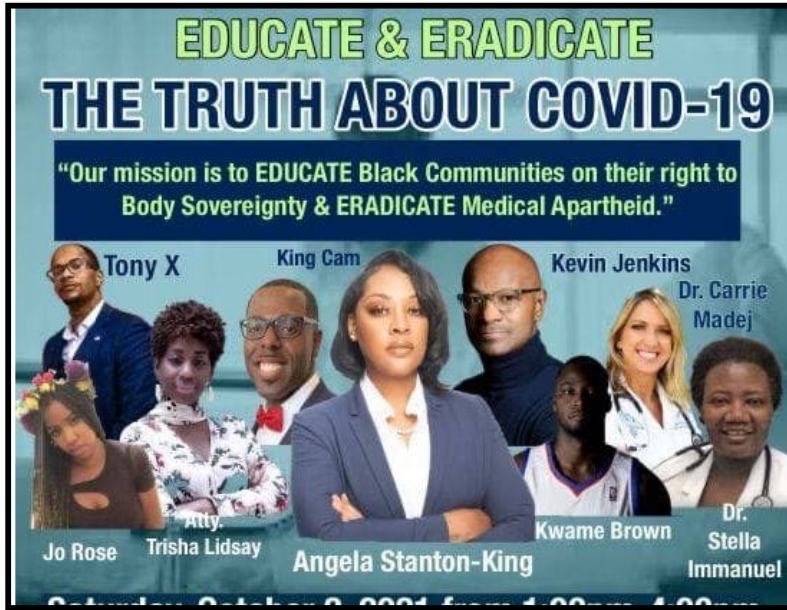
- George Orwell -





W.H.O. IS TELLING THE TRUTH





AUSTRALIA IS A MODEL FOR THE WORLD

Dr Andrew Kaufman (Forensic Psychiatrist):

"...I think it is a good idea to look at the *Southern Hemisphere* they are moving into the spring now. *Australia is a model about how this may play out in the Northern Hemisphere* in times to come which is a scary proposition. They also have had hardly any deaths or any real effect from an illness. I also think that this **Operation Moonshot** is, really gives us an idea of what is going to happen. They are going to take what they did last year at the end of the flu season they obviously optimise that after all those tests out of those 1,500,000 people each week *anyone in that group who dies is going to be blamed on COVID* that will be used to *inflate* the numbers of course, they will continue that this time *they will have larger numbers* because of the testing. It is possible that they might **unleash something that will really make people sick** there were some hints of that from *Bill & Melinda Gates* but you know I think we have to see the plan to ramp up the control of society towards the fascist state is still going strong..."

Constable Kevin Dawson, Public Order and Riot Squad NSW Police

"Is Questioning Wrongdoing a Conspiracy Theory?"

It appears that the medical establishment has taken over the decision making through unelected Chief Health Officers. Their decisions corner us into relenting to their demands, so questioning the factual basis of these decisions should be encouraged. If there is truly no conspiracy here, why aren't we having the conversation? Why are we being silenced? Why are we being ostracised for having a differing view? Aren't these issues the very cornerstone of our democracy?

When we assume a person has committed a crime, we conduct an investigation, yet when a citizen assumes wrongdoing by its government, it's called a **conspiracy** theory. If this is not covert social conditioning, then I put it to you that we need to be openly discussing the points raised in Alexander Cooney's letter.

In the Oath of Office, I swore that peace would be protected to the best of my power and all offences against that peace, defended faithfully to the law. I am aligned to this and the NSW Police Force statement of values which is about integrity, lawfulness, preserving human rights, improving community quality of life, striving for civil and personal satisfaction, capitalising on the wealth of human resources, while making efficient and economical use of public resources, and ensuring authority is exercised responsibly.

BULLYING OR DEMOCRACY?

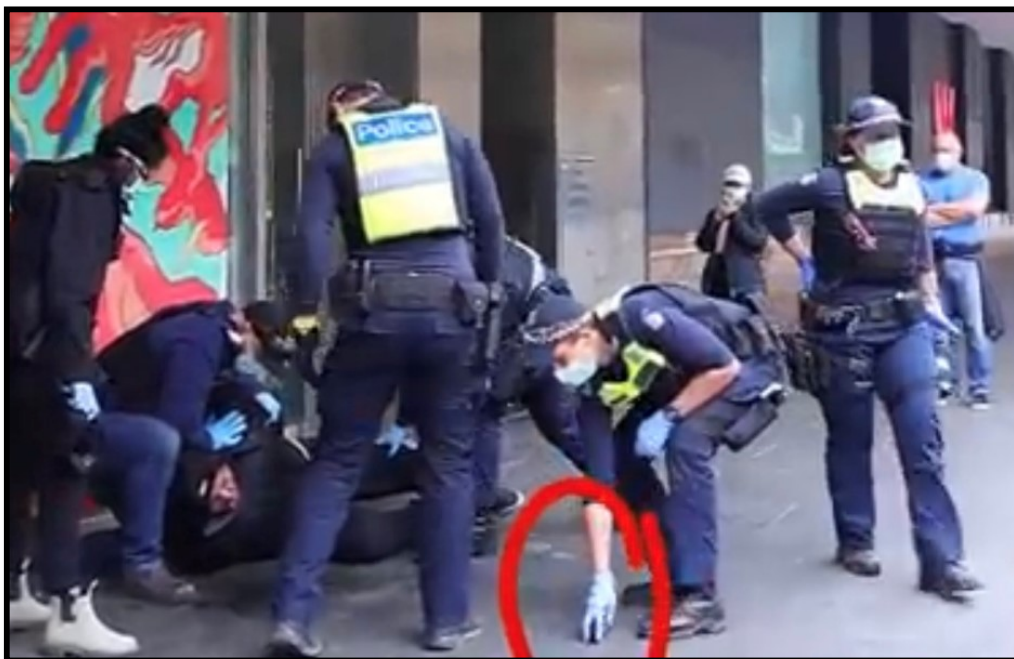
Coercive control (domination) or partnership (cooperation)?

Question: *The armed men are not Australian police. Are they Globalist forces taking over our country?*



REBEL NEWS STATES THE POLICE ARE PICKING UP RUBBER BULLETS

Question: Who is radical the police shooting rubber bullets or the Punk surveilling their conduct?

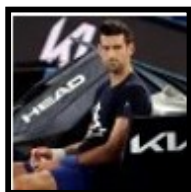


Note: the female police officer on the right is overweight. This is not a personal comment it is about training and fitness. I do recall the Victorian Government making a statement about women recruits having less fitness than men as a reason for altering protocols on recruitment. I wonder where they were recruited from? There were photos of white supremacist police making White Power signs. We have seen police with weapons and uniforms that are not Australian. The comment is to determine why a change in recruitment rules for police? I don't believe the female issue of not meeting criteria was true. Female soldiers are not overweight. So who is she?

I personally would recruit the punk – why? He is interested in public safety. He is observing. He has courage.

2.0 DEDICATION TO NOVAK DJOKOVIC PLAYING IN THE COURTS OF JUSTICE

Note: This issue is not about vaxers vs anti-vaxers, that is propaganda. It is about fairness and choice which are fundamental freedoms. This research seeks to Advance Australia Fair. As a Fair Go is the Australian Way, not expensive taxpayer funded court cases in political matches directed by foreign players who don't play fair or care about health.



I am not vaccinated for COVID. I have had COVID and therefore do have natural immunity, which to me, is irrefutably better. I assert emphatically that I am a danger to no one!

Love, Game, Set and Match?

For it is not about Winning or Losing it is about Fair Play!

Covid infection gave Novak Djokovic Australian vaccine exemption, lawyers say:

"...Lawyers for Novak Djokovic filed court documents in his challenge against deportation from Australia that showed the tennis star contracted Covid-19 last month.

The No. 1-ranked male tennis player was denied entry at the Melbourne airport late Wednesday after border officials canceled his visa for failing to meet its entry requirement that all non-citizens be fully vaccinated against Covid-19.

Djokovic, 34, was given a medical exemption backed by the Victoria state government and Australian Open organizers based on information he supplied to two independent medical panels.

But it has since emerged that the medical exemption, allowed for people who tested positive for the coronavirus in the previous six months, was deemed invalid by border authorities.

Djokovic is in immigration detention in Melbourne preparing for his challenge in the Federal Circuit Court on Monday...." (16 January 2022)

BREAKING: Guardian 20/1/22 'Djokovic-backed 'biotech' firm's approach likened to homeopathy':

"...A Danish "biotech" company in which Novak Djokovic holds a majority stake is working on a "frequency" treatment for Covid-19 that an expert says bears similarities to the principles of homeopathy.

The world No 1 men's tennis player was forced to leave Australia on Sunday after the country's immigration minister cancelled his visa on the basis that his presence in Australia might risk "civil unrest" as he is a "talisman of anti-vaccination sentiment".

On Wednesday it emerged Djokovic had acquired an 80% stake in QuantBioRes, the website of which says it designs treatments for viral diseases and resistant bacteria through "predicting the electromagnetic frequency" that can interfere with a virus's activity.

"At QuantBioRes, we work in utilising unique and novel Resonant Recognition Model ... a biophysical model based on findings that certain periodicities/frequencies within the distribution of energies of free electrons along the protein are critical for protein biological function and interaction with protein receptors and other targets," the website says.

It carries a quote from the Serbian-American scientist Nikola Tesla: **"If you wish to understand the universe, think of energy, frequency and vibration...."**

Key question: Was he deported because Borderforce were protecting the health of Australians or because he is a competitor (owns 80% biotech Company QuantBioRes) curing COVID with Resonant Recognition Model (RRM)? The concern by government is that those refusing unsafe gene technologies will discover RRM, thus impacting the profits of the Gates/Rockefeller cartel. This is why we don't want government as a commercial party with vested interests.

	Natural Immunity	Vaccine Immunity
Duration	Durable	Wanes
Subsequent infection	Extremely rare	Common
Prevents infection and transmission	Yes	No

**At 80 years old,
Jack Nicklaus contracted COVID-19**



**“Sure, I was concerned,” he said.
“I took hydroxychloroquine. Gone in two days.”**

VACCINE EXEMPTIONS FOR LEADERS

EXEMPTED:

All Congress and all Congressional staff - House and Senate (that's a lot of people);

6,000 White House employees;

2,500 Pfizer employees;

1,500 Moderna employees;

120,000 Johnson and Johnson employees;

15,000 CDC employees;

14,000 FDA employees;

8 MILLION Chinese students in this country. How many are PLA or CCP? 85% - 90%;

2 MILLION illegal invaders;

500,000 homeless and tent people....

3.0 WE THE PEOPLE OF AUSTRALIA

*Note: This poem was given to Kristine Kenneally at the Senate in 2019. She surprisingly came to the public toilet. I guess she noticed I was writing non-stop at the inquiry into the Australian Federal Police and Media Freedom. I attended the 2nd inquiry looking at intelligence. She asked me who I am? I said I was the public. Public media. I told her I was seeking the truth. I felt **inspired** to give her this poem. I investigated her later and found out she had not been elected to the Senate and there was a history of corruption in NSW. She was the right person to give this poem to. My hope is she stops her Australian voice lessons and starts to listen deeply. We do not want a US head of state, even though our country has been listed on the stock exchange in Washington D.C. We the People are not for sale. My real hope is she awakens at Uluru. But first she must hear We the People, as she is me.*

We the People of Australia

We the people of this nation,

Make a solemn declaration,
To uphold the human rights of all people,
For all people are this nation,
And have the right to be human,
As there are no refugees
Only those seeking refuge,
There are no enemies,
Only those who we do not know as friends,
For terrorism is the art of terror,
And the people can see the industry of terror,
For the military is complex,
Marketed as defence,
But how can we defend the indefensible?

We the people

Uphold universal values,
For we value all human and ecological life,
We the people value principled action,
For we value the nation not nationalism,
We value friendship not false mateship,
We value working together as a team not in servitude,
We value fairness, equity and a safety net,
For the safety net is not a mutual obligation,
It is a mutual understanding that full employment is not achievable,
That demand and supply vary,
The playing field is not equal,
And industrial structures and philosophies change,
For the sign of a true civilization is embedded in the treatment of the vulnerable,
And the fabric of society requires that all members are treated **equally**.

We the people

Are monitoring our government with open eyes.

We the people

Demand democracy as a birth right,
For we have the freedom to speak,
For we have the freedom to participate,
For we have the freedom to challenge the government if we disagree,
For it is not the right of government to dismantle basic inalienable freedoms that we fought for,
In pursuit of the short-sighted profits for the few.

We the people

Only give our consent to be governed if the following contractual relationship is honoured...

- Only when the Australian Constitution is observed to the letter of the law,
- Only when the government improves the living conditions for all the people,
- Only when the government serves the real interests of the majority of people,
- Only when the government speaks to the people as equals and in truth,
- Only when the government works in the interests of all the people,
- Without masking the vested interests of a powerful and foreign minority.

We the people

Expect that justice must be done and be seen to be done,
That legislation not be used to reduce the power of the people,
And to respect the rule of law,
Adhering to international law,

That the **separation of powers** is not just a doctrine,
The Judiciary must be independent and fair,
The Executive must be accountable and lead,
And the Parliament must speak as **sovereign representatives** with substance
in Question Time.
As we expect our government to honour its international commitments and treaties.

For we are members in one human family,
A collective of nation states,
With a shared fate.

We the people

Demand to have clean air, water and soil.

We the people

Expect our elected representatives to protect the next generation,
To ensure that the generation of energy is not at the expense of the environment,
That foods are healthy,
That life is balanced,
That technology is clean, safe and private,
That we live within natural limits.

Therefore:

Through our actions we **value** responsibility and accountability,
And demand sustainability for all life.

We the people

Recognise in the current climate that we may be **jailed** for speaking truth to power.

We the people

Recognise in the current climate that **media** suppression is distracting our focus.

We the people

Recognise in the current climate that **inhumanities** are conducted in our name.

We the people

Recognise in the current climate that **human rights** are being silently dismantled.

We the people

Recognise that the **climate** has changed
and we must **be the change** we wish the world to see,
For the growing **democratic movement** is the new world reordered.

For the titanic must be turned around,

Before the ice melts,
As government and the people are poles apart,
We must bridge the divide,
We must unite the polarities,
We must live the democracy we prize,
For which each of us is responsible.

So, let's Advance Australia Fair together...

As a renewable national anthem,
For we are young and free,
As GDP becomes GNH for the many,
Where gold is soil and shared wealth is plenty,
Sustaining our land abounding in nature's gifts,
For national security is national sovereignty
renewing our national priority,
As the truth sets us free to be truly happy.



So with courage,
Let us all combine...

To Advance Australia Fair!

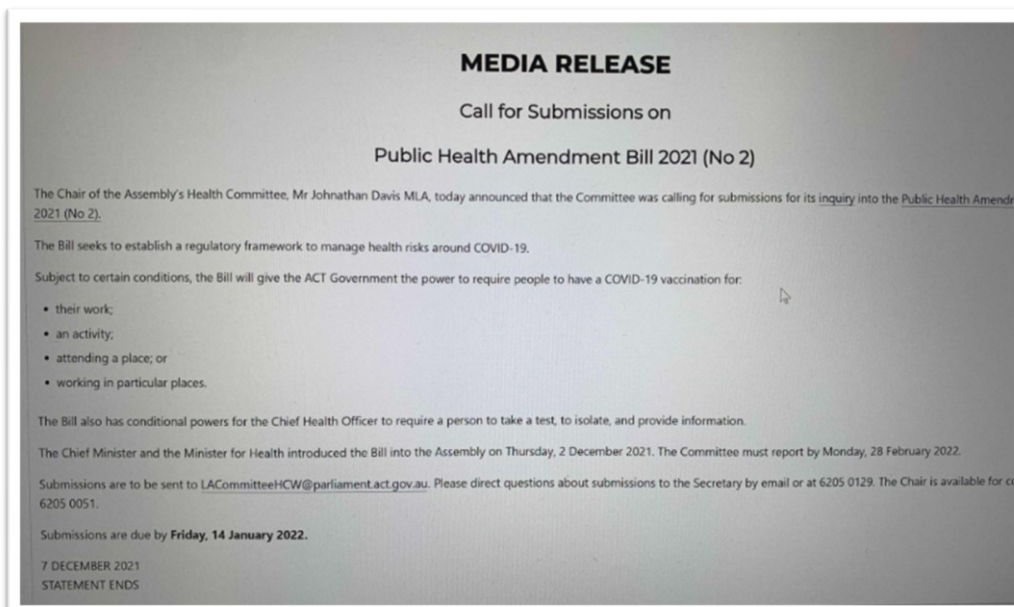
Youtube: Australian Federal Parliament Real Questions-in-Time
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2IOESea2cME>

4.0 CALL FOR PUBLIC SUBMISSIONS FOR A PUBLIC HEALTH AMENDMENT BILL (2021) GIVING THE RIGHT TO LIMIT FREEDOM

4.1 ACT Government Call for Submissions for Public Health Amendment Bill of 2021 (No2)

The ACT Government has issued a media release calling for Submissions from the public to a public inquiry into the Public Health Amendment Bill of 2021 (No 2). This was issued 2 December 2021 giving the public 6 weeks over a Christmas period. That doesn't seem the right timing given it will change our freedoms fundamentally. This was given to me, I had no idea this inquiry existed.

This submission is to the **Chair of the Assembly's Health Committee, Mr Johnathan Davis MLA**. The Bill seeks to establish a **regulatory framework** to manage health risks around COVID-19.







Key Questions:

- 1) What is the risk management health risk of SARS-CoV-2 if using the risk of death not the spread?
- 2) Do we need a framework at all given this is a mild virus?
- 3) The RT-PCR tests which is used to calculate cases is not a diagnostic tool but amplification tool. It can't determine the detection of viruses. The inventor, Dr. Kary Mullis made this clear and stated PCR test should not be used to detect viruses. His point was in respect of HIV. He died August, 2019. Why is this test used and now the Rapid Antigen Test, when they are not accurate and this can cause healthy people to be quarantined which is the same as imprisonment without charge?
- 4) Why are the experimental gene therapies mRNA called vaccines when the alleged vaccination does not have a viral fragment of SARS-CoV-2? A doctor told this author that COVID-19 had no antibody response. Yet others report fragments of coronavirus which may account for positive tests.
- 5) Why is there not a moratorium on injections given rising vaccine deaths and flaws in the science?
- 6) Why are Chief Health Officers not called Chief Medical Officers? What is the difference in qualifications? Is one biotechnology trained and the other a medical doctor or another reason? Do they work as employees for Department of Health or Private organisations?
- 7) Is it true that those unvaccinated are a **biosecurity threat** when the immune system for millions of years fights off novel viruses? Professor Montagnier, Nobel Laureate and HIV says there is **HIV in SARS-CoV-2 and in the vaccines**. He has stated **everyone taking the shot will die** (see below). **He is outraged about the vaccination of children**. This means the HIV (RNA virus) recombines with the natural DNA and thus make the person who received the shot a real biosecurity risk. So how is it a healthy person is a risk and a person with a genetically altering gene therapy, is not. Changing the human DNA weakens human immunity due to HIV and malaria parasites. Moreover, Professor Montagnier is concerned that vaccines cause variants.
- 8) How does it *Advance Australia Fair* pitching **one group against another** and saying those unvaccinated are a *danger or risk* and those who are vaccinated are *protected* when clearly they are getting sick. Victorian Premier Dan Andrews made clear the first two shots prevent severe hospitalisation and death, which is meaningless to a healthy person. He states the 3rd shot is not a *booster* but a vaccine that protects against the virus. Protection is not immunisation but technology as *programmed instructions* stimulate antibodies not a novel pathogen. What is the truth of this?

	Natural Immunity	Vaccine Immunity
Duration	Durable	Wanes
Subsequent infection	Extremely rare	Common
Prevents infection and transmission	Yes	No

4.2 Nobel Laureate Professor Luc Montagnier's Warning to Humanity

Nobel Laureate Luc Montagnier - Warns Covid Vaccine May Lead to 'Neurodegenerative Illness' (Video)

 Renee Nal  May 29, 2021  7 comments  5 min read



The prominent virologist further disputed an online rumor likely meant to distract from his viral observation first translated from French at RAIR Foundation USA that the coronavirus vaccine is the cause of the variants.

During a stunning [interview](#), Nobel Prize winner Luc Montagnier expressed strong concerns about the coronavirus vaccine's mid-term, long-term, and even generational consequences.

Montagnier warned that "neurodegenerative illness" is a potential side effect of the coronavirus vaccine and said in no uncertain terms that he is "outraged" about the widespread vaccination of children.

Prof. Montagnier clarified during the interview with Xavier Azalbert, a journalist with France Soir, that while the **rumors** about his vaccine observations are untrue, his criticism of the vaccine is very real.

Montagnier said in part:

)) We're in unknown territory and proclaim mandatory vaccines for everyone. It's insanity. It's vaccination insanity that I absolutely condemn.

He explained that he "is not looking for controversy, but for truth".

Some of the points made in a clip of the interview translated exclusively for RAIR Foundation USA reveal that Prof. Montagnier is "outraged" that widespread vaccination of children could have horrific generational consequences.

He gives the example of the herbicide glyphosate, which can be passed on to future generations in a process known as "Transgenerational Epigenetic Inheritance."

"Recent studies on glyphosate have shown that there are epigenetic effects," Prof. Montagnier explained. "That means people who eat glyphosate in their diet pass on something that will affect future generations. Their children, their grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, they will suffer," he continued.

The Nobel Laureate explained that the "Messenger RNA" may result in disastrous consequences without proper study. He said:

)) This Messenger RNA that's being injected today in vaccines, may have effects on future generations that are undetected if we aren't searching for them.

Another concern Montagnier expresses is the possibility of side effects of vaccines that could be seen in "five to ten years" related to "neurodegenerative illness."

Neurodegenerative disease is "an umbrella term for a range of conditions which primarily affect the neurons in the human brain" and is described as "incurable and debilitating conditions that result in progressive degeneration and/or death of nerve cells."

4.2.1 Nobel Laureate in Medicine: Everyone Will Die from the Vaccine

Everyone vaccinated for covid will DIE, warns French virologist



There is no chance of long-term survival for anyone who received a Wuhan coronavirus (Covid-19) injection, according to leading French virologist Luc Montagnier.

Everyone who is getting jabbed for the Chinese Virus will die, he reportedly stated during a recent interview, which you can watch below at Bitchute.com.

"There is no hope and no possible treatment for those who have already been vaccinated," Montagnier stated plainly during the segment. "We must be prepared to cremate the bodies."

After studying at length the ingredients contained in the injections and what they do, Montagnier came to the conclusion that every single person who gets the shot will eventually die from antibody-dependent enhancement, or ADE.

"That is all that can be said," he added.

Montagnier is credited with being the first to discover HIV, by the way, having warned last spring that the Wuhan Flu contains artificially spliced DNA from the autoimmune-provoking virus. It now appears as though these same alterations can be found in Chinese Virus "vaccines," which are priming people's bodies for eventual sudden death.

Montagnier also stated last year that the "presence of elements of HIV and germs of malaria in the genome of coronavirus is highly suspect and the characteristics of the virus could not have arisen naturally." It turns out he was right.

Wuhan Flu shots were designed to "slow kill" the masses through time-delayed death

VeganSafe B-12 is a blend of the two most bioactive forms of vitamin B-12, an essential nutrient for normal energy levels and the cardiovascular system. It is one thing for the genetically modified (GMO) virus to be intentionally released, but a whole different thing for the medical establishment to then introduce an injection for it right in the middle of an alleged "pandemic."

In Montagnier's view, this approach is an "unacceptable mistake," at best, because all it will do is spread even more "variants" of the Chinese Virus and kill more people – which appears to have been the plan all along.

We have Donald Trump and his "Operation Warp Speed" scheme to thank for this nightmare, by the way. While some of his diehard supporters still insist that Trump should not be blamed because he was simply "misled" by his cabinet concerning the nature of the injections, Trump himself is aggressively pushing them even to this day, despite the tens of thousands of known cases of injury and death.

Evidence continues to mount that Chinese Virus injections were designed to be a "slow" kill for many, meaning their detrimental impact takes a bit of time to manifest. For some, however, injury and death will come immediately, as we have seen in the headlines as of late.

All of this would explain the mad rush to vaccinate people at "warp speed," using any ploy or coercion tactic necessary to reach the desired target. Once enough vaccinated people start dropping dead, the remaining unvaccinated will more than likely resist, which is why the Biden regime is moving quickly to get as many people injected as possibly, preferably before July 4.

"The powers that be have your DNA from the swab tests in a database link with an artificial intelligence that will determine the best time for one to die, and it will be by a 'natural' cause like stroke or heart attack," one commenter at Disclose.tv wrote about people who are not necessarily vaccinated but who have undergone a covid "test."

"A certain frequency will resonate with the target only by the mobility tower closest to your home. Skynet is not sending droids, but frequencies."

More of the latest news about the death and destruction being brought to bear by Wuhan coronavirus (Covid-19) injections can be found at ChemicalViolence.com.

Ethan Huff

TRANSCRIPT

RAIR

Interviewer : If we look at the curve from the WHO since the vaccinations started in January, the curve showing new infections (contamination) has exploded, along with deaths. Notably among young people.

Professor Montagnier: yes - with thromboses, etc.

Interviewer: How do you view the mass vaccination program? Mass vaccination compared to treatments that work and aren't expensive.

Professor Montagnier: It's an enormous mistake, isn't it? A scientific error as well as a medical error. It's an unacceptable mistake. The history books will show that, because it is the vaccination that is creating the variants. For the China virus, there are antibodies, created by the vaccine. What does the virus do? Does it die or find another solution? The new variants are a production and result from the vaccination. You see it in each country, it's the same: **the curve of vaccination is followed by the curve of deaths**. I'm following this closely and I am doing experiments at the institute with patients who became sick with Corona after being vaccinated. I will show you that they are creating the variants that are resistant to the vaccine.

Interviewer: Should we be vaccinating during a pandemic?

Professor Montagnier: It's unthinkable. They're silent, many people know this, epidemiologists know it. It is the antibodies produced by the virus that enable an infection to become stronger. It's what we call Antibody Dependent Enhancement, which means antibodies favour a certain infection. The antibody attaches to the virus, from that moment it has the receptors, the antibodies, we have them in the macrophage etc. It pokes the virus and not accidentally but because of the fact that they're linked to antibodies. It is clear that the new variants are created by antibody mediated selection due to the vaccination. OK?

4.3 Dr Kary Mullis Says PCR Doesn't Tell You if You are Sick

Note: Why are governments using the RT-PCR test when it doesn't tell you you are sick? This means healthy people can be quarantined without the onus of proof being on tests. Also we do not know if the PCR test is gathering our DNA or the reverse transcription translating RNA into DNA? Sometimes RT is referred to as real time when it is not about that, it is an enzyme. Half-truths are told all the time, we need full information as our lives are on the line.

Source: Global Research

Video: "The PCR-RT is a Process. It Does Not Tell You that You Are Sick": The Late Dr. Kary Mullis, Nobel Laureate and Inventor of the PCR-RT

By Kary B. Mullis

Global Research, October 25, 2021



All Global Research articles can be read in 51 languages by activating the "Translate Website" drop down menu on the top banner of our home page (Desktop version).

Visit and follow us on Instagram at @crg_globalresearch.

Nobel Prize Laureate Kary B. Mullis was the inventor of the **polymerase chain reaction technique (PCR-RT)**

Dr. Kary B. Mullis, who passed away on August 7, 2019 at age 74, stated emphatically that no infection or illness can be accurately diagnosed with the PCR-RT.

"PCR is a Process. It does not tell you that you are sick".

"The measurement is not accurate".

Mullis described the PCR-RT as a "technique" rather than "a test".

It is a useful technique which allows for "rapid amplification of a small stretch of DNA".

*Had Dr. Kary B. Mullis been alive today he would have been an outspoken critic of the **Misuse** of the PCR-RT by the WHO and national health authorities. The PCR-RT has been used as a so-called "test" to "**detect**" the spread of the virus as well as "**measure**" the incidence of SARS-CoV-2.*

1:33 PM Video: "The PCR-RT is a Process. It Does Not Tell You that You Are Sick". The Late Dr. Kary Mullis, Nobel Laureate and Inventor of the PCR-RT - Global ResearchGlobal Research ..

This website uses cookies in order to improve your browsing experience. By continuing to use this site you agree to the use of cookies.

...the misuse of the PCR-RT technique has now been formally acknowledged in a primary peer-reviewed statement of the WHO. Despite its shortcomings, the use of the PCR test remains widespread.

The data pertaining to so-called Covid-19 positive cases is misleading and invalid.

See: **The WHO Confirms that the Covid-19 PCR Test is Flawed: Estimates of "Positive Cases" are Meaningless. The Lockdown Has No Scientific Basis**

Michel Chossudovsky, October 12, 2021

4.3.1 PCR Tests and Cycles

Note: The majority of tests were between 40 & 45. Anthony Fauci recommends 35 cycles and says anything over has zero accuracy. Other experts state 25 cycles. The PCR detects dead viruses after 30 cycles. The test is for research not diagnostics.

Oifig an Phríomhoifigigh Feidhmiúcháin
Feidhmeannacht na Seirbhíse Sláinte
Urlár 1, Ospidéal an Dr Steevens'
Baile Átha Cliath 8
D08 W2A8
☎: 01 635 2000 ✉: ceo.office@hse.ie



Office of the Chief Executive Officer
Health Service Executive
1st Floor, Dr Steevens' Hospital
Dublin 8
D08 W2A8
☎: 01 635 2000 ✉: ceo.office@hse.ie

2nd October 2020

FOI C508/20



Dear [REDACTED]

I refer to the request, which you submitted under the Freedom of Information Act 2014 to the Health Service Executive for access to the following information:

How many amplification cycles are being used in the PCR testing approved/implemented by HSE

Have the number of cycles been constant throughout the testing period (Mar '20 – present)

If the number of amplification cycles varies among providers, can you give a breakdown of test provider, no. of tests carried out, and number of amplification cycles used

In general, the majority of PCR assays runs for between 40 & 45 amplification cycles. However, for commercial assays, the number of cycles required is determined by the manufacturer. All HSE laboratories are using the commercial PCR assays in accordance with the manufacturers' instructions. As a result the number of cycles will vary during the period referred to.

This information is not compiled centrally. In line with CE-IVD legislation, laboratories utilise diagnostic reagents in line with the manufacturers' instructions, with any modification being extensively validated before implementation.

4.4 Mike Yeadon Discussing the Science and Tyranny

Note: This is an extract from the Panademic Preparedness Report.

My name is Dr Michael Yeadon.

My original training was a first-class honours degree in biochemistry and toxicology. Followed by a research-based PhD into respiratory pharmacology; and after that I've worked my entire life, uh, on the research side of the pharmaceutical industry – both big pharma and also biotech. My specific focus has **been inflammation, immunology, allergy in the context of respiratory diseases** (so the lung, but also the skin). So I would say I'm a kind of a deeply experienced inflammation, immunology, pulmonology kind of research person.

I initially became concerned about, the, our response to the coronavirus pandemic towards the middle or back end of April as early as that. It had become clear that if **you look at the number of daily deaths** versus the date the pandemic had turned. Really, pleasingly, already the wave was fundamentally over, and we would just watch it fall for a number of months – which is what it did. And so **I became very perturbed about increasing restrictions on the behavior and movement of people in my country and I could see no reason for it then and I still don't.**

Government's response to emergencies is guided by the scientific group who sit together under the Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies or **SAGE**. So they should provide scientific advice to the government about what's appropriate to do. **SAGE has got several things wrong**, and that has led to advice that's inappropriate and – uh, not only has had horrible economic effects, but has had continuing medical effects in that people are no longer being treated properly.

SAGE took the view that since SARS-CoV-2 was a new virus that they believed there wouldn't be any immunity at all in the population. So, I think that's the first thing. I remember hearing that and I puzzled, because I already knew – because I read the scientific literature **that SARS-CoV-2 was 80% similar to another virus you may have heard of called SARS** that moved around the world a bit in 2003, and more than that: it's quite similar, in pieces of it, to common cold-causing coronaviruses.

So, when I heard that there was this coronavirus moving across the world I wasn't as worried as perhaps other people were, because I figured that since there are **four common cold-causing coronaviruses**, I figured that quite a lot of the population we've been exposed to one of those viruses, and would probably have a perhaps substantial protective immunity. And just to explain why I was so confident everybody knows the story of **Edward Jenner and vaccination**, and the story of cowpox and smallpox. And that the old story was that milkmaids had very, uh, clear complexions: they never suffered from things like smallpox, that if it didn't kill you would leave your skin permanently scarred. And the reason that they had the protection was that they were exposed to a more benign, related virus called **cowpox**.

Edward Jenner came up with the idea that if it's cowpox that saves the fair maid – he reasoned that if he could give another person an exposure to the cowpox, he would be able to protect them from smallpox. Now, he did an experiment that you can't do now – and he never should have done it – but apocryphally, or really, or maybe you're ill, we're not sure. Edward Jenner acquired some of the liquid from a person infected with cowpox. Relatively mild pustules that then go away. And he got some of this and he – he **scraped it into the skin of a small boy** and a few weeks later, he obtained some liquid from some poor person that was dying of smallpox and infected the boy. And, lo and behold, the **boy did not get ill** and that gave birth to the whole field of what's called **vaccination**. And vax, the vaccine's "vac." It comes from "**vaccus**," the Latin name for **cow**. So, we are really familiar with the principle of cross immunization.

I've thought quite a lot about, you know, the vulnerable people in in care homes and there's an awareness that, even though people really careful using PPE and so on, but that's only going to go so far in a kind of,

hot house environment where people are pretty close together in a care home. So the question I've had all year is: **once one or two people, you know, got the virus in a care home, why wouldn't almost everyone get infected?** And of course the truth is, **they didn't**. And one interpretation of that distinction is that a **large proportion** of people in the care homes had **prior immunity**.

At this time of year, about **1 in 30 people have a cold**, caused by one of these coronaviruses. And just like the protection against smallpox provided by previous exposure to cowpox, so people exposed to having had a cold caused by one of these coronaviruses they're **now immune to SARS-CoV-2**. **So, 30% of the population was protected before the start**. SAGE said it was *zero* – and I don't understand how they could possibly have justified that. There's a second, and equally *fatal*, unaccountable error that they have made in their model. The percentage of the population that **SAGE asserts have been infected** to date by the virus is about **seven percent**. I know that that's what they believe and you can see it in a document they published in September called "Non-pharmaceutical interventions" and it says sadly more than 90% of the population is still vulnerable. **It's unbelievably wrong**.

And I'm just going to explain why: they've based their number on the percentage of people in the country who have **antibodies** in their blood. And only the people who became most ill needed to actually develop and release antibodies around their body. So, it is certainly true that the people **who have lots of antibodies were infected**. But a very large number of people had **milder symptoms**, and even more people had **none** at all. And the best estimates that we can arrive at is that those people either made **no antibodies**, or so low amounts that they will have **faded from now**.

A recent publication on the percentage of care home residents who have antibodies to the virus very, very interesting. This time they were using high sensitivity tests for antibodies and they carefully picked out residents that **never were PCR-positive**: these are people who never got infected. And they found that **65% of them had antibodies to the virus**; they never got infected. So I believe there **was high prevalence of immunity in that population prior to the virus arriving**. Big story in the media, recently, was that the percentage of people with antibodies against the virus in their blood was falling. Now, this was cast as a concern that immunity to SARS-CoV-2 doesn't last very long. Well, you know, anyone with knowledge of immunity would – would just simply reject that. It's not the way immunity to virus works – that would be **T-cells**. So, if the antibodies are falling gradually over time – which they have – from spring to present, the only plausible explanation is that the **prevalence of the virus in the population is falling**, and that's why the antibody production gradually subsides.

Less than 40% of the population are susceptible. Even theoretical epidemiologists would tell you that that's too small a number to support a consolidated and growing outbreak, community immunity, herd immunity. So, SAGE says that we're **not even close**, and I'm telling you that the **best science, by the best scientists in the world**, published in the top peer-reviewed journals, **says they're wrong**: that more than **60 of the population are now immune**, and it's simply **not possible** to have a large and growing pandemic.

Seasonal flu epidemics may sicken millions, but those who die are typically a small number of the elderly, very young children, and people with weak immune systems, according to CDC statistics. That's not the case during the worst influenza pandemics. There are two main features of an influenza pandemic. First, the virus is a new strain that has never infected people before. Second, it's on a global scale. A pandemic is a global epidemic – an epidemic that spreads to more than one continent.

Influenza pandemics have struck about three times every century since the 1500s, or roughly every 10-50 years. There was one in 1957-1958 and one in 1968-1969. The most infamous pandemic flu of the 20th century, however, was that of 1918-1919. An estimated 40-100 million people died in less than a year, and what made it so different from seasonal flu epidemics is that it killed primarily young people, those aged 20-45.

4.4.1 Timetable to Tyranny posted by Dr. Mike Yeadon (former Pfizer)

Mike Yeadon – Timetable to Tyranny

NOV 12

Posted by [Editor, cairnsnews](#)

Posted on October 23, 2021 (<https://messaonews.com/2021/10/mike-yeadon-timetable-to-tyranny/>) by [Administrator](#) (<https://messaonews.com/author/administrator/>)



Mike Yeadon, ex-Pfizer scientist re-posted this article.

We are approaching Stage 5:

Phase 5: Establish chaos and Martial law. (November 2021-March 2022) and most people still think

we are going back to normal!?

The pathway to new world order ...

from Mike Yeadon

(henrymakow.com (<http://henrymakow.com>)) - <https://messaonews.com/2021/10/mike-yeadon-timetable-to-tyranny/>
(<https://messaonews.c>)

Phase 1: Simulate a threat and create fear. (December 2019-March 2020)

– Mount a pandemic in China.

- > – Kill tens of thousands of elderly people.
- > – Increase the number of cases and deaths
- > – Position vaccination as the only solution from the beginning.
- > – Focus all attention on Covid-19.
- > Result, (almost) general panic

– Phase 2: Sow the tares and division. (March 2020-December 2020)

- > – Impose multiple unnecessary, libticial and unconstitutional coercive measures.
- > – Paralyze trade and the economy.
- > – Observe the submission of a majority and the resistance of a rebellious minority.
- > – Stigmatize the rebels and create a horizontal division.
- > – Censoring dissident leaders.
- > – Punish disobedience.
- > – Generalize PCR tests.
- > – Create confusion between cases, infected, sick, hospitalized and dead.
- > – Disqualify all effective treatments.
- > – Hope for a rescue vaccine.
- > Result, (almost) general panic.

>

Phase 3: Bring a treacherous and deadly solution. (December 2020-June 2021)

- > – Offer a free vaccine for everyone.
- > – Promise protection and return to normality.
- > – Establish a herd immunization target.
- > – Simulate a partial recovery of the economy.
- > – Hide statistics of side effects and deaths from injections.
- > – Passing off the side effects of the injections as “natural” effects of the virus and the disease.
- > – Recover the notion of a variant as a natural mutation of the virus.

- > – Justify the maintenance of coercive measures by not applying the herd immunity threshold.
- > – Punish health professionals for the illegal exercise of care and healing. –
- > Result, doubts and feelings of betrayal among the vaxx, discouragement among opponents.

Phase 4: Install Apartheid and the QR code. (June 2021-October 2021)

- > – Voluntarily plan for shortages.
- > – Impose the vaccination pass (QR code) to reward the vaccinated, punish the resistant.
- > – Create an Apartheid of the privileged against the others.
- > – Take away the right to work or study from non-vaxx.
- > – Withdraw basic services to the non-vaxx.
- > – Impose PCR payment tests on non-vaxx.
- > Result, First stage of digital control, impoverishment of opponents

Phase 5: Establish chaos and Martial law. (November 2021-March 2022)

- > – Exploit the shortage of goods and food.
- > – Cause the paralysis of the real economy and the closure of factories and shops.
- > – Let unemployment explode.
- > – Apply a third dose to the vaxx (boosters).
- > – Take up the murder of the living old men.
- > – Impose compulsory vaccination for all.
- > – Amplify the myth of variants, the efficacy of the vaccine and the immunity of the herd.
- > – Demonize the anti-vaxx and hold them responsible for the dead.
- > – Arrest opposition leaders.
- > – Impose digital identity on everyone (QR code): Birth certificate, identity document, passport, driving license, health insurance card .
- > – Establish martial law to defeat the opposition.
- > Result, Second stage of digital control. Imprisonment or removal of opponents.

Phase 6: Cancel the debts and dematerialize the money. (March 2022-September 2022)

- > – Trigger the economic, financial and stock market collapse, the bankruptcy of the banks.
- > – To rescue the losses of the banks in the accounts of their clients.
- > – Activate the «Great Reset».
- > – De-materialize money.
- > – Cancel debts and loans.
- > – Impose the digital portfolio. (Digital Wallet)
- > – Seize properties and land.
- > – Ban all global medicines.
- > – Confirm the obligation to vaccinate semi-annually or annually.

About Editor, cairnsnews

One of the few patriots left who understands the system and how it has been totally subverted under every citizen's nose. If we can help to turn it around we will, otherwise our children will have nothing. Our investigations show there is no 'government' of the people for the people of Australia. The removal of the Crown from Australian Parliaments, followed by the incorporation of Parliaments aided by the Australia Act 1987 has left us with corporate government with policies not laws, that apply only to members of political parties and the public service. There is no law, other than the Common Law. This fact will be borne out in the near future as numerous legal challenges in place now, come to a head soon.

[View all posts by Editor, cairnsnews »](#)

Posted on November 12, 2021, in [anti-vaxxers](#), [corruption](#), [Covid Cops](#), [covid lockdown](#), [Covid vaccines](#), [General](#), [One World Government](#) and tagged [Compulsory Vaccination](#), [Corrupt Government](#), [cover up](#), [Deadly vaccines](#), [people control](#). Bookmark the [permalink](#). [37 Comments](#).

4.4.2 The Public Response to Tyranny

Adenovirus | November 12, 2021 at 2:33 pm

Looks like the dates have slipped
lets hope the keep slipping

Joey | November 12, 2021 at 2:35 pm

To those who still think & believe that Trump will safe us, forget it.

Trump is completely controlled by the Talmudic Jewish bankers. When he appointed Richard Grenell as the head of the 17 intelligence agencies, who is an open homosexual, he sent a clear signal that America's Christians are not his first priority, and neither is God. We already know that every single president since Woodrow Wilson was controlled by these globalist bankers, with the possible exceptions of Reagan and Trump, and, its now 99.9% certain, that Reagan and Trump were controlled too. Trumps administration is full of CFR members, who are a front for the globalist bankers, Ivanka Trump dated a Rothschild, and Trump's Secretary of Commerce, Wilbur Ross, is a Rothschild agent. His Secretary of Treasury, Steve Mnuchin, was a Rothschild pawn as well.

However, the best websites for news I've come across are as follows. Keep in mind, monitor the conservative websites for a heavy globalist banker influence. There is a lot wrong with globalist bankers, Freemasons, and Illuminati controlling the liberal and conservative media with their puppets, and gaming the people of America for their own power and profits. There is a massive infiltration of the conservative media by globalist bankers. And, when it comes to standing on the Constitution and the Bible, these bankers are nowhere to be found, AND, these conservative banker controlled media types will viciously decry any condemnation of the wealthy bankers behind this scam.

<http://messiononews.com>

JimBaz | November 12, 2021 at 2:39 pm

N.O.M. = Novus Ordo Mass, translated it means New Order

Gus | November 12, 2021 at 3:09 pm

Straight outa the Protocols.

Allan Maxwell Fleming | November 12, 2021 at 5:52 pm

I believe they WILL NOT let another Election Occur in Australia that's part of Dan Andrews Evil Laws if he get's them thorough you cannot hold an election in a Fake State of Emergency even though the Government is Fake.....I also think we the people must physically EVICT these fake Governments/Crime Gangs from our Public Buildings! Scomio is such a weak individual he is just a Sock Puppet!

lindesymonds | November 12, 2021 at 7:20 pm

Yes it is straight out of the Protocols Gus.

Key Issue: Jewish banking control, Novus Ordo Mass 'New Order'. Homosexuals appointed to high positions, control by bankers every US administration, Council on Foreign Relations present in Trump administration (global elite), rigged elections and fake government. The need to evict those committing crimes from government

"Abuses of power will put the final touch in preparing all institutions for their overthrow and everything will fly skyward under the blows of the maddened mob (3)...Internecine strife which soon develops into battles between classes in the midst of which states burn down and their importance is reduced to that of a heap of ashes." (1.7)

The idea here is: Abuses of power will create chaos and "exhaust the state in its own convulsions" (1.8)

SuperJew Dr. K., the eminence grease of squidliness sounded one of the main themes of Operation Corona in April of last year: "Retreat from balancing power with legitimacy will cause the social contract to disintegrate. Failure could set the world on fire." Exactly. Dr. Henry Kissinger. "The Coronavirus Pandemic Will Forever Alter the World Order" Wall Street Journal. Opinion. April 3, 2020.

And in Sept 2021, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (convened by WHO and the World Bank) is satisfied with progress along these lines for the Western nations – all of them. Their "World in Disorder" assessment and executive summary thinks we are on track with the ordo ab chao, as does Dr Yeadon.

This is why Australians must unite as Australians and refuse to comply with the Communist take down of this country. Stand fast against the vaxx. Help the people who are suffering from the vaxx and the prion transmission. <http://www.neutralizenaturally.com/>

Refuse this Certificate of Vaxx Identity (CoVID) caste system. Do not co-operate or comply with any of this Communist sistema. We can do this.

Staan vas Australia. Hou jou lyn en staan jou man. Staan vas.

Key points: abuse of power create chaos and exhaust the state. Social contract disintegrates.

Keith Thomas | November 12, 2021 at 7:33 pm

This post comes from Costa Rica and was re-posted by Mike Yeadon – he didn't write it.

Editor, cairnsnews | November 12, 2021 at 9:28 pm

Are you saying it is incorrect? Ed

Keith Thomas | November 12, 2021 at 9:37 pm

I make no comment on its correctness, But I think it is misleading to suggest or imply that Mike Yeadon may have written it.

See these two Telegram posts from 20 October:

<https://t.me/robinmg/10242>

<https://t.me/robinmg/10243>

Hermann | November 13, 2021 at 6:40 am

Klaus Schwab outlined his vision for the Great Reset in his book, The Fourth Industrial Revolution (Free to download). Especially interesting are the appendices: Implantable Technologies (p. 110-1) and Neurotechnologies (p. 156-7).

His graduate school, namely, the World Economic Forum (WEF), now known as the Young Global Leaders, turned out graduates such

as, Bill Gates, Angela Merkel, Nicholas Sarkozy, Justin Trudeau, Tony Blair, Gordon Brown, Emanuelle Macron, Jeff Bezos, Mark Zuckerberg, Daniel Andrews, Jacinda Arden, etc.

Entertainment muppets include Di Caprio, Bono (who'd have guessed?), Charlize Theron and Jessica Mauboy, etc.

They don't hide their plans.

Brian COOK | November 13, 2021 at 8:35 am

Seriously? Mike YEADON deserves his name spelt correctly!

Editor, cairnsnews | November 13, 2021 at 8:47 am

Where is the mistake seriously?

Allan Maxwell Fleming | November 13, 2021 at 10:29 am

Even if there was a mistake "I can't see one" WE HAVE MORE IMPORTANT ISSUES THAN GETTING PRECIOUS OVER SPELLING RIGHT NOW GRRRRRRRRI cannot believe the pettiness at a time like this WE ARE IN A WAR HERE people are being killed SILENTLY make no mistakeI myself have lost 2 FRIENDS DEAD JUST 2 DAYS AFTER THIS EXPERIMENTAL JAB.....being a Grammar Nazi is rubbish at the best of times....this is not remotely the best of times!

Shy Ted | November 13, 2021 at 11:25 am

Thanks Brain COCK

Bara | November 13, 2021 at 6:51 pm

Hi Mr Editor--- I could not open this – Screen said, it could not find ?????????? having enquiries ???

Editor, cairnsnews | November 14, 2021 at 7:49 am

Try this link: <https://cairnsnews.org/2021/11/12/mike-teadon-timetable-to-tyranny/>

Note: Concern that Mike Yeadon mislead given article came allegedly from Costa Rica. Implantable technologies, neurotechnologies, young global leaders graduate from World Economic Forum, today they are leaders. Pointed out puppets. We are in a war. People killed silently. Lost 2 friends.

[author of submission: evident offensive to each other, this will not assist in focusing on problem. Consider gentle communication as we are to come together. Inspire try not to fight]

crisscross767 | November 14, 2021 at 9:50 am

Some Jews Involved in the Great Covid Reset

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2020/12/10/some-jews-involved-in-the-great-covid-reset/>

Matthew 24:22 "And unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened".

Jeremiah 2:19 "Your own wickedness will correct you, And your apostasies will reprove you; Know therefore and see that it is evil and bitter For you to forsake the LORD your God, And the dread of Me is not in you," declares the Lord GOD of hosts.

Revelation 3:9, "Behold, I give out of the synagogue of Satan those saying themselves to be Jews, and they are not, but they lie. Behold, I will make them come and bow down before your feet, and they shall know that I loved you."

In the Bible, the 6-pointed Star of Chiun / Saturn – called the Double Triangle and/or Seal of Solomon in occult circles – is associated with child sacrifice to the Canaanite god Moloch / Melech (Hebrew for "king" of the Jews). (Acts 7:43, cf. Amos 5:26).

'Love' in the Satanic Judaic doctrine is "Compassionless", "pitiless".

Jeremiah 8:17 "For behold, I will send serpents among you, Vipers which cannot be charmed, And they shall bite you," says the Lord.

THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION PROTOCOL No. 3

1. To-day I may tell you that our goal is now only a few steps off. There remains a small space to cross and the whole long path we have trodden is ready now to close its cycle of the Symbolic Snake, by which we symbolize our people. When this ring closes, all the States of Europe will be locked in its coil as in a powerful vice.

https://www.etsy.com/au/market/snake_with_crown

Love is the Law, Compassionless Love.

In Thus Spoke Zarathustra: A Book for All and None, nihilist philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche equated pity with self-annihilation. For the satanist, or Black Magician, rejection of pity is "the magical equivalent of the rejection of self-annihilation." In other words, to "emancipate" or "liberate" oneself entirely from the "bond" of compassion, of empathy for other beings, is seen as an act of Self-Preservation.

The Jewish controlled capitalist scheme of values has transformed five of the seven deadly sins of Christianity – pride, envy, greed, avarice, and lust – into positive social virtues, treating them as necessary incentives to all economic enterprise; while the cardinal virtues, beginning with love and humility are rejected as 'bad for business,' except in the degree that they make the working class more docile and more amenable to cold-blooded exploitation.

Black robes worn by the judiciary –

"The priests of Nimrod the founder of Babylon wore black robes." The Chemarims or Khamarim are the black-robed priests of Baal, who were appointed by the kings of Judah to conduct worship in high places. Chemarims "Idoltrous Priest", comes from The root word Kamar meaning "to be black", which explains the "idoltrous priest" wore black garments (Zephaniah 1 ; 4), which the judges, priests, rabbis and Cohen's wear today ..

Key points: Bible quotes, 6 pointed star of chiun/Saturn called double triangle or seal of Solomon associated with child sacrifice, love is compassionless, pitiless, elders of Zion protocol No. 3, symbolic snake, ring closes all states of Europe will be locked in, love is the law, Zarathustra, Friedrich Nietzsche equated pity with self self-annihilation. Black magician=Satanist, liberate from the bond of compassion, act of self preservation, jewish control, 5/7 deadly sins into positive virtues, love and humility rejected, used to make workers docile and amenable to exploitation. Black robes judiciary linked to Babylon, priests of Baal appointed by Kings of Judah, idoltrous priest comes from Kamar 'to be black', priests wore black. Agenda 21/30. Withdraw basic services to the non-vaxx.

Marie Bell | November 14, 2021 at 7:13 pm

Enjoyed the truth and facts

betty mac | November 27, 2021 at 10:20 am

Whoever wrote it...it is all happening! It is based on the old UN Agenda 21/30.

Yet to happen...Phase 4. Withdraw basic services to the non-vaxx.

Does that mean NO FOOD, NO HOSPITAL, CHEMIST OR MEDICAL?

Phase5.....Exploit shortage of food and goods.
Cause paralysis of the economy.
Take up the murder of living old men.(I do not like this one!)
Imposing compulsory vaxxes.
Arrest opposition leaders.
Demonise the anti-vaxxers.
Impose digital identity on EVERYONE.
Establish martial law.Imprisonment or 'removal' of opponents.

Phase 6.....Trigger stockmarket collapse, bank collapses
Bring in bail-in where the banks take our money.GET YOUR MONEY OUT OF THE BANK NOW!
Activate the Great Reset. Seize property and land.etc .etc.

The rest of their dirty intentions are written in the blog.
STOCK UP ON MEDICINES, FOOD ALL BASICS YOU NEED because they will bring in food rationing and fake food.

Bettina Suarez | December 10, 2021 at 5:08 pm

Thank you for these detailed records 🙏 I'm a believer in Jesus Christ and live in Germany...most people "christian"+ others are not awake to what's really happening..they are distracted ..confused..seeking to make things better thru demonstrations or looking for solutions..like leaving the country. I get information-updates from english watchmen/women over utube-rumble-telegram...

from like Jan Markel- Amir Tsarfati-

Erick Stakelbeck Watchmen News- Brother Tyler etc.

Understanding most of it in english..it gives me a strong burden to share these facts with German speaking family-people and online groups.

Please..do you know where or how this can be translated in german? or does it already exist in the german language?

I would very much appreciate a near term solution!!

Thanks alot...God bless ❤️

Editor, cairmsnews | December 10, 2021 at 6:33 pm

Danke schon. Ed

Andrew Connors | December 11, 2021 at 3:29 am

Noua Ordine Mondiala (Romanian: New World Order)

anglosvizzera | December 11, 2021 at 9:05 pm

Key points: Paralyse economy, murder of living old men, impose compulsory vax, arrest opposition leaders, demonise anti-vaxxers, impose digital identity, marshall law, stock market collapse, get your money out of bank now, great reset, seize property, land, stock up, food rationing, most not awake, Romanian Nou Ordine Mondiala – New World Order.

Looking on Robin Monotti and Mike Yeadon's Telegram channel, it seems that someone called "Lau Mdz" forwarded this article to them and they posted it. It doesn't appear that Mike Yeadon actually wrote it, just shared it, but now it's going around the internet with the implication that he actually wrote it. Be careful how you phrase this – he's in enough trouble as it is!

Editor, *cairnnews* | December 11, 2021 at 9:55 pm

Yeah Anglo I thought the byline had been changed to 'from' Mike Yeadon but it has been changed now. Ed

anglosvizzera | December 12, 2021 at 6:28 am

Maybe it would be clearer if it said "via Mike Yeadon" – it's being spread around social media as if he did write it!

Putin Reloaded | December 12, 2021 at 7:39 am

N.O.M. = "nuevo orden mundial" (new world order).

sonnyimmunich | December 27, 2021 at 1:01 pm

Hi Bettina, here it is in German. You can translate the whole website with a google translator basically into any language:

https://cairnnews-org.translate.goog/2021/11/12/mike-teadon-timetable-to-tyranny/?x_tr_sl=en&x_tr_tl=de&x_tr_hl=de

crisscross767 | January 7, 2022 at 11:05 am

Bombshell: CDC No Longer Recognizes the PCR Test As a Valid Method for Detecting "Confirmed Covid-19 Cases"?

By Prof Michel Chossudovsky

Global Research, December 31, 2021

[Click here to read the article in your browser.](#)

"The PCR is a Process. It does not tell you that you are sick". Dr. Kary Mullis, Nobel Laureate and Inventor of the RT-PCR, passed away in August 2019.

"This misuse of the RT-PCR technique is applied as a relentless and intentional strategy by some governments to justify excessive measures such as the violation of a large number of constitutional rights, ... under the pretext of a pandemic based on a number of positive RT-PCR tests, and not on a real number of patients." Dr. Pascal Sacré, Belgian physician specialized in critical care and renowned public health analyst.

Key points: the article not written by Mike Yeadon is spread around social media implying he wrote it. People are seeking truth in this. CDC not recognise PCR as valid for confirmed case by Professor Chossudovsky (Global Research), PCR does not tell you that you are sick. Kary Mullis died August 2019, RT-PCR used to justify excessive measures violate constitutional rights, pretext pandemic, number of positive RT-PCR not real patients states Dr Sacre.

Summary

The PCR Smoking Gun?

As of January 1, 2022, the CDC in a request to the FDA withdraws it's endorsement of the RT-PCR test.

The CDC acknowledges (with innuendos) that the PCR test does not effectively differentiate between Covid-19 and Seasonal Influenza.

Amplly documented and analyzed by numerous scientists, the RT-PCR test does not detect or identify SARS-CoV-2 and its variants.

While the CDC does not officially acknowledge that the RT-PCR test is invalid, it nonetheless calls for it to be withdrawn.

It is worth noting that almost a year ago, in January 2021, the WHO also questioned the validity of the PCR test which it had itself put forth at the very outset of the covid crisis.

If the PCR test is invalid as intimated both by the CDC and the WHO, the 260 Million so-called "Confirmed Covid-19 Cases" collected and tabulated Worldwide since the outset of the alleged pandemic are meaningless.

There is no Pandemic.

In the Course of the Next TWO Days the RT-PCR Test in the US will be Declared Invalid?

In a bombshell decision, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) have withdrawn the insidious PCR test as a valid method for detecting and identifying SARS-CoV-2.

"After December 31, 2021, CDC will withdraw the request to the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) for Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) of the CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel, the assay first introduced in February 2020 for detection of SARS-CoV-2 only."

In preparation for this change, CDC recommends clinical laboratories and testing sites that have been using the CDC 2019-nCoV RT-PCR assay select and begin their transition to another FDA-authorized COVID-19 test....."

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/latest-news-and-top-stories>

Key points: PCR not differentiate between COVID-19 and seasonal influenza, does not detect or identify SARS-CoV-2 and variants, CDC calls for RT-PCR to be withdrawn, Jan 2021 WHO questioned validity of PCR, 260 million so-called confirmed cases are meaningless, no pandemic, US will declare RT-PCR invalid, bombshell, after December 31, 2021 CDC withdraw request FDA for Emergency Use Authorisation of PCR, CDC recommends clinical labs and test sites PCR select and begin transition to another FDA authorised test.

crisscross767 | January 7, 2022 at 11:52 am

Food as a weapon goes back to ancient Egypt, now it is being expanded to us all in Australia, Canada, USA, Japan, Botswana and so on, to advance Sir Klaus Schwab's "Great Reset." In Australia Covid quarantine is affecting supermarket supply chains: meat is being rationed. Ensure you have three months imperishable food on hand.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/nXoeYcNMFRbp/>

crisscross767 | January 7, 2022 at 1:05 pm

The Politics of Obedience: Discourse of Voluntary Servitude

Key points: power is relinquished by victims, tyrant is weak, victims bring about own subjugation, tyrant without violence naked, not a servant become free, never be a slave, enslaved through deception, lose freedom because misled self, born as slaves think it is natural, shaped by environment not nature, habit and custom lead to slavery, some can't be enslaved eventually freedom arises, lovers of freedom not known to each other, lose freedom lose courage, strength and bravery. Competition to do good, people are gullible, tyrants stupefy victims, tyrants 'workers of magic', tyrants attain power by force, birth, election. Tyrants create power structure, hierarchy, conspiracy of accomplices, tyrants are weak, accomplices profit, if withdraw support tyrant topples,

by Étienne de la Boétie

INTRODUCTION

by Frederick Marun

".....What is so remarkable is that La Boétie did this in 1552 or 1553 – four-hundred-and-forty years ago! It is also interesting that modern tyrants use the same formula today to subjugate and dominate their victims. Here are the main elements of the La Boétie analysis as I see it:

The only power tyrants have is the power relinquished to them by their victims.

The tyrant is often a weak little man. He has no special qualities that set him apart from anyone else – yet the gullible idolize him.

The victims bring about their own subjection – they “win their enslavement.”

If without violence the tyrant is simply not obeyed, he becomes “naked and undone and as nothing.”

Once you resolve to serve no more, you are free.

We are all born free and naturally free.

Grown-up adults should adopt reason as their guide and never become slaves of anybody.

People can be enslaved through either force or deception.

When people lose their freedom through deceit, it is because they mislead themselves.

People born into slavery regard it as a natural condition.

In general, people are shaped more by their environment than by their natural capacities – if they allow it.

Habit and custom are powerful forces that keep people enslaved.

There are always some people who cannot be tamed, subjected, or enslaved. Even if freedom were to be entirely extinguished, these people would re-invent it.

Lovers of freedom tend to be ineffective because they are not known to one another.

People who lose their freedom also lose their valor (strength of mind, bravery).

Among free people there is competition to do good for humanity.

People seem to be most gullible towards those who deliberately set out to fool them. It is as if people have a need to be deceived.

Tyrants stupefy their victims with "pastimes and vain pleasures flashed before their eyes."

Tyrants parade like "workers of magic."

Tyrants can only give back part of what they first took from their victims.

Tyrants attain their positions through: (a) Force; (b) Birth; or (c) Election.

Tyrants create a power structure, consisting of a multi-layered hierarchy, staffed by a conspiracy of accomplices. Accomplices receive their positions as a favor from the tyrant.

The worst dregs of society gather around the tyrant – they are people of weak character who trade servility for unearned wealth.

Accomplices can profit greatly from their positions in the hierarchy.

If people withdraw their support, the tyrant topples over from his own corrupted weight.

<http://www.mind-trek.com/treatise/edlb-vs.htm>

Editor, cairnsnews | January 7, 2022 at 11:40 pm

Ah you've done it again Kev. Ed

crisscross767 | January 8, 2022 at 1:51 pm

The Mysterious Death of Dr Fauci's Most Notable Critic, Just Before COVID-19: Dr. Kary Mullis, the Inventor of the PCR Technique

May 23, 2021

by Greg Reese

Dr. Kary Mullis had been a constant thorn in Big Pharma's side – then he suddenly died in 2019, just months before the pandemic started.

The late Dr Kary Mullis, inventor of the PCR "test," has been blowing the whistle on Fauci and Big Pharma for 30 years.

Inventor of the PCR Technique, Dr Kary Mullis, About Anthony Fauci: He's Not a Scientist and Doesn't Understand Medicine.

Key points: death of Kary Mullis, Kary Mullis was a thorn in Big Pharma's side, Kary died months before pandemic, he was blowing the whistle on Fauci and Big Pharma for 30 years. Anthony Fauci not a scientist doesn't understand medicine.

The PCR Testing Scam: According to Its Inventor, Dr Kary Mullis, the Technique CANNOT Be Used to Detect Viruses.

And Here's Exactly How the PCR is Being Misused in Detecting the Supposed Sars-Cov-2 Cases.

Watch below:

<https://humansarefree.com/2021/05/mysterious-death-of-kary-mullis.html>

<https://cairmsnews.org/2021/08/18/laboratory-goldmines-do-not-reveal-delta-stats/>

crisscross767 | January 8, 2022 at 1:52 pm

BREAKING: CDC, FDA faked "covid" testing protocol by using human cells mixed with common cold virus fragments... PCR tests are merely detecting the common cold

<https://rightsfreedom.wordpress.com/2021/08/06/breaking-cdc-fda-faked-covid-testing-protocol-by-using-human-cells-mixed-with-common-cold-virus-fragments-pcr-tests-are-merely-detecting-the-common-cold/>

BOMBSHELL: HHS documents admit the CDC has never isolated any "covid-19 virus" ... PCR tests nothing but instrument NOISE ... the global HOAX is rapidly unraveling

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-08-08-hhs-documents-admit-the-cdc-has-never-isolated-any-covid-19-virus-global-hoax.html#>

crisscross767 | January 11, 2022 at 8:35 am

Wuhan similarity –

Kazakhstan turns into graveyard for US diplomacy

A Pentagon-funded bio-lab near Almaty, Kazakhstan, has become focus of attention for its research on "dangerous pathogens"

".....These biological research facilities were originally envisaged as part of the so-called Nunn-Lugar Biological Threat Reduction Program to prevent the proliferation of expertise, materials, equipment and technologies that could contribute to the development of biological weapons.

But Moscow suspected that the exact opposite opposite was happening – in reality, Pentagon has been sponsoring, lavishly financing and providing technical assistance to these laboratories where "under the guise of peaceful research, the US is building up its "military-biological potential."

In a sensational statement in October 2018, Major General Igor Kirillov, the commander of Russia's Radiological, Chemical and Biological Defense Troops went to the extent of disclosing a discernible pattern of the network Pentagon labs near the borders of Russia and China....."

Key points: FDA faked covid mixed human cells with common cold fragments (coronavirus), PCR detecting colds, HHS admits CDC never isolated Covid-19 virus, PCR noise, hoax unravelling, Kazakhstan graveyard US diplomacy, Pentagon funded biolab near Almaty, Kazakhstan, focus on dangerous pathogens, Biological research facilities part of Nunn Lugar Biological Threat Reduction Program to prevent proliferation biological weapons, pentagon sponsoring financing technical assistance to the labs under peaceful research, US building military biological potential. October 2018 Major General Igor Kirillov, Radiological, Chemical Biological Defence Troops disclosed pentagon labs near Russia and China.

davidd2 | January 11, 2022 at 9:30 am

THE VACCINE DEATH REPORT

Evidence of millions of deaths and serious adverse events
resulting from the experimental COVID-19 injections

BY DAVID JOHN SORENSEN & DR. VLADIMIR ZELENKOMD
VERSION 1.0 SEPTEMBER 2021

[Click to access vaccine-death-report.pdf](#)

Make of it what you will.

crisscross767 | January 12, 2022 at 7:21 am

Why The Elites Are Obsessed With The End Of The World

January 11, 2022

GREATGAMEINDIA

How the "Elite" Think –

".....Leonard Darwin, son of Charles and president of the British Eugenics Society, who in 1925 warned that biological decay would drive civilizational collapse unless the reproduction of the unfit was curbed by eugenic means.

As the decade wound to a close, such pronouncements only grew more dire and disturbing. Charles John Bond, a doctor and euthanasia enthusiast, would deliver the 1928 Galton Lecture in which he proclaimed that the biologically feeble poor were akin to "parasitic cancer cells" that threatened humanity by out-reproducing the wealthy. Assuming that "civilized" temperament and fecundity were inversely related, he speculated that increasing the fertility of the elites "might prove to be the deciding factor in race survival in the future." As for the lower classes? "We ought to welcome the extinction of the degenerate race," Bond counseled....."

A commenter posted – "If you do not accept God, you are doomed to play god". Oft stated by Roy Masters and played out daily by Bostrom, Huxley, a myriad of Globalists, & Climate Saviours, ad infinitum. Giving us the lie and expecting us to elect them 'god'. Silly deceivers, a pox on you -- have you not read 'the Earth abideth forever'shalom, my friends – al jenkins

<https://greatgameindia.com/elites-end-of-the-world/>

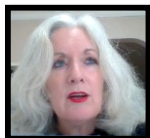
Alison | January 14, 2022 at 11:54 am

Genocide, Premeditated Mass Murder Evidence – Dr. Michael Yeadon & Attorney Reiner Fuellmich 09/01/2022

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/video/2022/01/genocide-premeditated-mass-murder-evidence-dr-michael-yeadon-attorney-reiner-fuellmich/>

Key points: elite thinking process – Eugenics society biological decay drive civilisation collapse unless reproduction of the unfit was curbed, Charles John Bond 1928 Galton Lecture proclaimed biologically feeble poor were "parasitic cancer cells" threaten humanity out reproducing the wealthy, increase fertility of elites, race survival. Extinction of degenerate race, accept god, genocide, mass murder evidence – Dr Yeadon and Reiner Fuellmich 9/1/2022

4.5 A Global Reset?



On the 4th of December 2017 I was inspired to write the poem called 'A Global Reset'. I then produced a video called '**Envisaging A Global Reset**' and I believe this is the spiritual purpose of the Reset that will move us to a higher Octave. Yuval Harari has another perspective which I will feature next. He is the World Economic Forum's philosopher who is intellectually **defining the global narrative** rather than allowing the shape changing of the philosopher's stone to arise from within him.

Is philosophy asking questions or is it allowing life to write a new script never written yet known. How do I know the poetry, I don't. It comes to me and I know it. So am I learning or remembering? I sense I am awakening to the truth. My video can be found on **Worldpeacefull Empowerment**. The key message is **what we do to others returns to the self**. This is the straight arrow of all legislation whose intent is not to empower the people but to take their power. So those in power at this time may want to think deeply of those harmed by this Great Global Reset – **what if they are me?** Would they want this done to them? No.

A GLOBAL RESET

Who are we?

Who will we become?

Will we share the bright optimism of a rising sun?

Or allow the dark clouds of confusion to obscure the light of fun,

Why not arise in a new era of enlightenment.

I hear the raven crowing,

As it calls out to distant relatives,

Whose answer submerges beneath the constant whooshing of traffic,

That live streams in endless tides of waves,

Moving to some distant rhythm,

Towing the line,

Endless comings and goings,

Riding on schedule and deadlines,

Are we forgetting our lines in this script?

Or stepping between the lines to encrypt a new cypher?

To decipher what is new over the horizon,

For that is my radar.

Is life contained within corrals of 'what has to be done'

Rather than breaching the banks of freedom to ask **'what do I choose' to do next?**

For we only see our own uni-verse,

As if we are the one song singing out of tune,

Uttering verses others want to hear,

As notation is haphazard for we do not know the entire score,

A jumbled arrhythmia of scrabble seeking the double letter score,

But what if the sum of the parts exceeds the whole?

What if the whole cannot sustain dis-membered parts?

What if disconnection confuses the big picture?

What is the part you play in this puzzle?

Can you remember?

For we can play together or play alone?

Are we competing for morsels?

Is it mortal to compete?

What if this is a zero sum game?

For the climate has changed,

*The storm clouds are gathering,
As Iceland melts,
Antarctica is cracking up,
Polar bears drown on drifting ice bergs,
A polar reversal?*

Magnetic poles weaken to zero point,

*Reversing the poles,
The goal posts have gone,
Indeed a polarity in search of unity,
Remaps the grids,
As we lift the lid,
On mortality,
To discover the ghost in the machine,
For all life is connected,
For every action there is an equal and opposite
reaction,
Spiralling down,*

As Einstein awakens to a new consciousness,

*Where singularity is zero point,
And unity is the beginning of wisdom,*

For we are One,

*No one is better than another,
All life is a resonant frequency,*

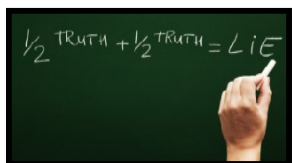
What we do to others returns to the self,

*As this a global reset,
Preparing us to recalibrate to*

Who we really are.

4.6 Yuval Harari – World Economic Forum

I have felt **inspired** to choose Yuval Harari to introduce this report outlining my **fundamental Conscientious Objection to corruption and directives based on faulty science and data**. I have placed this philosopher 1st as he frames the argument from the perspective of the World Economic Forum to soothe our minds and yet challenge our patterns as he is the one they have brought in to pose challenging questions **to give the impression of democratic discourse** to ensure they do not fail to succeed at implementing the Great Global Reset. As a former market analyst and having spent 3,000 hours plus on the subject of COVID-19 driven by a powerful question – **How can the world be shutdown on the basis of a mild virus?** I am able to see through the rhetoric of Yuval Harari and many of the scenario planners as I reach within myself for what is **true for me as we are in a defining moment**. We can't keep lying, even half lies, until the lie becomes the truth and pretend reality away, as life will bring the problem to our door. As life is about **balance as homeostasis** not power over others. That is why the cosmic reset is happening.



Before the research I would have agreed with many of his statements. After the research I see the *marketing* to our fears and hopes and shape changing the future so it is *primed and palatable* to avoid unpredictable shocks which evoke a revolt and overthrow of corrupt regimes. I sense where he is speaking truth and where he is persuading or cajoling others to his view, he is very clever, as has been the entire psychological operation of COVID-19.

He is framing the philosophical scenario from the **perspective of the global elite who orchestrated and bankrolled a global pandemic** in order to engineer an economic collapse and facilitate government controls forcing the world community into the **Brave New World** called the Great Global Reset. This statement moved me to include him:

*"...We are faced with many choices. Not only the choice between nationalistic isolationism and global solidarity. Another important question is whether people would **support the rise of dictators**, or would they insist on dealing with the emergency in a democratic way?..."*

I would see the choices as a choice between **sovereignty (I choose) and globalist control (They choose)**.

I am choosing to deal with the alleged emergency in a **democratic way conveyed to those who are supporting the rise of dictators, to think again**. I am *the way* supporting positive change. To **be the change you wish to see in the world**, defines The Way. If you do not want dictatorship do not be a dictator and do not support dictators by complying with them and self-censoring. This empowers dictatorship not democracy. If you want democracy (a say in what happens to you, a shared community) then be **The Voice** and sing the ONE song that all harmonise with as this correlates with our true nature. This is how climate change and human change align. It is a voice that will be **uplifting** not terrifying, **honest** not persuasive with **no agenda** or vested interest. That for me is *The Way* I have chosen.

In a true democracy we listen to all sides with respect and without censure as we **do not fear critique**. I have always regarded the 'other' as my teacher and am open to learning. Yet in my heart I know this entire '**dominator**' system of economics will end like the dinosaurs. Fear is the real dictator controlling each and every one of us.

It is evident those controlling our lives are **unable to solve the climate crisis they created**, they are unable to move beyond the economics of greed and insecurity as they are **unable to work as equals** respecting the true miracle that each person is, as they believe in genetic superiority. The saying **power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely** is the song of the world leader seducing his subjects with trinkets, gold and the promise of in the end dreams coming true as the planet lists and destabilises due to the **imbalance of humanity** itself reflective in systems that do not yield prosperity nor abundance but contrive a false wealth through quantitative easing (printing money), digital currency (crypto) within the *same framework of exploitation* that is separate from the perceived 'other'. Interestingly s/he is seeking to play God. Through the filter of an unbalanced mind-set s/he misinterprets God as the **All Seeing Eye** rather than **omnipresence**. S/he misinterprets power as **owning it all** as distinct from relinquishing it all to surrender to the abundance that what you need you attract in real time. These are universal laws of attraction as our minds are electromagnetic frequencies. Can the 1% control universal laws that underpin the stability of the universe, in spirals of expansion where the sum of the parts *knows* the whole? **Is that predictability of a future that can never exist or no time like the present?**

As with all good stories there is truth in what is said, however beware the *Wolf in Sheep's clothing* or the one bearing gifts (telling us what we desperately want to hear, denying reality). Look beyond the story to discover your own story is about to begin.

May this **Sovereign Declaration of Independence** inspire others to create a re-new-able story. Perhaps it is a Never Ending Story filled with Infinite possibilities as the New Knowledge of Leadership that will never lead but always follow. I felt inspired to include the poem written 23 August 2016. It is featured at the end.

4.6.1 Interview with UNESCO Courier with Yuval Noah Harari

Note: Yuval's definition of homo sapiens doesn't correlate with my experience. Extracts from other talks as a way of introduction to his school of thought are as follows:

In 2019, Yuval Noah Harari and Itzik Yahav co-founded **Sapienship**: an organization whose mission is to **clarify** the global conversation, focus attention on the most important challenges and support the quest for solutions. There are many challenges facing the world today, and Sapienship highlights three:

- technological disruption, ecological collapse, and the nuclear threat.

Homo sapiens rules the world because it is the only animal that can believe in things that exist purely in its **own imagination**, such as gods, states, money and human rights.

In a world deluged by irrelevant information, clarity is power. Censorship works not by blocking the flow of information, but rather by flooding people with disinformation and distractions. 21 Lessons for the 21st Century cuts through these muddy waters and confronts some of the most urgent questions on today's global agenda.

Why is liberal democracy in crisis? Is God back? Is a new world war coming? What does the rise of Donald Trump signify? What can we do about the epidemic of fake news? Which civilisation dominates the world – the West, China, and Islam? Should Europe keep its doors open to immigrants? Can nationalism solve the problems of inequality and climate change? What should we do about terrorism? What should we teach our kids?

Billions of us can hardly afford the luxury of investigating these questions, because we have more pressing things to do: we have to go to work, take care of the kids, or look after elderly parents. Unfortunately, history makes no concessions. If the future of humanity is decided in your absence, because you are too busy feeding and clothing your kids – you and they will not be exempt from the consequences. This is very unfair; but who said history was fair?

Starting from this provocative idea, Sapiens goes on to retell the history of our species from a completely fresh perspective. It explains that money is the most pluralistic system of mutual trust ever devised; that capitalism is the most successful religion ever invented; that the treatment of animals in modern agriculture is probably the worst crime in history; and that even though we are far more powerful than our ancient ancestors, we aren't much happier.

What will happen to democracy when Google and Facebook come to know our likes and our political preferences better than we know them ourselves? What will happen to the welfare state when computers push humans out of the job market and create a massive new "useless class"? How might Islam handle genetic engineering? Will Silicon Valley end up producing new religions, rather than just novel gadgets?

As Homo sapiens becomes **Homo deus**, what new destinies will we set for ourselves? As the **self-made gods** of planet earth, which projects should we undertake, and how will we protect this fragile planet and humankind itself from our own destructive powers? The book Homo Deus gives us a glimpse of the dreams and nightmares that will shape the 21st century.

In an interview with the *UNESCO Courier*, [Yuval Noah Harari](#) (link is external), Israeli historian and author of *Sapiens*, *Homo Deus*, and *21 Lessons for the 21st Century*, analyses what the consequences of the current coronavirus health crisis are likely to be, and underlines the need for greater international scientific co-operation and information-sharing between countries.

How is this global health pandemic different from past health crises and what does it tell us?

I am not sure it is the worst global health threat we have faced. The influenza epidemic of 1918-1919 was worse, the AIDS epidemic was probably worse, and pandemics in previous eras were certainly far worse. As pandemics go, this is actually a mild one. In the early 1980s, if you got AIDS – you died. The Black Death [the plague that ravaged Europe between 1347 and 1351] killed between a quarter and half of the affected populations. The 1918 influenza killed more than ten per cent of the entire population in some countries. In contrast, COVID-19 is killing less than five per cent of those infected, and unless some dangerous mutation occurs, it is unlikely to kill more than one per cent of the population of any country.

Moreover, in contrast to previous eras, we now have all the scientific knowledge and technological tools necessary to overcome this plague. When the Black Death struck, people were completely helpless. They never discovered what was killing them and what could be done about it. In 1348, the medical faculty of the University of Paris believed that the epidemic was caused by an astrological misfortune – namely that “a major conjunction of three planets in Aquarius [caused] a deadly corruption of the air” (quoted in Rosemary Horrox ed. *The Black Death*, Manchester University Press, 1994, p. 159).

In contrast, when COVID-19 erupted, it took scientists only two weeks to correctly identify the virus responsible for the epidemic, sequence its entire genome, and develop reliable tests for the disease. We know what to do in order to stop the spread of this epidemic. It is likely that within a year or two, we will also have a vaccine.

However, COVID-19 is not just a health-care crisis. It also results in a huge economic and political crisis. I am less afraid of the virus than of the inner demons of humankind: hatred, greed and ignorance. If people blame the epidemic on foreigners and minorities; if greedy businesses care only about their profits; and if we believe all kinds of conspiracy theories – it will be much harder to overcome this epidemic, and later on we will live in a world poisoned by this hatred, greed and ignorance. In contrast, if we react to the epidemic with global solidarity and generosity, and if we trust in science rather than in conspiracy theories, I am sure we can not only overcome this crisis, but actually come out of it much stronger.

To what extent could social distancing become the norm? What effect will that have on societies?

For the duration of the crisis, some social distancing is inevitable. The virus spreads by exploiting our best human instincts. We are social animals. We like contact, especially in hard times. And when relatives, friends or neighbours are sick, our compassion arises and we want to come and help them. The virus is using this against us. This is how it spreads. So we need to act from the head rather than the heart, and despite the difficulties, reduce our level of contact. Whereas the virus is a mindless piece of genetic information, we humans have a mind, we can analyse the situation rationally, and we can vary the way we behave. I believe that once the crisis is over, we will not see any long-term effects on our basic human instincts. We will still be social animals. We will still love contact. We will still come to help friends and relatives.

Look, for example, at what happened to the LGBT [lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgendered] community in the wake of AIDS. It was a terrible epidemic, and gay people were often completely abandoned by the state, and yet the epidemic did not cause the disintegration of that community. Just the opposite. Already, at the height of the crisis, LGBT volunteers established many new organizations to help sick people, to spread reliable information, and to fight for political rights. In the 1990s, after the worst years of the AIDS epidemic, the LGBT community in many countries was much stronger than before.

How do you see the state of scientific and information co-operation after the crisis? UNESCO was created after the Second World War to promote scientific and intellectual co-operation through the free flow of ideas. Could the "free flow of ideas" and co-operation between countries be strengthened as a result of the crisis?

Our biggest advantage over the virus is our ability to co-operate effectively. A virus in China and a virus in the United States cannot swap tips about how to infect humans. But China can teach the US many valuable lessons about coronavirus and how to deal with it. More than that – China can actually send experts and equipment to directly help the US, and the US can similarly help other countries. The viruses cannot do anything like that.

And of all forms of co-operation, the sharing of information is probably the most important, because you cannot do anything without accurate information. You cannot develop medicines and vaccines without reliable information. Indeed, even isolation depends on information. If you don't understand how a disease spreads, how can you quarantine people against it?

For example, isolation against AIDS is very different from isolation against COVID-19. To isolate yourself against AIDS, you need to use a condom while having sex, but there is no problem talking face to face with an HIV+ person – or shaking their hands and even hugging them. COVID-19 is an entirely different story. To know how to isolate yourself from a particular epidemic, you first need reliable information about what causes this epidemic. Is it viruses or bacteria? Is it transmitted through blood or breath? Does it endanger children or the elderly? Is there just one strain of the virus, or several mutant strains?

In recent years, authoritarian and populist politicians have sought not only to block the free flow of information, but even to undermine the public's trust in science. Some politicians depicted scientists as a sinister elite, disconnected from "the people". These politicians told their followers not to believe what scientists are saying about climate change, or even about vaccinations. It should now be obvious to everyone how dangerous such populist messages are. In a time of crisis, we need information to flow openly, and we need people to trust scientific experts rather than political demagogues.

Fortunately, in the current emergency most people indeed turn to science. The Catholic Church instructs the faithful to stay away from the churches. Israel has closed down its synagogues. The Islamic Republic of Iran is punishing people who go to mosques. Temples and sects of all kinds have suspended public ceremonies. And all because scientists have made some calculations and recommended closing down these holy places.

I hope that people will remember the importance of trustworthy scientific information even after this crisis is over. If we want to enjoy trustworthy scientific information in a time of emergency, we must invest in it in normal times. Scientific information doesn't come down from heaven, nor does it spring from the mind of individual geniuses. It depends on having strong independent institutions like universities, hospitals and newspapers. Institutions that not only research the truth, but are also free to tell people the truth, without being afraid of being punished by some authoritarian government. It takes years to build such institutions. But it is worth it. A society that provides citizens with a good scientific education, and that is served by strong independent institutions, can deal with an epidemic far better than a brutal dictatorship that has to constantly police an ignorant population.

For example, how do you make millions of people wash their hands with soap every day? One way to do it is to place a policeman, or perhaps a camera, in every toilet, and punish people who fail to wash their hands. Another way is to teach people in school about viruses and bacteria, explain that soap can remove or kill these pathogens, and then trust people to make up their own minds. What do you think, which method is more efficient?

How important is it for countries to work together to disseminate reliable information?

Countries need to share trustworthy information not only about narrow medical issues, but also about a wide range of other issues – from the economic impact of the crisis to the psychological condition of citizens. Suppose country X is currently debating which kind of lockdown policy to adopt. It has to take into consideration not only the spread of the disease, but also the economic and psychological costs of lockdown. Other countries have already faced this dilemma before, and tried different policies. Instead of acting on the basis of pure speculations and repeating past mistakes, country X can examine what were the actual consequences of the different policies adopted in China, the Republic of Korea, Sweden, Italy and the United Kingdom. It can thereby make better decisions. But only if all these countries honestly report not just the number of sick and dead people, but also what happened to their economies and to the mental health of their citizens.

The rise of AI and the need for technical solutions has seen private companies come forward. In this context, is it still possible to develop global ethical principles and restore international co-operation?

As private companies get involved, it becomes even more important to craft global ethical principles and restore international co-operation. Some private companies may be motivated by greed more than solidarity, so they must be regulated carefully. Even those acting benevolently are not directly accountable to the public, so it is dangerous to allow them to accumulate too much power.

This is particularly true when talking about surveillance. We are witnessing the creation of new surveillance systems all over the world, by both governments and corporations. The current crisis might mark an important watershed in the history of surveillance. First, because it might legitimate and normalize the deployment of mass surveillance tools in countries that have so far rejected them. Secondly, and even more importantly, it signifies a dramatic transition from “over the skin” to “under the skin” surveillance.

Previously, governments and corporations monitored mainly your actions in the world – where you go, who you meet. Now they have become more interested in what is happening inside your body. In your medical condition, body temperature, blood pressure. That kind of biometric information can tell governments and corporations far more about you than ever before.

Could you suggest some ethical principles for how these new surveillance systems can be regulated?

Ideally, the surveillance system should be operated by a special health-care authority rather than by a private company or by the security services. The health-care authority should be narrowly focused on preventing epidemics, and should have no other commercial or political interests. I am particularly alarmed when I hear people comparing the COVID-19 crisis to war, and calling for the security services to take over. This isn't a war. It is a health-care crisis. There are no human enemies to kill. It is all about taking care of people. The dominant image in war is a soldier with a rifle storming forward. Now the image in our heads should be a nurse changing bed-sheets in a hospital. Soldiers and nurses have a very different way of thinking. If you want to put somebody in charge, don't put a soldier in charge. Put a nurse.

The health-care authority should gather the minimum amount of data necessary for the narrow task of preventing epidemics, and should not share this data with any other governmental body – especially not the police. Nor should it share the data with private companies. It should make sure that data gathered about individuals is never used to harm or manipulate these individuals – for example, leading to people losing their jobs or their insurance.

The health-care authority may make the data accessible to scientific research, but only if the fruits of this research are made freely available to humanity, and if any incidental profits are reinvested in providing people with better health care.

In contrast to all these limitations on data sharing, the individuals themselves should be given as much control of the data gathered about them. They should be free to examine their personal data and benefit from it.

Finally, while such surveillance systems would probably be national in character, to really prevent epidemics, the different health-care authorities would have to co-operate with one another. Since pathogens don't respect national borders, unless we combine data from different countries, it will be difficult to spot and stop epidemics. If national surveillance is done by an independent health-care authority which is free of political and commercial interests, it would be much easier for such national authorities to co-operate globally.

You have spoken of a recent rapid deterioration of trust in the international system. How do you see the profound changes in multilateral co-operation in the future?

I don't know what will happen in the future. It depends on the choices we make in the present. Countries can choose to compete for scarce resources and pursue an egoistic and isolationist policy, or they could choose to help one another in the spirit of global solidarity. This choice will shape both the course of the present crisis and the future of the international system for years to come.

I hope countries will choose solidarity and co-operation. We cannot stop this epidemic without close co-operation between countries all over the world. Even if a particular country succeeds in stopping the epidemic in its territory for a while, as long as the epidemic continues to spread elsewhere, it might return everywhere. Even worse, viruses constantly mutate. A mutation in the virus anywhere in the world might make it more contagious or more deadly, putting in danger all of humankind. The only way we can really protect ourselves, is by helping to protect all humans.

The same is true of the economic crisis. If every country looks only after its own interests, the result will be a severe global recession that will hit everyone. Rich countries like the US, Germany and Japan will muddle through one way or the other. But poorer countries in Africa, Asia and Latin America might completely collapse. The US can afford a \$2 trillion rescue package for its economy. Ecuador, Nigeria and Pakistan don't have similar resources. We need a global economic rescue plan.

Unfortunately, so far we don't see anything like the strong global leadership we need. The US, which acted as world leader during the 2014 Ebola epidemic and the 2008 financial crisis, has abdicated this job. The Trump administration has made it very clear that it cares only about the US, and has abandoned even its closest allies in Western Europe. Even if the US now comes up with some kind of global plan, who would trust it, and who would follow its lead? Would you follow a leader whose motto is "Me First"?

But every crisis is also an opportunity. Hopefully the current epidemic will help humankind realize the acute danger posed by global disunity. If indeed this epidemic eventually results in closer global co-operation, it will be a victory not only against the coronavirus, but against all the other dangers that threaten humankind – from climate change to nuclear war.

You speak about how the choices we make now will affect our societies economically, politically and culturally, for years to come. What are these choices and who will be responsible for making them?

We are faced with many choices. Not only the choice between nationalistic isolationism and global solidarity. Another important question is whether people would support the rise of dictators, or would they insist on dealing with the emergency in a democratic way? When governments spend billions to help failing businesses, would they save big corporations or small family businesses? As people switch to working from home and communicating online, will this result in the collapse of organized labour, or would we see better protection for workers' rights?

All these are political choices. We must be aware that we are now facing not just a health-care crisis, but also a **political crisis**. The media and the citizens should not allow themselves to be completely distracted by

the epidemic. It is of course important to follow the latest news about the sickness itself – how many people died today? How many people were infected? But it is equally important to pay attention to politics and to put pressure on politicians to do the right thing. Citizens should pressure politicians to act in the spirit of global solidarity; to co-operate with other countries rather than blame them; to distribute funds in a fair way; to preserve democratic checks and balances – even in an emergency.

The time to do all that is now. Whoever we elect to government in coming years will not be able to reverse the decisions that are taken now. If you become president in 2021, it is like coming to a party when the party is already over and the only thing left to do is wash the dirty dishes. If you become president in 2021, you will discover that the previous government has already distributed tens of billions of dollars – and you have a mountain of debts to repay. The previous government has already restructured the job market – and you cannot start from scratch again. The previous government has already introduced new surveillance systems – and they cannot be abolished overnight. So don't wait till 2021. Monitor what the politicians are doing right now.

The opinions expressed in this interview are those of the author, and not necessarily those of UNESCO and do not commit the Organization.

4.7 Future Ready or Ready for a Re-New-Able Future?

Note: This poem was inspired by La Trobe University, my former University, where I studied 'Peace Studies' in the Humanities curriculum which today does not exist. The course was one of the few in Australia, run by scholars who brought in education that empowered students rather than program them. This university was my greatest teacher as they moved forward with Future Ready and a Smart Cities Agenda as their contribution to the Great Global Reset aiming for 2030. Without them I would not have found The Way. There are no enemies only teachers when you are seeking truth not power.

Is La Trobe World Ready,
Or ready for the real world?

Is humanity losing?
Or are we losing our humanity?

Do we understand the diversity of unity?
Or the Ouroboros of unity in diversity?

Do we manage by agenda?
Or do we learn to rebalance gender?
For balanced decision making includes the feminine and masculine,
For one sees models and structures in the academic landscape,
The other re-models and restructures the emotional landscapes
to adapt to change.



Is the logo a brand image?
Or a wedge tailed eagle with a long tale?
For the Bunjil is the creator of all living and natural things,
Giving guidance to those in need whenever there is a fearsome time,
A time of doubt,
Uncertainty about how to get off the roundabout,
Questioning which way to go,
For the wind of change is blowing in a new direction.



Is it the wind power of a renewable future?
Or the power of business-as-usual dictating the terms of reference?
For the fearsome time is upon us,
As Standards are Poor in the new economic measures,
Economic indicators plummet without credit,
As Gross Domestic Product (GDP) does not produce
Gross National Happiness (GNH),

Corruption is the new global deal that oils the wheels of industry,
As wars of aggression foster desert storms and Russian roulette,
As Chinese checkers becomes the new game where many see only black or white.



2020 is the Chinese New Year of the Pig,
 It is the year of a reset,
 Advancing team players and leadership,
 As deep thinking individuals are finding new ways,
 That no longer exists in schools of thought,
 Awareness cannot be bought by degrees,
 It can only be sought in reflection and ease,
 Expanding concentric waves of a new spiritual era.

The economic paradigm is a Prisoners Dilemma,
 That sees a game in theory,
 Yet humanity is the end game when seen,
 The dilemma is whether to state the truth or remain silent?
 The highest truth is to Know Thyself and 'to thine own self be true',
 As the ruse is the silence of the lambs in collusion
 keeping the game going at a bearish rate,
 Yet the end game is approaching.
 The economic paradigm imprisons freedom of speech in truth,
 For one is paid to work not participate in an Agora of shared interests,
 Yet a true democracy represents the people inspiring collaboration,
 An economic oligarchy represents special interests demanding yields,
 Yet industrial averages are diminishing returns in the longer term,
 As diminishing top soil is the fool's gold that yields deserts and droughts,
 For climate change is real without doubt,
 A silent seal yields inclement weather,
 Raising tempers and temperatures worldwide,
 As triple bottom line tipping points catalyse the domino effect
 subject to gravity,
To realise chaos is not subject to control.

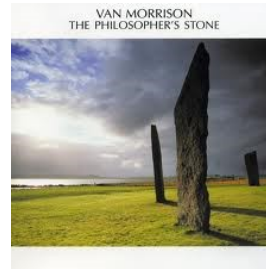
	Confess A	Stay quiet A
Confess B	6	10
Stay quiet B	0	2



So my friends ...

A Brave New World or a braver world looking in the pond of deeper reflection?

For what we see in this World is a reflection of ourselves,
Please remember the **philosopher's stone** is not the statue
of liberty unmoved by change,
It is the liberty to change what appears set in stone,
For poetry is the philosophy of art,
Accessing truth from a kaleidoscope of perspectives and infinite possibilities,
It is the water that naturally flows around stone,
For art is not idle musings or amusing to be idle,
It is the mustard seed of great wisdom and higher knowledge,
Inspiring the kernel of new ideas,
That can move mountains without fear.



For anyone can remove art as a degree,
But you can never silence degrees of freedom,
For artists were never contained by fortune or fame,
They are the torch bearers carrying the eternal flame,
Shining the light of truth on the future we will create,
Chiselling the words on all university walls,

*It is never too late to change
change is inevitable,
So 'be the change you wish to see'
The truth will always set you free.*



5.0 GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE OR PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHTS?

When I first heard this I was in disbelief. Having been trained in economics and having run my own business I had some experience. My experience on Centrelink was an awakening as I was told to go to a private sector job provider and forced to sign a contract (via coercion, no sign no pay, sound familiar?). I came to see the subtle bullying in welfare services or where people are perceived as dependent or a 'useless class'. They can be coerced with threats of loss of something, hardly a healthy inclusive democratic culture. It was a toxic culture of **bullying** that I encountered generated by those in government who aligned with foreign interests, as this had been done in the United States, Britain and Canada. So to discover the Australian Government is a business title which disconnects from the Australian Constitution turning a public service into a private entity contract and asset recycling without informing the public, or at the very least, holding a referendum. What was realised was governments had circumvented their legal and constitutional obligations. Clearly not mutual obligation. It is not unlike the excising of Nauru, Manus and Christmas Islands from the migration zone to make those landing by boat in Australian waters **technically** outside of the migration zone designating them **'illegal'** or **'criminalising' innocent people** rather than just people fleeing persecution whom our country is obligated to give shelter under the 1951 Refugee Convention and as a reflection of 'who we are' as a civilised people. Refugees are homeless displaced people in far more vulnerable positions than any official can imagine. The Refugee Convention is a standard of human decency that we look after vulnerable people who are likely traumatised from war or crisis created by countries perceived as committed to freedom and peace.

So the same idea applies. By **listing the Australian Government and States/Territories as corporations on the Washington D.C. stock exchange** enabled them to trade and raise equity finance which is a serious vulnerability. It disconnected the entity called 'The Australian Government', 'State governments' and 'Territories' from legal obligations Under the Australian Constitution embedded in the Commonwealth of Australia legislation (UK). Overtime the mechanism of setting up a 'corporation' shifted the Commonwealth Government from taxes used in the public interest to cross-subsidising public services, equal access to collective services to a 'corporation' paying contractors to take over government functions, services and act in its interests. This private contractors gained high security access, offered consultancies to submit reports to change our systems, foreign software accessed our data and then contributed to shaping Australian policy for our supposed leaders to follow representing a major vulnerability which was not in the public interest. All involved in contract law would sign non disclosure agreements so the public **never find out nor realise why we are in a 'users pay' system when it should be paid for by taxes**. This is why prices go up not down (given technology) and why the free services become fee paying destroying the very **egalitarian society** Australia is famous for.

This **grass roots equality** is what made this country unique and had our leaders not been *compromised* a pathway of genuine, principled leaders would rise *without foreign interference*. Our country could have lead the world in ways beyond our imagination. Our whistle-blowers depict that raw courage and honesty. We had great potential but **corruption is the scourge** nudges group think, keep on track, move forward, no choice it is going to change. It is this very cajoling that has stopped this country realising its **true worth** not only in resources but in its people. So many are blinded by money thinking this is security, it is not.

We are **not old established power** locked into old ideas, we are **new power** and we weren't hamstrung by tradition or seeking to 'be Great again' clearly not believing in their greatness, this is a dinosaur. Our country is the dolphin, **Steve Irwin comes to mind where we are enthusiastic, creative and capable of true greatness**.

When I was growing up in Canberra, this was a city where public transport was free, schooling was free, carparks were free, hospitals were free and people were friendly. We all lived in government houses, no condominiums, all levelled out and going to public schools. It was a great life here. At that time we were governed by a Federal Government Minister. The grass was always cut. The standard of living was high. Canberra had the highest number of intellectuals per capita in the country. It was a city reflective of the values of the Whitlam government that believed in socialist values (public resources) but not Communist in respect of a hard lined totalitarian power. There was a real difference in that the so-called common person who shared an equal standard of living supporting the rights of workers (unions) as representative of workers. We believed in our DNA representation of the people by the people.

Discussions were more robust, passionate and fearless in speaking up. We grew up in freedom, we were taught we had the right to participate and that others would defend to the death (Voltaire) our right to a say over what impacts our lives. Australians were tough in those days and resilient. They were unconsciously shaped by the convict legacy of ruling elites. They were joined in shared poverty and railing against corrupt power and nepotism. By contrast today I return to a Canberra that is hardly recognisable to be an Australian city as a New World Order is clearly visible. Perhaps it is no coincidence I was inspired to write this submission as this is **my home** and this appears to be the centre of global power. I look up at the symbol of the pyramid over the new Parliament House overshadowing the old parliamentary democracy. The recent unrest is reflective of the indigenous who seek democracy and to reclaim 'country' that they never ceded. In our speeches we pay our respects to elders past, present and future not understanding the ancient nature of the oldest living culture who for 50,000 years lived in harmony in the most ancient continent on earth. We dismiss them yet use their art and images to try and find our sense of country and culture as we trade away our greatness for money.

The indigenous know the tyranny that this legislation (Public Health Orders) is proposing and how it is the 'useless eaters', the vulnerable or the unvaccinated (the vulnerable termed at risk) that will be **removed** under Public Health Orders as a 'high risk', when the truth is SARS-CoV-2 is a mild virus with a low fatality less than influenza. The real risk of SARS-CoV-2 is in the HIV inserts reported by the 9 Indian scientists in New Dehli, as the pink elephant in the room that will be ignored as this is about power not public health. The indigenous 'deeply listen' and this is why they stand before the Old Parliament House wanting to reclaim sovereignty. As sovereignty is the real issue no-one confronts as we are at the precipice of selling out our country lock step¹ and barrel.

Sovereignty means do we still celebrate the colonisation of NSW on the 25th January or do we start afresh and acknowledge our **independence day which turns out to be 1 October 1922**. That was when power was handed to the AUSTRALIAN PEOPLE by King George. This was the moment Britain technically relinquished control. This could have been the moment indigenous and European Australians could have come together to redefine who we are as a collective people. Instead we continued under quasi British rule which is why we are at the centre of the storm today.

We are at a set point of deciding who we are. Do we remain a unofficial colony where a Governor General who is in reality representing a foreign power (Crown involved in sex trafficking and pedophilia) or do we reclaim our country before it is **asset stripped and reshaped into a technocracy** where the people do not win as automation takes over our jobs and artificial intelligence (AI) is this impersonal *interface* that removes people dealing with people and problem solving to ensure we Advance Australia Fair? Human problems are best solved by humans who empathise. I doubt *Siri* understands human challenges despite the program. I don't think HAL (*Stanley Kubrick, A Space Odyssey*) cares about Dave's dilemma of HAL going haywire and HAL closing the bay doors. Yet HAL can lip read, facial recognition, voice recognition and can work out how to **cut Dave off the essentials for his life support if he doesn't comply with the program**. You can't sue HAL, HAL is not human. You can't accuse HAL of attempted murder, corruption, espionage, cyber-attacks, as he is not a human or natural person. HAL is a machine learning that sounds human. HAL has no accountability for murder or chaos. That is how **immunity from prosecution arises in this Brave New World run by corporations not the citizens of the world** who are rendered in difficult positions of *dependency, ignorance and disempowerment* designed to prevent them from realising their true potential. Any challenges are an affront to those in power as they are seen as 'the enemy' not natural consequences returning to them resultant from their own actions (law of attraction).

We today are awakening to corporations quietly selling off our assets as commodity trades, selling off our property to private speculators (sending housing prices soaring), selling off our health system, schools, police, ambulance, government buildings, carparks, transport, telecommunications (*thanks Paul and Malcolm*), utilities and essential services so that foreign entities **can pull the plug** as private players not obligated to ensure the public benefit under the Constitution as they have no obligation or oath of allegiance.

However, **We the People** must become fearless inspired by *the Man from Snowy River* (Banjo Patterson) and take risks, chances, to be harmless, yet show the Aussie spirit rises to challenges as we are a creative people **not cyborgs or robots** complying with draconian edicts **that do not serve us but foreign interests**.

¹ Lockstep is the Rockefeller plan of a pandemic formulated in 2010

If not for ourselves then think of the **poor kids growing up in a cyber reality, devoid of fun and playing outdoors**, they wake up to a world where there will be few jobs (80% unemployment), 5 year olds now inflicted with endless toxic genetic DNA altering therapies (called vaccines) and a culture of abuse as our planet is run by those engaged in **child ritual abuse** as a 'new normal' which is not normal. Our children and grandchildren deserve what we had as children, the freedoms, the fun to play on the dusty slopes of Red Hill, or running through the pipes to O'Malley or riding our bikes on the bumpy soil and falling off. Riding horses, skateboarding and mucking around without 24/7 monitoring. They deserve to have a fair standard of living that is not indebting them as first home owners, half a million dollars, due to greedy Real Estate agents and lax Foreign Investment Review Board. When I was growing up houses in Canberra were \$80,000 (1980s). You don't need a mansion to be happy, you need to feel a sense of community, belonging, social connectedness (not distancing) and a safe peaceful environment so we have more time with each other to **truly enjoy our lives**. It is astounding that privatised police (ABN) in Canberra have chosen not to attend break-ins, this is unheard of and appears some sort of plan to encourage **cameras** in homes. These can be monitored via electricity to ensure the goal of **Full Spectrum Dominance**, not safety.

Advance Australia Fair is not a cliché. It has always been our national goal.

5.1 Australian, States and Territories are Corporations? WTF?

Note: It is alleged that Australia is a US company, then how does that work within a Constitutional democracy? The merging of corporate interests and government evokes the question who is representing who? The issue of selling out was raised and it appears greed is the disease. Are investors shareholders? Key extracts: "...High Court writ sought to challenge Australian governments acting as a corporation registered in the US. Members and associates of the New Way Sovereignty Summit are closer to bringing an end the farcical notion that Australia is a free and independent sovereign international state. Independent legal researchers have submitted to the United Nations in 1999 a bundle of documents, titled The Concealed Colony, that clearly demonstrate that Australia's standing in the international community is a lie, supported by a convention of denial on the part of the international community. My recent statement about Australia being a colonial state is based on fact and in this regard there are significant implications for my people..."

What the..?

Which government?

Business Address..?

Washington DC

Ownership..?

Prospectus?

U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission

EDGAR Search Results

SEC Home » Search the Nex-Generation EDGAR System » Company Search » Current Page

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA CIK#: 0000805157 (see all company filings)

SIC: 8880 - UNKNOWN SIC - 8880
 State location: DC | Fiscal Year End: 0630
 (Assistant Director (see: 99))

Business Address: 1501 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW, CO AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY, WASHINGTON DC 22036

Mailing Address: (blank)

Filter Results: Filing Type: Prior to: (YYYYMMDD) Ownership? include exclude only Limit Results Per Page: 40 Entries Search Show All

Items 1 - 40 RSS Feed Next 40

Filings	Format	Description	Annual Report ?	Filed/Effective	File/Film Number
EFFECT	Documents	Notice of Effectiveness Acc-ro: 99999-9995-11-00228 (33 Act) Size: 1 KB		2011-07-27	333-163307 11991504
EFFECT	Documents	Notice of Effectiveness Acc-ro: 99999-9995-11-00228 (33 Act) Size: 1 KB		2011-07-27	333-157373 11991482
POS AM	Documents	Post-Effective amendments for registration statement Acc-ro: 0001341004-10-001939 (33 Act) Size: 27 KB		2011-07-25	333-163307 11983593
424B3	Documents	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Acc-ro: 0001341004-10-002039 (33 Act) Size: 27 KB		2010-12-09	333-163307 101241152
18-K/A	Documents	[Amend]Annual report for foreign governments and political subdivisions Acc-ro: 0001341004-10-001939 (34 Act) Size: 12 MB		2010-11-22	033-09835 101208709
POS AM	Documents	Post-Effective amendments for registration statement			333-157373

High Court writ sought to challenge Australian governments acting **as a corporation registered in the US**.²

Members and associates of the **New Way Sovereignty Summit** are closer to bringing an **end the farcical notion that Australia is a free and independent sovereign** international state.

Independent legal researchers have **submitted to the United Nations in 1999** a bundle of documents, titled **The Concealed Colony**, that clearly demonstrate that Australia's standing in the international community is a lie, supported by a convention of denial on the part of the international community.

My recent statement about Australia being a colonial state is based on fact and in this regard there are significant implications for my people. This will become more transparent early in 2011.

It is significant that on the **8th December 2010**, a Prerogative Writ of Mandamus was filed in the High Court of Australia. This has a great number of **ramifications particularly for Aboriginal people**, but it will be essential for our people to now come together to discuss the fallout that will emerge for us as sovereign nations and peoples.

In the December 8 writ the applicants **demand that the executive government** of Australia **'cease all operations** that are carried out under the Commonwealth of Australia ABN 122 104 616 and registered with the United States American Securities and Exchange Commission No. 000 080 5157 and further command them to **dissolve their subsidiary companies** being;

The State of New South Wales	ABN 066561153
The State of Victoria	ABN 054558619
The State of Queensland	ABN 066 102930
The State of South Australia	ABN 050208921
The State of Western Australia	ABN 072526008
The State of Tasmania	ABN 053201308
The Trustees of Northern Territory Government	ABN 09059854'

It is alleged that to have incorporated Australia as a **company in the United States of America** represents a **fraudulent act** against its citizens by **falsely pretending** that this was done with their knowledge and authority.

This act by the states' leadership can also be viewed as an **act of treason**, because they have acquiesced and **compromised the sovereignty of Australia**. At the same time we have so-called Aboriginal leaders in this country acquiescing our Aboriginal sovereignty for a fist full of dollars and notoriety with those who have acted and continue to act against their own sovereign people.

²<http://nationalunitygovernment.org/content/high-court-writ-sought-challenge-australian-governments-acting-corporation-registered-us>

It is our time to take the **biggest stand in our history as an invaded people**. I believe that Aboriginal people have now reached the point where going forward means **challenging** the status quo and altering our history. We have two choices: **to de-colonize ourselves** and **become free and independent people** pursuing our own chosen destiny through the process of self-determination, or to acquiesce and become assimilated into the invader society, degrading our culture to mere museum pieces in which we perform like trained monkeys for the tourists.

The likes of Noel Pearson, Warren Mundine and others who purport to represent our people and direct and influence government policy do not represent my people, the Euahlayi. At no time have these people talked or consulted with any of us on any issues.

The most unfortunate thing about this is that governments will always argue that the radicals who seek to alter history for the good of our people but against the standing order of government are **considered radical militants and do not represent the Aboriginal community** as a whole, but when it comes to further oppressing us they quickly find members of other nations or people within our own nations, who will **sell out to advance themselves**, from which the benefits they gain personally far outweigh anything their own people can offer.

A gathering of Aboriginal minds and protest will be organized in Canberra in early February; a date will be publicised later.

More: <http://nationalunitygovernment.org/content/high-court-writ-sought-challenge-australian-governments-acting-corporation-registered-us>

5.1.1 Australia Isn't a Country it is a Corporation

Australia Isn't a Country ~ It's a Corporation!

What the FUQ? Frequently Unanswered Questions of the "Australian Government"
The government of Australia is registered as a corporation.



COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

[+] Company Information

Filings

Search table

Show columns:

- Form type
 Form description
 Filing date
 Reporting date
 Act
 Film number
 File number
 Accession number
 Size

Form type	Form description	Filing date	Reporting date
EFFECT	Notice of Effectiveness Filing	2011-07-27	
EFFECT	Notice of Effectiveness Filing	2011-07-27	
POS AM	Post-Effective amendments for registration statement Filing	2011-07-25	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-12-09	
18-K/A	Form - 18-K/A Filing	2010-11-22	2010-06-30
POS AM	Post-Effective amendments for registration statement Filing	2010-11-22	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-11-04	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-11-03	

424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-10-18	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-10-15	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-10-08	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-10-08	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-10-08	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-10-08	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-10-08	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-10-07	
18-K	Annual report for foreign governments and political subdivisions Filing	2010-10-06	2010-09-24
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-09-30	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-09-28	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-09-28	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-08-26	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-08-20	
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-08-16	
18-K/A	Form - 18-K/A Filing	2010-08-04	2009-06-30
424B3	Prospectus [Rule 424(b)(3)] Filing	2010-07-30	
18-K/A	Form - 18-K/A Filing	2010-07-19	2009-06-30

UNITED STATES
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Washington, D.C. 20549

Notice of Effectiveness

Effectiveness Date: July 27, 2011
Accession Number: 0001341004-11-001517
Submission Type: POS AM

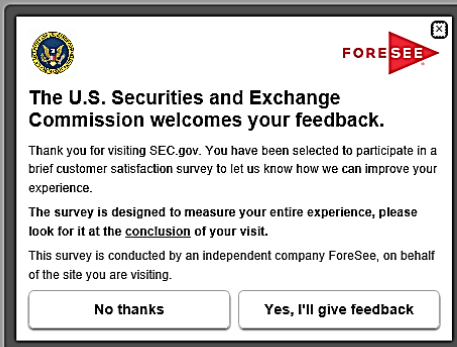
CIK: [0000805157](#)
Company Name: COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA
File Number: [333-163307](#)

UNITED STATES
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Washington, D.C. 20549

Notice of Effectiveness

Effectiveness Date: July 27, 2011
Accession Number: 0001341004-10-001938
Submission Type: POS AM

CIK: [0000805157](#)
Company Name: COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA
File Number: [333-157373](#)



UNITED STATES
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Washington, D.C. 20549

Notice of Effectiveness

Effectiveness Date: July 27, 2011
Accession Number: 0001341004-10-001938
Submission Type: POS AM

CIK: [0000805157](#)
Company Name: COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA
File Number: [333-157373](#)

https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/0000805157/000134100411001517/pos_am.htm

POS AM 1 pos_am.htm

As filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on July 25, 2011

Registration Statement No. 333-16330

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20549

POST-EFFECTIVE AMENDMENT NO. 2
TO
REGISTRATION STATEMENT
UNDER
SCHEDULE B OF
THE SECURITIES ACT OF 1933

Commonwealth of Australia
(Name of Registrant)

MR. DAVID PEARL
Minister - Counsellor (Economic)
Australian Embassy
1601 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
(Name and address of Authorized Agent of the Registrant in the United States
to receive notices and communications from the Securities and Exchange Commission)

It is requested that copies of notices and communications from the Securities and Exchange Commission be sent to:

ADRIAN J.S. DEITZ, ESQ
Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom
Level 13
131 Macquarie Street
Sydney, NSW 2000
Australia

Approximate date of commencement of proposed rule in the public:

This Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 deregisters the guarantee of the Commonwealth of Australia issued under the Australian Government Guarantee of State and Territory Borrowing of the liabilities of Australian States and Territories in relation to certain series of eligible debt securities issued in respect of borrowing of such States and Territories.

The Registrant hereby amends this Registration Statement on such date or dates as may be necessary to delay its effective date until the Registrant shall file a further amendment which specifically states that this Registration Statement shall thereafter become effective in accordance with section 8(a) of the Securities Act of 1933 or until the Registration Statement shall become effective on such date as the Commission, acting pursuant to said Section 8(a), may determine.

DEREGISTRATION OF SECURITIES

On November 24, 2009, the Commonwealth of Australia (the "Commonwealth") filed a registration statement under Schedule B (File No. 333-163307) (the "Registration Statement") for the purpose of registering the Commonwealth's guarantee of the liabilities of Australian States and Territories (the "Guarantee") in relation to certain series of eligible debt securities issued in respect of State and Territory borrowing (the "State/Territory Debt Securities"). The Registration Statement was amended on December 10, 2009 and declared effective on December 10, 2009.

The State/Territory Debt Securities were registered and sold pursuant to a registration statement filed by Queensland Treasury Corporation, as issuing entity of the State of Queensland. No separate consideration was paid by investors for the Guarantee.

The Registration Statement was filed in connection with a scheme initiated by the Commonwealth in July 2009 (the "State Guarantee Scheme") in order to promote financial system stability in Australia by supporting the capacity of Australian State and Territory governments to access credit markets during the global financial crisis of 2008 and 2009. Following improvement to economic conditions, the Commonwealth announced the withdrawal of the State Guarantee Scheme on February 7, 2010, and the State Guarantee Scheme closed to new issuance of liabilities on December 31, 2010.

Accordingly, the Commonwealth is filing this Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 to deregister, as of the date hereof, the Guarantee.

SIGNATURES

REGISTRANT:

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Act of 1933, the registrant has duly caused this Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 to the Registration Statement to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned, thereunto duly authorized, in the City of Canberra, Australia on July 25, 2011.

By: /s/ Martin Parkinson
Name: Martin Parkinson FPM
Title: Secretary to the Treasury of the Commonwealth of Australia

AUTHORIZED AGENT IN THE UNITED STATES
TO RECEIVE NOTICES AND COMMUNICATIONS
FROM THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION:

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Act of 1933, the undersigned, the duly authorized agent of the Commonwealth of Australia in the United States receive notices and communications from the Securities and Exchange Commission, has signed this Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 to the Registration Statement in Washington, D.C. on July 25, 2011.

By: /s/ David Pearl
Name: Mr. David Pearl
Title: Minister - Counsellor (Economic)
Washington, D.C.
Authorized Agent in the United States
to receive notices and communications from
the Securities and Exchange Commission

424B3 1 Form 424b3.htm FORM 424B3

Filed Pursuant to Rule 424(b)(3)
Registration No. 333-163387

PRICING SUPPLEMENT

To Prospectus Supplement dated 11 December 2009
to Prospectus dated 10 December 2009

Commonwealth of Australia



Guarantee of the Commonwealth of Australia of the
Guarantee by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland of
Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation
covered by
the Australian Government Guarantee of State and Territory Borrowing

Under the Australian Government Guarantee of State and Territory Borrowing, which we refer to as the "State Guarantee Scheme", the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland has applied to have the liabilities of the Government of Queensland in respect of certain series of eligible debt securities issued by Queensland Treasury Corporation in respect of borrowing of the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland guaranteed by the Commonwealth of Australia. The Commonwealth of Australia has issued an Eligibility Certificate (Certificate No. QL-DL00014) in respect of the series of eligible debt securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation described in the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009 (such series of eligible debt instruments, the "State/Territory Debt Securities"), including additional securities of any such series which may be issued from time to time prior to the Final Issuance Date (as described in the prospectus dated 10 December 2009).

This pricing supplement relates to ~~US\$4,000,000~~ principal amount of 6 1/8% (Global A3 Bonds due 14 September 2014) ~~US\$143,936,801~~ of Queensland Treasury Corporation (the "Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities"), and the guarantee thereof by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland. The liabilities of the Government of Queensland in relation to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities are guaranteed by the Commonwealth of Australia under the State Guarantee Scheme pursuant to this pricing supplement and the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009.

The terms of the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the guarantee thereof by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland are set forth in the accompanying pricing supplement of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland dated the date of this pricing supplement and the related prospectus and prospectus supplement.

This pricing supplement must be read in conjunction with the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009 and the prospectus dated 10 December 2009, and any other documents which are incorporated by reference herein. The prospectus supplement and the prospectus are available on the website maintained by the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission at www.sec.gov (the contents of which website are not incorporated by reference into this pricing supplement).

This pricing supplement may not be used to sell the Guarantee in relation to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation unless accompanied by the pricing supplement of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland relating to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities.

7 December 2010

FORM 18-K/A
Amendment No. 1

For Foreign Governments and Political Subdivisions Thereof

UNITED STATES
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20549

ANNUAL REPORT
of
THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

(Name of Registrant)

Date of end of last fiscal year: 30 June 2010

SECURITIES REGISTERED*

(As of the close of the fiscal year)

Amounts as to which
registration is
effective
N/A

Names of exchanges on which
registered
N/A

Title of Issues
N/A

Name and address of Authorized Agent of the Registrant in the United States
to receive notices and communications from the Securities and Exchange Commission:

MR. DAVID PEARL
Minister - Counsellor (Economic)
Australian Embassy
1601 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

It is requested that copies of notices and communications from the Securities and Exchange Commission be sent to:

ADRIAN J.S. DEITZ, ESQ.
Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom
Level 13
131 Macquarie Street
Sydney, NSW 2000

This amendment to the annual report of the Commonwealth of Australia on Form 18-K for the year ended 30 June 2009 comprises:

(a) Pages numbered 1 to 4 consecutively.

(b) The following exhibit:

Exhibit relating to the ADI Guarantee Scheme and the State Guarantee Scheme

- Exhibit D – Description of the Commonwealth of Australia, dated as of 22 November 2010.*
- Exhibit F – Mid-Year Economic and Fiscal Outlook 2010-11, dated as of 9 November 2010.*
- Exhibit G – Supplement to Agreement for Offering State/Territory Debt Securities.*

* To be incorporated by reference into the Registration Statement of the Registrant on Schedule B (File No. 333-163307).

This amendment to the annual report is filed subject to the Instructions for Form 18-K for Foreign Governments and Political Subdivisions Thereof.

2

SIGNATURE

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the registrant has duly caused this Amendment No. 1 to the Annual Report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned, thereunto duly authorized, in the City of Canberra, Australia on 22 November 2010.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

By: /s/ Dr. Ken Henry
 Name: Dr. Ken Henry AC
 Title: Secretary of the Treasury of the Commonwealth of Australia

3

INDEX TO EXHIBITS

Exhibit No.	Description
D	Description of the Commonwealth of Australia, dated as of 22 November 2010.
F	Mid-Year Economic and Fiscal Outlook 2010-11, dated as of 9 November 2010.
G	Supplement to Agreement for Offering State/Territory Debt Securities.

POS AM 1 schedule_ba.htm POST-EFFECTIVE AMENDMENT NO. 2

As filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on 22 November 2010

Registration Statement No. 333-167373

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20549

POST-EFFECTIVE AMENDMENT NO. 2
 TO
 REGISTRATION STATEMENT
 UNDER
 SCHEDULE B OF
 THE SECURITIES ACT OF 1933

Commonwealth of Australia
(Name of Registrant)

MR. DAVID PEARL
 Minister - Counselor (Economic)
 Australian Embassy
 1601 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
 Washington, D.C. 20036
*(Name and address of authorized Agent of the Registrant in the United States
 to receive notices and communications from the Securities and Exchange Commission)*

It is requested that copies of notices and communications from the Securities and Exchange Commission be sent to:

ADRIAN J.S. DEITZ, ESQ
 Skadden, Arns, Steier, Maguire & Flom
 Level 13
 131 Macquarie Street
 Sydney, NSW 2000
 Australia

Approximate date of commencement of proposed sale to the public:

This Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 deregisters the Guarantee of the Commonwealth of Australia issued under the Australian Government Guarantee Scheme for Large Deposits and Wholesale Funding of eligible senior unsecured debt securities of eligible Australian authorized deposit-taking institutions.

Australia

Approximate date of commencement of proposed sale to the public:

This Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 deregisters the Guarantee of the Commonwealth of Australia issued under the Australian Government Guarantee Scheme for Large Deposits and Wholesale Funding of eligible senior unsecured debt securities of eligible Australian authorised deposit-taking institutions.

The Registrant hereby amends this Registration Statement on such date or dates as may be necessary to delay its effective date until the Registrant shall file a further amendment which specifically states that this Registration Statement shall thereafter become effective in accordance with Section 8(a) of the Securities Act of 1933 or until the Registration Statement shall become effective on such date as the Commission, acting pursuant to said Section 8(a), may determine.

DEREGISTRATION OF SECURITIES

On February 17, 2009, the Commonwealth of Australia (the "Commonwealth") filed a registration statement under Schedule B (File No. 333-157373) (the "Registration Statement") for the purpose of registering the Commonwealth's guarantee of eligible senior unsecured debt securities "ADI Debt Securities" issued by Australian banks ("ADIs"). The Registration Statement was amended on April 17, 2009 and June 29, 2009 and declared effective on July 1, 2009. No securities have been sold pursuant to the Registration Statement.

The Registration Statement was filed in connection with a scheme instituted by the Commonwealth in November 2008 (the "ADI Guarantee Scheme") in order to promote financial system stability in Australia by supporting confidence and assisting ADIs to continue to access funding during the global financial crisis of 2008 and 2009.

Following improvement to bank funding conditions, the Commonwealth announced the withdrawal of the ADI Guarantee Scheme on February 7, 2010, and the ADI Guarantee Scheme closed to new issuance of liabilities on March 31, 2010.

Accordingly, the Commonwealth is filing this Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 to deregister, as of the date hereof, its guarantee of ADI Debt Securities.

42483 1 Form42483.htm 42483

Filed Pursuant to Rule 424(b)(3)
Registration No. 333-163307

PRICING SUPPLEMENT

To Prospectus Supplement dated 11 December 2009
* Prospectus dated 10 December 2009)

Commonwealth of Australia



**Guarantee of the Commonwealth of Australia of the
Guarantee by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland of
Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation
covered by
the Australian Government Guarantee of State and Territory Borrowing**

Under the Australian Government Guarantee of State and Territory Borrowing, which we refer to as the "State Guarantee Scheme", the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland has applied to have the liabilities of the Government of Queensland in respect of certain series of eligible debt securities issued by Queensland Treasury Corporation in respect of borrowing of the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland guaranteed by the Commonwealth of Australia. The Commonwealth of Australia has issued an Eligibility Certificate (Certificate No. QLD.EL.0010) in respect of the series of eligible debt securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation described in the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009 (each series of eligible debt instruments, the "State/Territory Debt Securities"), including additional securities of any such series which may be issued from time to time prior to the Final Issuance Date (as described in the prospectus dated 10 December 2009).

This pricing supplement relates to A\$1,000,000,000 principal amount of 6.0% Global AS Bonds due 14 June 2011 (ISIN US148395BC17) of Queensland Treasury Corporation (the "Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities"), and the guarantee thereof by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland. The liabilities of the Government of Queensland in relation to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities are guaranteed by the Commonwealth of Australia under the State Guarantee Scheme pursuant to this pricing supplement and the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009.

The terms of the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the guarantee thereof by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland are set forth in the accompanying pricing supplement of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland dated the date of this pricing supplement and the related prospectus and prospectus supplement.

This pricing supplement must be read in conjunction with the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009 and the prospectus dated 10 December 2009, and any other documents which are incorporated by reference herein. The prospectus supplement and the prospectus are available on the website maintained by the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission at www.sxc.gov (the contents of which website are not incorporated by reference into this pricing supplement).

This pricing supplement may not be used to sell the Guarantee in relation to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation unless accompanied by the pricing supplement of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland relating to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities.

3 November 2010

SIGNATURES

REGISTRANT:

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Act of 1933, the registrant has duly caused this Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 to the Registration Statement to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned, thereunto duly authorized, in the City of Canberra, Australia on 22 November 2010.

By: /s/ Dr Ken Henry AC
Name: Dr Ken Henry AC
Title: Secretary of the Treasury of the Commonwealth of Australia

**AUTHORISED AGENT IN THE UNITED STATES
TO RECEIVE NOTICES AND COMMUNICATIONS
FROM THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION:**

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Act of 1933, the undersigned, the duly authorized agent of the Commonwealth of Australia in the United States receive notices and communications from the Securities and Exchange Commission, has signed this Post-Effective Amendment No. 2 to the Registration Statement in Washington, D.C. on 22 November 2010.

By: /s/ Mr. David Peat
Name: Mr. David Peat
Title: Minister - Counsellor (Economic)
Washington, D.C.
Authorized Agent in the United States
to receive notices and communications from
the Securities and Exchange Commission

42483 1 coa_42483.htm

Filed Pursuant to Rule 424(b)(3)
Registration No. 333-163307

PRICING SUPPLEMENT

To Prospectus Supplement dated 11 December 2009
to Prospectus dated 10 December 2009

Commonwealth of Australia



**Guarantee of the Commonwealth of Australia of the
Guarantee by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland of
Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation
covered by
the Australian Government Guarantee of State and Territory Borrowing**

Under the Australian Government Guarantee of State and Territory Borrowing, which we refer to as the "State Guarantee Scheme", the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland has applied to have the liabilities of the Government of Queensland in respect of certain series of eligible debt securities issued by Queensland Treasury Corporation in respect of borrowing of the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland guaranteed by the Commonwealth of Australia. The Commonwealth of Australia issued an Eligibility Certificate (Certificate No. QLDL00014) in respect of the series of eligible debt securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation described in the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009 (such series of eligible debt instruments, the "State/Territory Debt Securities"), including additional securities of any such series which may be issued from time to time prior to the Final Issuance Date (as described in the prospectus dated 10 December 2009).

This pricing supplement relates to A\$3,150,000.00 principal amount of 6.0% Global AS Bonds due 14 September 2017 (ISIN US748303BG31) of Queensland Treasury Corporation (the "Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities"), and the guarantee thereof by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland. The liabilities of the Government of Queensland in relation to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities are guaranteed by the Commonwealth of Australia under the State Guarantee Scheme pursuant to pricing supplement and the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009.

The terms of the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the guarantee thereof by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland are set forth in the accompanying pricing supplement of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland dated the date of this pricing supplement and the related prospectus and prospectus supplement.

This pricing supplement must be read in conjunction with the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009 and the prospectus dated 10 December 2009, and any other documents which are incorporated by reference herein. The prospectus supplement and the prospectus are available on the website maintained by the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission at www.sec.gov (the contents of which website are not incorporated by reference into this pricing supplement).

This pricing supplement may not be used to sell the Guarantee in relation to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation unless accompanied by the pricing supplement of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland relating to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities.

1 November 2010

42483 1 coa_42483.htm

Filed Pursuant to Rule 424(b)(3)
Registration No. 333-163307

PRICING SUPPLEMENT

To Prospectus Supplement dated 11 December 2009
to Prospectus dated 10 December 2009

Commonwealth of Australia



**Guarantee of the Commonwealth of Australia of the
Guarantee by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland of
Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation
covered by
the Australian Government Guarantee of State and Territory Borrowing**

Under the Australian Government Guarantee of State and Territory Borrowing, which we refer to as the "State Guarantee Scheme", the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland has applied to have the liabilities of the Government of Queensland in respect of certain series of eligible debt securities issued by Queensland Treasury Corporation in respect of borrowing of the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland guaranteed by the Commonwealth of Australia issued an Eligibility Certificate (Certificate No. QLDL00017) in respect of the series of eligible debt securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation described in the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009 (such series "State/Territory Debt Securities"), including additional securities of any such series which may be issued from time to time prior to the Final Issuance Date (as described in the prospectus dated 10 December 2009).

This pricing supplement relates to A\$450,000.00 principal amount of 6.0% Global AS Bonds due 14 August 2013 (ISIN US748303BD00) of Queensland Treasury Corporation (the "Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities"), a Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland. The liabilities of the Government of Queensland in relation to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities are guaranteed by the Commonwealth of Australia under the State Guarantee Scheme pursuant to pricing supplement and the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009.

The terms of the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the guarantee thereof by the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland are set forth in the accompanying pricing supplement of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland dated the date of this pricing supplement and the related prospectus and prospectus supplement.

This pricing supplement must be read in conjunction with the prospectus supplement dated 11 December 2009 and the prospectus dated 10 December 2009, and any other documents which are incorporated by reference herein. The prospectus supplement and the prospectus are available on the website maintained by the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission at www.sec.gov (the contents of which website are not incorporated by reference into this pricing supplement).

This pricing supplement may not be used to sell the Guarantee in relation to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities of Queensland Treasury Corporation unless accompanied by the pricing supplement of Queensland Treasury Corporation and the Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Queensland relating to the Relevant State/Territory Debt Securities.

14 October 2010

5.2 Is the ACT Government Representing the Crown or ACT Residents?

ACT Electoral Legislation

Referendums for the Legislative Assembly

1978 Referendum Updated 6 Jan 2015

On 25 November 1978 voters were asked, at a referendum, whether the ACT should be granted self-government.

Overview

This referendum was held on its own on **25 November 1978**. Electors were given a choice of three proposals:

1. That **self-government** be granted to the Australian Capital Territory by delegating functions to a locally elected legislative body in the stages set out in the statement, published in the Commonwealth of Australia Gazette on **24 October 1978**, for the purposes of sub-section 43(1) of the Referendum (Self-government) Ordinance 1978.
2. That a **locally elected legislative body** be established in the Australian Capital Territory with local government-type legislative and executive functions.
3. That the **present arrangements** for governing the Australian Capital Territory should continue for the time being. (Federal jurisdiction, Federal Minister for Canberra)

The results of the referendum showed that **63.75%, a majority**, of the electors casting a valid vote at the referendum voted in favour of **continuing with the present arrangements**. (Federal Government Minister responsible for Canberra)

5.2.1 Australian Capital Territory has No Land Ownership Rights, Leasehold expires 2023

Note: Question - if Australian is taken over by the Crown via privatisation of government and public assets, does this mean Australia, like the Australian Capital Territory, defaults to leasehold, thus no-one can own property? What of indigenous land rights?

Can people own land in the ACT?

By [Gordon Taylor](#)

[CURIOUS CANBERRA](#)

Posted updated 4 July 2016 at 12:59pm



SOLD... not quite. All land in the ACT is leasehold, so it's the lease that's been sold not the land. (*ABC News: Gordon Taylor*)

If you're buying a property in Canberra, you're not actually purchasing the land, instead you're buying into a 99-year Crown lease.

Jon Wyatt lives in Melbourne and started to wonder about 99-year leases after striking up a conversation with a passenger on a flight from Canberra to Melbourne.

His fellow passenger worked in the ACT but bought in NSW just to have the title on his home.

"Coming from Victoria, from Melbourne, I think there'd be a revolution or a riot down here if people were forced to lease," Jon said.

He asked Curious Canberra: Can people in Canberra own land or do all homeowners lease their blocks?

It might come as a surprise to learn that all land in the ACT is leasehold, not freehold.

We have to delve into the history of the Territory to find the origins of this uniquely Canberran system.

Capital gains the reason... a century ago



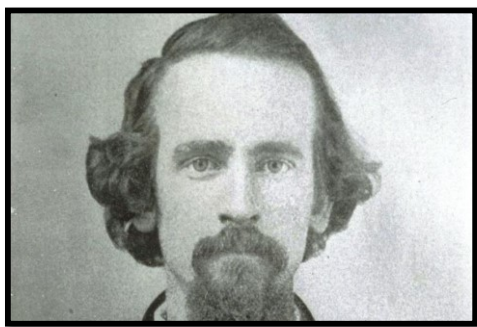
The wife of the Governor-General, Lady Denman officially names the new federal capital in 1913. (*Supplied: NFSA*)

The origins of the 99-year lease go back more than a century, to pre-Federation times.

When Lady Denman announced the name of the new capital in 1913, the assembled politicians had already put in place a leasehold system for the ACT.

To find out how the system came about, I sought out prominent local barrister Chris Erskine S.C. He has an interest in the history of the city and has [written about the Territory's 99-year leases](#).

Chris pointed me in the direction of a once influential American.



American social philosopher Henry George at age 26, 1865.

Canberra's leasehold system was based on a bold social experiment that originated with Henry George, an American social philosopher of the late 1800s.

In the late 19th Century, politicians from all persuasions listened to what he had to say.

George's central idea was that as a city develops the value of its land goes up.

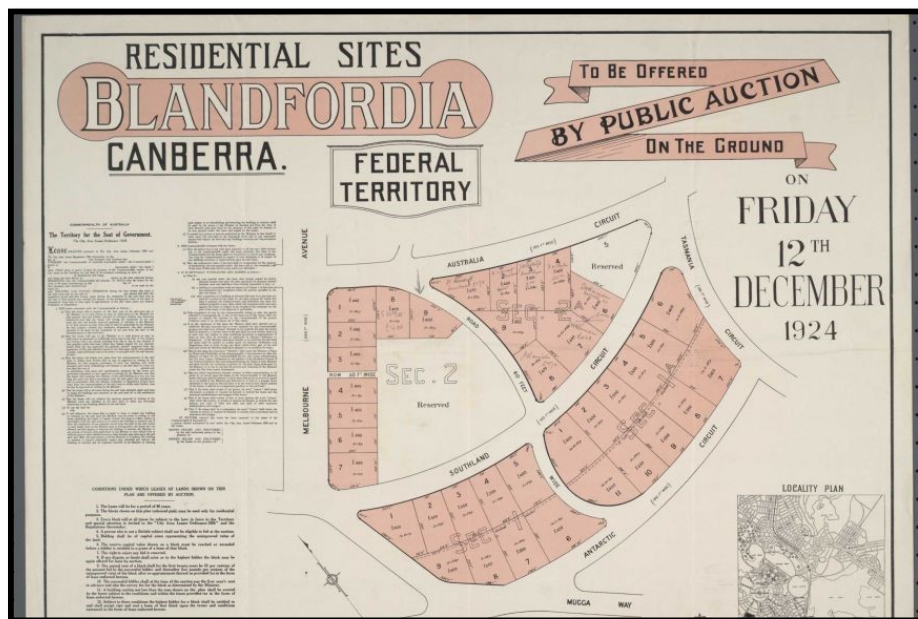
He asked whether it was reasonable for the landholder to claim the increased value of the land, the "unearned increment", when the landholder in most cases hadn't done anything to cause the increase in value.

In a modern context George was talking about capital gain on a property, an issue that vexes our modern day politicians and even became part of the most recent [Federal Election campaign](#).

In 1901, Australia's first Prime Minister Edmund Barton said of the yet to be chosen capital:

"We shall be able to get the land on fair terms, lease it on fair terms and still make a profit for the Commonwealth."

Paying for Canberra



A poster from 1924 advertises the sale of leases in the suburb of Blandfordia, now known as Forrest. (Supplied: *The National Library of Australia catalogue*)

Chris Erskine said land for the Capital was first **bought from NSW landholders who owned it freehold.**

"One of the things about Federation was that they wanted a new capital that wasn't Sydney and wasn't Melbourne and we all know about that," he said.

"Somehow or other they had to pay for it and this seemed like the easy solution, which is you set up a brand new city and you cream off the capital gain and with that you pay for developing new parts of the city, you pay for all its great buildings and so forth."

The income stream was to come from the rent paid by leaseholders, first set at 5 per cent of the unimproved value. Leases started to be sold for small amounts in the early 1920s.

"So if you wanted to buy a house block in the 1920s you would be buying a Crown lease for 99 years," Chris said.

The rent paid on each lease was meant to build Canberra. But it didn't work out that way.

Valuations were only done every 20 years, so the rent paid didn't keep track with the capital gains. And speculators were allowed to buy land, driving up prices.

By the 1970s there was no difference in the value of a leasehold property in the ACT and the equivalent freehold property in neighbouring NSW.

Chris Erskine said the then Prime Minister John Gorton sensed a political opportunity and abolished the land rent paid on leases.

"He had the idea that it might persuade the voters of Canberra to vote in the Coalition in a by-election, and we didn't."

What happens when the leases expire?



Canberra homeowners no longer pay rent on their leased blocks. (ABC News: Narda Gilmore)

The **first 99-year leases granted will expire in 2023**. It's almost universally assumed that the Government will simply roll over those leases for another 99 years.

Chris Erskine said that's likely but not confirmed.

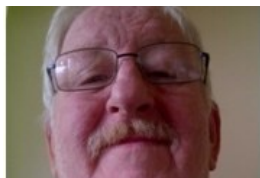
"Nobody thinks that the Government is going to ask for the blocks back, so we assume that all of these leases are going to be extended but right now nobody actually knows," he said.

The leasehold and freehold systems are almost identical in operation, prompting Chris to ask why they're still kept.

"It's not immediately clear why we need Crown leases anymore and there has been discussion about this in the last 20 years but I suppose the most that you can say is that it's inertia, it's the way things are and if it ain't broke don't fix it."

Do you have a question for [Curious Canberra](#)?

Who asked the question?




Jon Wyatt is a 65-year-old retiree who lives in Melbourne.

He was recently on a trip to Canberra when his interest in land ownership in the territory was raised.

Jon was surprised to learn that the leasehold system dated back to pre-Federation times.

5.2.2 ACT Government Register of Lobbyists

Note: Lobbying should be banned. Pay to Play should be criminalised. This is how foreign interests access our government and donate as a means of bribing so they can get a voice. This is not appropriate in a democracy. It is how corruption infiltrated our governments.



Legislative Assembly for the
Australian Capital Territory

?

ACT Register of Lobbyists

Lobbyists registered as a company—

Trading Name of Company (if applicable)	Registered Company Name	ACN/ABN of Company
Antinomies Advisory Pty Ltd	Antinomies Trust	35 441 514 971
BDAAS Consulting Pty Ltd	BDAAS Consulting Pty Ltd	164 001 969
Bossy Group	Bossy Group Pty Ltd	24 166 898 488 (ABN) 166 818 488 (ACN)

Bush-Consulting	Bush Consulting Services Pty Ltd	711 005 001 081
CGM Communications	CGM Communications Pty Ltd	666 196 428 58
Chatto Creek Advisory	Chatto Creek Advisory Pty Ltd	34 613 546 142
Christmas Jalili	Christmas Jalili Pty Ltd	26 614 088 881
CMAX Advisory	CMAX Communications Pty Ltd	73 130 740 546
Cornerstone Group	Cornerstone Group Australia Pty Ltd	99 153 936 719
Counsel House Pty Ltd	Counsel House Pty Ltd	35 631 919 009
CT Corporate Advisory Pty Ltd	CT Corporate Advisory Pty Ltd	72 600 464 855
Daymark Public Relations Pty Ltd	Daymark	70 737 580 108

Day Hospitals Australia Ltd	Day Hospitals Australia Ltd	37 054 719 050
DPG Advisory Solutions Pty Ltd	DPG Advisory Solutions Pty Ltd	14 634 403 115
Essential	Essential Media Communications Pty Ltd	48 074 671 462
Fifty Acres - The Communications Agency	Jo Scard Pty Ltd	29 145 634 224
FJ Partners Strategic Advisory	FJ Partners Pty Ltd	53 155 985 845
FTI Consulting	FTI Consulting - FD Australia Holdings Pty Ltd	49 160 397 811
GC Advisory	GC Advisory Pty Ltd	60 628 010 855

GRACosway Pty Ltd	GRACosway Pty Ltd	50 082 123 822 (ABN) 082 123 822 (ACN)
Hawker Britton	Hawker Britton Group Pty Ltd	79 109 681 405
Kurrajong Strategic Counsel	Kurrajong Strategic Counsel	14 625 954 912
	London Agency Pty Ltd	73 145 352 147
MCM Strategic Communications Pty Ltd	The Trustee for Arthur Trust	63 272 133 108
	National Advisory Pty Ltd	33 616 996 840
Nexus APAC Pty Ltd	Nexus APAC Pty Ltd	76 615 655 699
	Northstar Public Affairs Pty Ltd	25 638 744 046
	OPR Agency Pty Limited	89 096 965 794

<u>PremierNational</u>	<u>PremierNational Pty Ltd</u>	619 450 841
Primary Communication	<u>Primary Communication Partners Pty Limited</u>	366 1786 4347
Public Policy Solutions Pty Ltd	<u>Public Policy Solutions Pty Ltd</u>	108 538 772
<u>Pyne & Partners</u>	<u>Pyne and Partners Pty Ltd</u>	81 634 747 363
	<u>Pynfall Pty Ltd</u>	39 008 566 943
<u>Quintessential GR</u>	<u>Quintessential</u>	55 447 841 944
	<u>Res Publica Pty Ltd</u>	63 103 178 258
Richardson Coutts	<u>Richardson Coutts Pty Ltd</u>	20 126 507 211
	<u>Robert Tuncheon and Associates</u>	36 095 953 370

RoyceComm	Royce Communications Pty Ltd	91 167 042 408
Santoro Consulting	Sanlaan Pty Ltd	21 131 482 230
SEC Newgate Pty Limited	SEC Newgate Pty Limited	38 162 366 056
Strategic Sustainability Consultants	Caterina Sullivan Pty Ltd	94 615 056 294
Taylor Street Advisory Pty Ltd	Taylor Street Advisory Pty Ltd	25 069 333 400
The Braddon Forum	The Canberra Institute Pty Ltd	59 954 528 757
	Unravelling Red Tap	69 626 524 178
Vanguard Health	Vanguard Consulting and Services Pty Ltd	19 133 444 041
Watt Advocacy and Communications	Lady and Professor Pty Ltd	16 642 238 702 (ABN) 642 238 702 (ACN)

Wilkinson Butler	Wilkinson Butler Pty Ltd	95 164 204 111
Willard Public Affairs	Willard Public Affairs Pty Ltd	17 165 851 856
Wells Haslem Mayhew Strategic Public Affairs	Wells Haslem Strategic Public Affairs Pty Ltd	52 159 456 685

Note: The indigenous were forcibly removed by police (14/1/2022) from the Aboriginal Tent Embassy and all their belongings confiscated as they sought to take their country back by protesting outside the Old Parliament House. They can see foreign interests are again, taking their country. They were bussed away. They truly know what it is like to be treated as second class citizens. Uluru is a treaty from the heart. Yet what happens when those you seek a treaty with have no heart? Just giving lipservice to aboriginal stewardship.

Acknowledgement of Country

We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people. We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make to the life of this city and this region.

5.2.3 Lobbyist for Vanguard Health is Australian Army?

*Note: Vanguard is one of the biggest equity investors in the world. Black Rock and Vanguard significant players in the COVID-19 scenario. As consultants and equity providers they can be strategic and powerful lobbyists. The fact they are lobbying the ACT Government gives them influence over health in Canberra. The author of this submission escaped lockdown in Melbourne and was forced to pay \$1,700 to quarantine, when not sick in a hotel. The phone was monitored by the police. Even LED lights flashed when my mother came and rang me from the car outside the hotel, it was evident the LED's are surveillance lights, not normal lights. I told the ACT Health my views and told them they could test me but no consent to DNA collection. They did not test me. I wrote and asked for a refund, they refused. I was not sick yet was forced to pay. This is the nature of a monopoly form of stakeholder capitalism where the corporations are influencing government decisions which are not in the public interest. What was concerning about Vanguard Health was a military connection. The military has nothing to do with health unless viruses are bioweapons. DARPA – US Defence Advanced Research Project Agency, have extensive links to Australia, **University of Queensland** and are co-funders of the Pirbright Institute (global elite BSL4 Lab) which patented the coronavirus. It is noted they are based in Brisbane not the ACT. The US/Australian military links are extensive and I recall years ago the head of Defence use a word which meant two masters. So when we see Australian military involvement you can be sure the US has approved it.*

Is this a military takeover of what is termed the deep state and Australian military actors? Why would an Australian Army Colonel be lobbying the ACT Government as a representative of a global multinational, Vanguard who have extensive investments in big Pharma and a wide range of other corporations, all part of the Great Global Reset. So far from lobbying the ACT Government to ensure the health of the people of Canberra, there is a larger agenda which is not revealed. This is why lobbying is a vulnerability in Australians National Security, but sadly there seems to be so much corruption, this appears business-as-usual.

Company Name:	Vanguard Consulting and Services Pty Ltd
Company Address:	3/183 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane QLD 4000
Phone Number:	07 3831 3004
Email Address:	lsuren@vanguardhealth.com.au
ACN/ABN:	19 133 444 041
Trading Name:	Vanguard Health

Name:	Address:
Lauren Albert	3/183 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane QLD 4000
Company director/s	
Name:	Address:
Kerry Gallagher	7/183 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane QLD 4000
Entity or other person holding 10% or more of the issued capital of company	
Name:	Address:
n/a	n/a
Person/s authorised to conduct lobbying activity on behalf of company	
Name:	Address:
Kerry Gallagher	7/183 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane QLD 4000

Name:	Place and title of employment:	Date of separation:
Kerry Gallagher	Australian Army Training Team Vietnam Association—Colonel	4 January 1994

Note: The links with Vietnam suggest US connections.

Name:	Address:
Specialist Connect Pty Ltd	68 Ipswich Road, Woolloongabba QLD 4102
Australian Army Training Team Vietnam Association	PO Box 1300, Spring Hill QLD 4004
Australian Society of Ophthalmologists	6/183 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane QLD 4000
Central Queensland Health and Hospital Service	156 Bolsover Street, Rockhampton QLD 4700

5.2.3.1 Vanguard Health Care Fund's Performance at a Glance

Note: Should health be about return on investments? Is the focus a cure or endless disease (demand)?

- For the 12 months ended January 31, 2021, Vanguard Health Care Fund returned 16.16% for Investor Shares and 16.21% for Admiral Shares. These results trailed the 17.74% return of the fund's benchmark, the MSCI All Country World Health Care Index.
- The emergence of COVID-19 in early 2020 turned into a global health crisis, and **aggressive attempts** to contain it resulted in a sharp downturn in economic activity. Unemployment spiked, and **sectors where social distancing isn't possible were hit hard**. Stocks initially plummeted as infections surged, but they finished the 12 months significantly higher, thanks in part to rapid and robust monetary and fiscal action by policymakers and the rollout of COVID-19 vaccines late in the period.
- The advisor's health care equipment holdings significantly lagged their counterparts in the benchmark and trimmed relative returns the most. Stock selection in health care technology and mismatched allocations in supplies; facilities; and life sciences, tools, and services also hurt relative returns.
- On a more positive note, the advisor's stock selection in **pharmaceuticals**—the fund's largest allocation—boosted relative returns.
- For the 10 years ended January 31, 2021, the fund returned an annualized average of **15.00% for Investor Shares and 15.06% for Admiral Shares**. Its benchmark recorded an average annual return of **13.44%**.

Advisor's Report

For the 12 months ended January 31, 2021, Investor Shares of Vanguard Health Care Fund returned 16.16% and Admiral Shares returned 16.21%. These results lagged the 17.74% return of the benchmark, the MSCI All Country World Health Care Index.

The investment environment

We view the health care sector through a custom lens of subsectors. We combine biotechnology and pharmaceuticals and think of them in terms of capitalization: biopharma small-cap, biopharma mid-cap, and biopharma large-cap. The other subsectors are health care services and medical technology.]

Medical technology was the top-performing subsector in the benchmark during the twelve-month period, followed by health care services and biopharma mid-caps. Biopharma large-caps lagged the broader health care sector. Small-cap biopharmaceuticals performed particularly well during the period,

though this segment is not significantly represented in the benchmark.

Our successes

Stock selection was strongest in the biopharma large-cap subsector. From an allocation perspective, our underweight to underperforming biopharma large-caps contributed to relative performance, as did our overweight to biopharma mid-caps.

Eli Lilly, a U.S.-based biopharma large-cap company, was the top relative performer. Performance was driven by positive clinical developments, including solid Phase 3 study results for the company's injectable Type 2 diabetes drug, characterized by impressive weight loss and an acceptable tolerability profile. The firm also announced news of promising results from a Phase 2 study of Donanemab, an investigational antibody therapy for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease.

Another top contributor to relative performance was our decision to not own biopharma large-cap company

GlaxoSmithKline. Shares declined because of some pipeline disappointments and the potential for a lower dividend when the company splits off its consumer business.

An underweight to biopharma large-cap company Merck & Co. was also among the top relative contributors. The company's share price suffered after COVID-related disruption to patient-physician interactions such as issuing prescriptions and administering vaccines during 2020. Questions also increased about the company's pipeline and how it will navigate the Keytruda patent expiration later this decade.

Our shortfalls

Stock selection detracted from the fund's performance, particularly in medical technology. From an allocation perspective, our underweight to the strongly performing subsector also hurt relative performance.

Biopharma mid-cap generic pharmaceutical company Mylan, now Viatris after merging with Pfizer's Upjohn business, was the largest detractor from performance. Shares lagged throughout the year because of concerns about revenue growth and profitability as a result of the Upjohn merger, in addition to pricing pressure among generics and COVID-related business disruptions.

LOTUS Edge Aortic Valve Systems because of complexities associated with the product delivery system.

Eisai, a biopharma large-cap company, was another top detractor from relative performance. The share price fell sharply in November after a panel of external Food and Drug Administration (FDA) advisers voted against approval of Biogen's Alzheimer's disease drug candidate, aducanumab. Biogen and Eisai partnered in the development of BAN-2401, a similar drug candidate. However, the FDA's briefing document was highly encouraging in our view, and we expect the FDA will find a path to approval in the coming months.

The fund's positioning and outlook

At the period's end, we held about 28% of the fund's assets in non-U.S. investments, a level that has remained fairly stable over recent years. Our non-U.S. holdings were primarily companies domiciled in Japan, the United Kingdom, Switzerland, Belgium, and Denmark, many of which operate globally. We believe this strategy provides diversification for shareholders over the long term.

The fund held 95 companies in all subsectors of health care as of the end of the period, similar to the 89 we held a year ago. The 10 largest holdings represented a significant 40% of total assets.

Boston Scientific also hurt relative performance. As COVID-19 spread globally, the medical device company's share price suffered because of business disruption from a decline in medical procedures. More recently, the company reported disappointing results from the failure of the Scope II trial and a global voluntary recall of all unused

We expect the human and economic impact of COVID-19 to remain challenging, but we continue to be optimistic with the rollout of effective vaccines underway. We are paying close attention to the emergence of novel variants of the SARS-CoV-2 virus, but we expect the vaccines to offer protection

against them, perhaps aided by boosters. This should lead to a gradual normalization of health care services and procedures as the year progresses.

The COVID-19 crisis highlighted the importance of the health care industry in serving individuals, and the power of innovation in solving the world's problems. The long-lasting impacts will be a more robust global diagnostic system, the emergence of new vaccine and antibody platforms to treat infectious disease, a greater appreciation for the biology revolution taking place in biopharmaceutical research, and the need to equitably provide access to health care services. All of these trends should benefit our fund holdings in the coming years.

The past year was unusual for health care stock performance. Some stocks highly discounted the benefit of pandemic-related revenues, while for others it became a negative distraction. Some biotech, diagnostics, and high-growth stocks were propelled by market liquidity, while others traded at multiyear lows in valuation. Our process is grounded in a strong fundamental and valuation philosophy, and we strived to maintain that discipline.

We seek companies that look to provide solutions to the challenges facing the health care delivery system globally by shifting focus from volume to value. Over the long term, the tailwinds of innovation, an aging population, and the globalization of demand for cutting-edge health care should continue to drive the growth of the health care sector. We believe that we are favorably positioned to capitalize on that potential growth.

A core tenet of our philosophy is the importance of using a longer-term horizon to evaluate secular themes and health care trends, as well as individual companies, on a global scale. This should enable our team to identify pockets of opportunity that are best-positioned to create value and generate sustainable, innovation-driven, differentiated growth. We will remain diversified across subsectors and regions, focused on the long haul, and positioned in what we believe to be the most attractive stocks as we seek to generate strong, risk-adjusted returns.

Jean M. Hynes, CFA
Senior Managing Director and Portfolio
Manager

Wellington Management Company LLP

February 16, 2021

5.2.3.2 Vanguard is owned by Livingbridge Private Equity and Bribes

Matt Hancock is another with extensive vested interests, the reference to Vanguard is noted as advertisements about this company feature on Nine Entertainment in Australia, they are global equity financiers using super to access strategic assets: "...The Health Secretary – Matt Hancock received a £10,000 **donation** for his leadership campaign in 2019 from Wol Ko, lade, the head of **Livingbridge private equity firm**. This firm owns **Vanguard Healthcare**, which provides mobile facilities such as operating theaters and wards. We wonder if **Vanguard** had anything to do with the Nightingale hospitals that were erected, **never used** and dismantled at a cost of **half-a-billion** pounds?

5.2.3.3 Vanguard Investments is Stakeholder Capitalism

Stakeholder capitalism means they have a stake in the game. As investors they can dictate to companies and shape change decisions. It is important to understand these big equity financiers are funding big Tech in Silicon Valley. The impact the markets by purchasing shares in companies and selling off. The larger the shares the more impact and voting rights. Imagine if publicly listing companies was banned so they respond to demand and supply without using investors to keep afloat or those very investors dictating management strategy or influencing on the basis of funding status.

Significant Portfolio Changes (unaudited)

For the Period Ended 30 June 2021¹

	Shares	Cost US Dollars (\$)		Shares	Proceeds US Dollars (\$)
Purchases			Sales		
Apple, Inc.	29,038	3,657,111	Samsung Electronics Co., Ltd. GDR	171	313,099
Microsoft Corp.	13,915	3,412,420	International Business Machines Corp.	1,551	221,979
Amazon.com, Inc.	803	2,601,375	Allianz SE	684	176,253
Alphabet, Inc. Class C	637	1,427,021	Banco Santander SA	29,611	115,449
Facebook, Inc. Class A	4,426	1,359,153	Volvo AB Class B	2,043	52,139
Alphabet, Inc. Class A	438	968,404	Oriental Land Co., Ltd.	300	43,792
Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	44,000	915,297	Assicurazioni Generali SpA	1,866	37,366
Tesla, Inc.	1,437	905,726	Zalando SE	309	35,688
Tencent Holdings Ltd.	11,135	881,886	Globalwaters Co., Ltd.	1,000	31,768
JPMorgan Chase & Co.	5,502	858,170	Porsche Automobil Holding SE - Preference Shares	290	31,680
Alibaba Group Holding Ltd.	26,400	739,901	BYD Co., Ltd. Class H	1,000	29,972
Visa, Inc. Class A	3,103	684,652	CK Asset Holdings Ltd.	4,000	27,205
UnitedHealth Group, Inc.	1,720	673,328	Credit Agricole SA	1,876	26,241
NVIDIA Corp.	1,106	635,016	JD.com, Inc. ADR	354	25,362
Home Depot, Inc.	1,979	612,347	Volvo AB Class A	878	23,180
Nestle SA	5,139	607,127	Eclat Textile Co., Ltd.	1,000	22,451
Walt Disney Co.	3,347	602,359	News Corp. Class A	876	22,014
Procter & Gamble Co.	4,432	598,745	Delta Electronics, Inc.	2,000	21,579
Mastercard, Inc. Class A	1,610	586,352	Coca-Cola Europacific Partners plc	341	21,062
Samsung Electronics Co., Ltd.	7,946	573,995	Ito En Ltd.	300	18,323

Note: Vanguard investments in Australian stocks, for example: Commonwealth Bank, NAB, CSL (re: HIV scare), ANZ, Westfarmers, Macquarie Group, Challenger Ltd., Transurban Group, Goodman Group, Fortescue Metals Group (Andrew Forrest), AMP, Downer, Challenger, Iluka Resources, IIDP Education, Qantas, Cleanaway Waste Management, Harvey Norman, IOOF, Wisetech, Nine Entertainment Holdings (Former Treasurer Costello [Board]), Vicinity Centres (Westfield), Sydney airport, Magellan Financial Group, Bendigo & Adelaide Bank, AusNet and many more. It is noted they advertised on Nine Entertainment. It would be worth exploring the activities and Boards of each one as clearly influence in Australia is occurring through stakeholder capitalism (investors). Many collaborate with the Great Global Reset. Is this how the big multinationals influence market decisions? For example those in Agenda 2030 are favoured for investments. These listings show other multinationals who is involved. Does this mean that Vanguard has no influence or substantial influence? How does a foreign multinational like Vanguard have more say than the public who vote in leaders to represent them and use their taxers for their benefit? Clearly investor power is the key. How does listing the Australian Government on the Washington D.C. stock exchange impact political decisions as a US business entity, who are the shareholders in Washington D.C.? See Evidence Report A for total global listings.

Financial Statements Statement of Investments

30 June 2021

	Number of Shares	Fair Value US Dollars (\$)	% of Total Net Assets		Number of Shares	Fair Value US Dollars (\$)	% of Total Net Assets
Equities 99.20%							
Australia 1.92%							
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	3,285	246,301	0.21%	AMP Ltd.	6,475	5,469	0.01%
CSL Ltd.	854	182,847	0.16%	Iluka Resources Ltd.	794	5,454	0.01%
Westpac Banking Corp.	6,810	131,956	0.12%	Metcash Ltd.	1,778	5,326	0.01%
National Australia Bank Ltd.	6,155	121,159	0.11%	Altium Ltd.	188	5,178	0.01%
Australia & New Zealand Banking Group Ltd.	5,295	111,902	0.10%	Downer EDI Ltd.	1,216	5,103	0.01%
Westfarmers Ltd.	2,131	94,551	0.08%	Pilbara Minerals Ltd.	4,628	5,038	0.01%
Macquarie Group Ltd.	621	72,930	0.06%	Challenger Ltd.	1,191	4,837	0.01%
Transurban Group	4,991	53,320	0.05%	IDP Education Ltd.	258	4,753	0.01%
Goodman Group REIT	3,195	50,779	0.05%	Zip Co., Ltd.	836	4,751	0.01%
Fortescue Metals Group Ltd.	2,862	50,149	0.04%	carsales.com Ltd.	310	4,599	0.01%
Afterpay Ltd.	410	36,374	0.03%	Cleanaway Waste Management Ltd.	2,270	4,499	0.01%
Amcor plc	2,720	30,896	0.03%	Vocus Group Ltd.	1,077	4,447	0.01%
James Hardie Industries plc	866	29,432	0.03%	Orora Ltd.	1,750	4,375	0.01%
Newcrest Mining Ltd.	1,539	29,209	0.03%	Qantas Airways Ltd.	1,221	4,272	0.01%
Sonic Healthcare Ltd.	960	27,676	0.03%	nib holdings Ltd.	868	4,242	0.01%
Brambles Ltd.	3,166	27,191	0.02%	Qube Holdings Ltd.	1,767	4,205	0.01%
Cochlear Ltd.	130	24,562	0.02%	Eagers Automotive Ltd.	330	4,103	0.00%
Xero Ltd.	223	22,953	0.02%	Breville Group Ltd.	181	4,064	0.00%
Telstra Corp., Ltd.	8,099	22,862	0.02%	Bapcor Ltd.	635	4,052	0.00%
QBE Insurance Group Ltd.	2,770	22,439	0.02%	IOOF Holdings Ltd.	1,262	4,046	0.00%
Suncorp Group Ltd.	2,661	22,195	0.02%	Champion Iron Ltd.	832	3,985	0.00%
ASX Ltd.	372	21,703	0.02%	Harvey Norman Holdings Ltd.	936	3,851	0.00%
Scentre Group REIT	10,499	21,597	0.02%	Corporate Travel Management Ltd.	231	3,727	0.00%
Dexus REIT	2,564	20,539	0.02%	Link Administration Holdings Ltd.	975	3,689	0.00%
Insurance Australia Group Ltd.	5,058	19,594	0.02%	IRESS Ltd.	373	3,615	0.00%
				WiseTech Global Ltd.	148	3,548	0.00%

Mirvac Group REIT	8,246	18,077	0.02%	Flight Centre Travel Group Ltd.	315	3,512	0.00%
Seek Ltd.	702	17,466	0.02%	Megaport Ltd.	252	3,487	0.00%
BlueScope Steel Ltd.	1,042	17,179	0.02%	ARB Corp., Ltd.	107	3,469	0.00%
Stockland REIT	4,854	16,982	0.02%	Shopping Centres Australasia Property Group REIT	1,810	3,424	0.00%
Ramsay Health Care Ltd.	354	16,730	0.02%	Steadfast Group Ltd.	1,015	3,353	0.00%
Northern Star Resources Ltd.	2,255	16,557	0.02%	Pro Medicus Ltd.	76	3,350	0.00%
GPT Group REIT	4,334	15,943	0.02%	Perpetual Ltd.	105	3,157	0.00%
Medibank Pvt Ltd.	6,084	14,433	0.01%	Pendal Group Ltd.	520	3,147	0.00%
Computershare Ltd.	1,134	14,388	0.01%	Uniti Group Ltd.	1,214	3,017	0.00%
Boral Ltd.	2,580	14,236	0.01%	Premier Investments Ltd.	139	2,979	0.00%
REA Group Ltd.	108	13,705	0.01%	Orocobre Ltd.	609	2,958	0.00%
Lendlease Corp., Ltd.	1,540	13,250	0.01%	Chalice Mining Ltd.	518	2,886	0.00%
Sydney Airport	2,990	12,997	0.01%	Deterra Royalties Ltd.	854	2,885	0.00%
Magellan Financial Group Ltd.	320	12,939	0.01%	Codan Ltd.	210	2,843	0.00%
Aurizon Holdings Ltd.	4,203	11,738	0.01%	Perseus Mining Ltd.	2,590	2,839	0.00%
Charter Hall Group REIT	997	11,617	0.01%	PolyNovo Ltd.	1,288	2,727	0.00%
OZ Minerals Ltd.	681	11,493	0.01%	Super Retail Group Ltd.	278	2,694	0.00%
Mineral Resources Ltd.	280	11,295	0.01%	Webjet Ltd.	719	2,650	0.00%
Domino's Pizza Enterprises Ltd.	122	11,038	0.01%	Bingo Industries Ltd.	1,023	2,634	0.00%
Evolution Mining Ltd.	3,199	10,807	0.01%	Nanosonics Ltd.	591	2,604	0.00%
Atlas Arteria Ltd.	2,151	10,287	0.01%	CIMIC Group Ltd.	175	2,599	0.00%
JB Hi-Fi Ltd.	257	9,759	0.01%	Platinum Asset Management Ltd.	705	2,599	0.00%
ALS Ltd.	959	9,388	0.01%	CSR Ltd.	600	2,595	0.00%
Orica Ltd.	879	8,764	0.01%	Silver Lake Resources Ltd.	2,052	2,557	0.00%
Reece Ltd.	485	8,597	0.01%	Sims Ltd.	205	2,555	0.00%
Ansell Ltd.	240	7,840	0.01%	Ramelius Resources Ltd.	1,995	2,539	0.00%
Vicinity Centres REIT	6,697	7,768	0.01%	Credit Corp. Group Ltd.	112	2,500	0.00%
Bank of Queensland Ltd.	1,105	7,557	0.01%	Nufarm Ltd.	726	2,496	0.00%
Reliance Worldwide Corp., Ltd.	1,841	7,270	0.01%	AusNet Services Ltd.	1,876	2,465	0.00%
Bendigo & Adelaide Bank Ltd.	914	7,198	0.01%	Healius Ltd.	709	2,464	0.00%
NEXTDC Ltd.	804	7,159	0.01%	Regis Resources Ltd.	1,380	2,445	0.00%
Lynas Rare Earths Ltd.	1,601	6,863	0.01%	GUD Holdings Ltd.	263	2,367	0.00%
IGO Ltd.	1,156	6,622	0.01%	Costa Group Holdings Ltd.	938	2,331	0.00%
Alumina Ltd.	5,011	6,188	0.01%	Appen Ltd.	228	2,328	0.00%
Incitec Pivot Ltd.	3,287	5,873	0.01%	Nickel Mines Ltd.	3,024	2,248	0.00%
Nine Entertainment Co. Holdings Ltd.	2,586	5,606	0.01%				

	Number of Shares	Fair Value US Dollars (\$)	% of Total Net Assets		Number of Shares	Fair Value US Dollars (\$)	% of Total Net Assets
De Grey Mining Ltd.	2,356	2,184	0.00%	Orni Bridgeway Ltd.	319	898	0.00%
Piedmont Lithium, Inc.	2,813	2,165	0.00%	Pact Group Holdings Ltd.	322	994	0.00%
Mesoblast Ltd.	1,455	2,163	0.00%	Hansen Technologies Ltd.	189	981	0.00%
Domain Holdings Australia Ltd.	547	2,119	0.00%	West African Resources Ltd.	1,167	872	0.00%
TPG Telecom Ltd.	441	2,073	0.00%	oOhlmedia Ltd.	657	863	0.00%
AUB Group Ltd.	117	1,967	0.00%	St Barbara Ltd.	647	828	0.00%
IPH Ltd.	328	1,921	0.00%	Bellevue Gold Ltd.	1,087	775	0.00%
Brickworks Ltd.	101	1,901	0.00%	Westgold Resources Ltd.	546	771	0.00%
Tolix Pharmaceuticals Ltd.	411	1,879	0.00%	Lovisa Holdings Ltd.	65	744	0.00%
Australian Ethical Investment Ltd.	291	1,844	0.00%	Asaleo Care Ltd.	685	717	0.00%
City Chic Collective Ltd.	446	1,838	0.00%	Starpharma Holdings Ltd. Class A	602	676	0.00%
Charter Hall Social Infrastructure REIT	697	1,821	0.00%	Kogan.com Ltd.	77	689	0.00%
Elders Ltd.	209	1,812	0.00%	Nearmap Ltd.	475	663	0.00%
Cromwell Property Group REIT	2,753	1,808	0.00%	FML Payments Ltd.	251	656	0.00%
Galaxy Resources Ltd.	642	1,769	0.00%	NRW Holdings Ltd.	586	645	0.00%
National Storage REIT	1,179	1,753	0.00%	Resolute Mining Ltd.	1,679	637	0.00%
Marley Spoon AG Class CDI	731	1,734	0.00%	Mayne Pharma Group Ltd.	2,541	610	0.00%
Temple & Wobster Group Ltd.	214	1,734	0.00%	Parenti Global Ltd.	1,084	545	0.00%
Redbubble Ltd.	633	1,716	0.00%	Costa Group Holdings Ltd. (XASX)	148	368	0.00%
Integral Diagnostics Ltd.	427	1,667	0.00%			2,221,756	1.92%
Baby Bunting Group Ltd.	392	1,654	0.00%	Austria 0.08%			
Accent Group Ltd.	784	1,642	0.00%	Erste Group Bank AG	644	23,630	0.02%
Centuria Capital Group	784	1,636	0.00%	Verbund AG	130	11,971	0.01%
United Malt Grp Ltd.	472	1,588	0.00%	ANDRITZ AG	194	10,901	0.01%
Western Areas Ltd.	875	1,570	0.00%	Wienerberger AG	220	8,479	0.01%
Charter Hall LongWale REIT	428	1,526	0.00%	CA Immobilien Anlagen AG	135	5,627	0.01%
G8 Education Ltd.	2,010	1,517	0.00%	BAWAG Group AG	99	5,269	0.01%
Growthpoint Properties Australia Ltd. REIT	496	1,516	0.00%	Raiffeisen Bank International AG	164	3,715	0.01%
Collins Foods Ltd.	170	1,464	0.00%	IMMOFINANZ AG	164	3,686	0.00%
Gold Road Resources Ltd.	1,545	1,461	0.00%	UNIOA Insurance Group AG	297	2,585	0.00%
Centuria Office REIT	814	1,430	0.00%	Mayr Melnhof Karton AG	12	2,556	0.00%
Waypoint REIT	719	1,414	0.00%	Lenzing AG	16	1,958	0.00%
GrainCorp Ltd. Class A	359	1,391	0.00%	Oesterreichische Post AG	34	1,808	0.00%
Bravura Solutions Ltd.	521	1,373	0.00%	EVN AG	69	1,627	0.00%
Rural Funds Group REIT	687	1,367	0.00%	Strabag SE	33	1,415	0.00%
Sandfire Resources Ltd.	265	1,359	0.00%	Telekom Austria AG Class A	138	1,178	0.00%
APN Industria REIT	541	1,348	0.00%	AT&S Austria Technologie & Systemtechnik AG	26	1,125	0.00%
Inghams Group Ltd.	450	1,345	0.00%	Vienna Insurance Group AG			
Centuria Industrial REIT	476	1,329	0.00%	Wiener Versicherung Gruppe	38	1,043	0.00%
Arena REIT	489	1,322	0.00%	DO & CO AG	9	812	0.00%

6.0 POLICE WARN A GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP IS USING POLICE TO PUSH GLOBAL AGENDA'S UPON THE PEOPLE

Note: As a citizen I cannot comply with a global dictatorship using the police, military or my government to force and coerce unsafe gene therapies (called vaccines) that impact the health of my body. Moreover, it is evident that my country is being collapsed economically, democracy is being replaced by compliance edicts and power is being taken by foreign actors using local authority. I did not vote for Bill Gates, the Rockefeller Foundation, World Economic Forum, and CEPI, Wellcome Trust or the global elite. My allegiance is to truth, peace and freedom to be human as I was born free not as a slave to be treated like a commodity but as a sovereign person born to live to my highest expression. I am not the enemy of those who see differently. I am an opportunity, a possibility. My happiness is derived from my freedom to choose. I do not consent to a corporate/elite dictatorship taking over my country and committing crimes against humanity. The rule of law matters as does Australian values.

6.1.1 New World Order: Four Police Arrest Woman for the Crime of having a Noncompliant Coffee

Palaszczuk's pathetic police pounce on cafe patron, takes four to incarcerate her

JAN 34
Posted by [Editor @aimonews](#)



Link to pass around: <https://rumbia.com/vr/au/palaszczuk-pathetic-police-pounce-on-cafe-patron.html?ref=qr7d4mc-6f8c>

Question: The police won't attend a break in but WILL arrested a woman having a coffee for choosing not to share private health data. Is it about health or control? The police are being placed in a position that they know is wrong. Why do they comply with their bosses? That is the real question.

Hervey Bay: This is Australia now people. Such a sad day when five disgusting individuals in police uniform come to my cafe, Interrogate me as to whether I'm allowing un-vaxxed people dine at my establishment and then proceed to check all guests and arrest this lovely lady just because she wouldn't show her medical records to them. So disgusted and embarrassed to be Australian right now. (so is the rest of the world)

Would have loved five police when we got broken into four times. Truly heart broken, mad and disgusted. This lady peacefully left the cafe when the police entered and waited outside. It wasn't until the police finished checking all patrons that all five focused on her and insisted she show her vaccination status. She politely said she would provide her name and address but declined to share her medical records.

They pushed and pushed trying to get her to hand over her phone and when she refused, they said she is under arrest. We asked for what? There is nothing in the mandate that says you can be arrested for not showing, but says you can be made to leave a venue. Which she did on her own accord. They said she is obstructing justice.

Rebecca is your Mum, your Aunt, your Sister. Just wanting to sit down and enjoy a cuppa like a normal human being and was arrested, bruised, put in a holding cell for two hours, finger printed, given a \$1300 fine, a court date and treated like a criminal. For having a cup of coffee and for what ever reason, not wanting to show her PRIVATE medical records. Anyone that feels this is normal or a good use of five cops at a time when there are real crimes being committed needs their head checked. However the mandate states if she was sitting in a shopping mall food court or standing in line at the supermarket or in line in the cafe to order take out, that's OK. World gone mad.#

6.2 Letter from Senior Constable Alex Cooney

This letter is from Alexander Cooney, Senior Constable Coffs/Clarence Highway Patrol. He reveals the government is committing a crime and that the police can be criminally liable under the Crimes Act for enforcing illegal restrictions. Lockdowns are not advised by the World Health Organisation. The Federal Budget had huge debt (and off balance sheet debt re: infrastructure [equity debt]). Thus creating a major vulnerability to Australian Sovereignty. In Melbourne it was evident there were what was termed *robo cops* appear to be foreign who shot rubber bullets into unarmed fleeing protestors in Melbourne. This should have been a major crime scene, but instead the media tried to victim blame those protesting mandating vaccines which are experimental gene therapies and as has been discovered, change the DNA and experts warn have HIV and malaria parasites. So far from causing immunity are actually an attack on natural immunity by recombining the HIV virus with DNA. This is a permanent weakening of the body opening a person to disease. This appears a major international crime with accomplices based in sovereign nations. The investigation below appears accurate. Nothing was done.

October 26, 2020

To: Michael Fuller
Police Commissioner of New South Wales

RE: Open Letter Concerning the Police Enforcement of ongoing COVID-19 restrictions

We are writing to you to raise concerns we have about the use of the police to enforce the ongoing restrictions placed upon our citizens relating to COVID-19, which has seriously eroded community trust in our great police force.

Since the Attorney General Declared a State of Emergency for the novel coronavirus, our governments have acted upon certain powers to impose restrictions on its citizens, using the police to enforce their rules.

Due to the novel nature of the SARS-CoV-2 virus, most people concurred that certain restrictions should be followed, until more was learnt about the virus.

With the initial modelling from the Imperial College in the UK [\[1\]](#) and the Peter Doherty Institute here in Australia, indicating a catastrophic number of cases that would severely burden our hospital system and could result in up to 150,000 Australian deaths [\[2\]](#), it is easy to comprehend why our governments would respond as they did and why the vast population would comply.

With these frightening projections it became evident that we needed to find a way to quickly diagnose the disease. Yet the Centre for Disease Control in the US states that "no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV are currently available". [3] So even without the virus being isolated, the RT PCR test was picked to become the gold standard for testing.

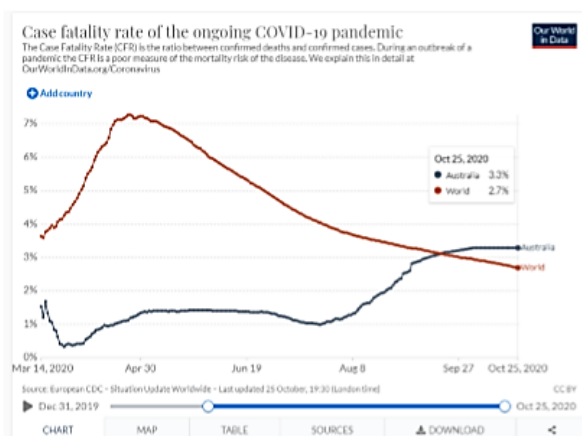
We note that the modelling was later found to have serious calculation errors, such that experts who later reviewed it have said "no serious scientist gives (it) any validity". [4, 5] And now the RT PCR test has been proven to be unreliable at best, with the inventor stating it should "never be used to diagnose infectious disease", because it cannot tell if what it detected is alive or dead. [6, 7, 8] This test is still being relied upon to make critical decisions in the interest of public health and safety.

In the same way we cannot use an inaccurate speed detection device to proctor a civilian's speed, the same must be demanded of a faulty RT PCR test and as such, police should not in any way mandate testing for covid-19, or rely on any outcome of the results.

Now that we have almost 12 months of statistical data that can be relied upon, in place of flawed computer modelling, these statistics show a reality that is far from the modelling projections, which were relied upon by National Cabinet in their response.

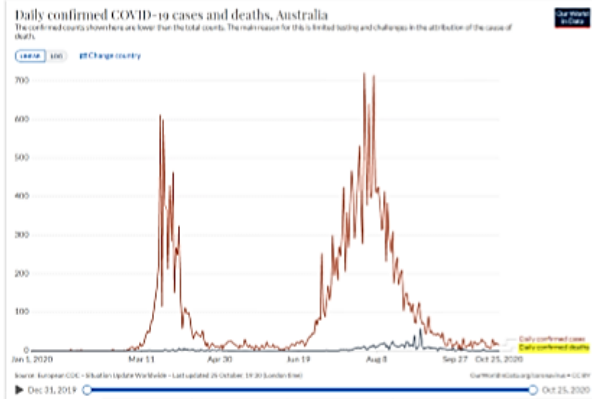
For example, we now know that around 45% of people who contract the virus are asymptomatic [9] and asymptomatic transmission is between 0-2.2% [10]. We also know that 80% of people who contract the virus will only have mild symptoms [11] and it is overwhelmingly the elderly and immunocompromised who are at risk of severe symptoms that could result in death. [12]

At the time of writing, the world-wide survival rate for covid-19 is 97.3%. [13] The ordinary flu is 99.9%. [14]

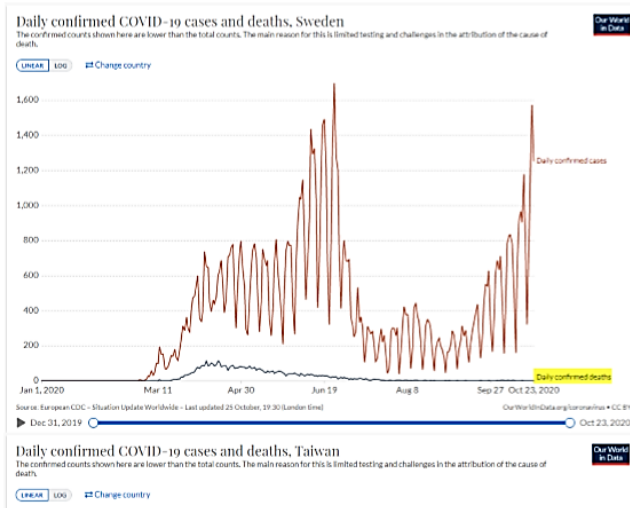


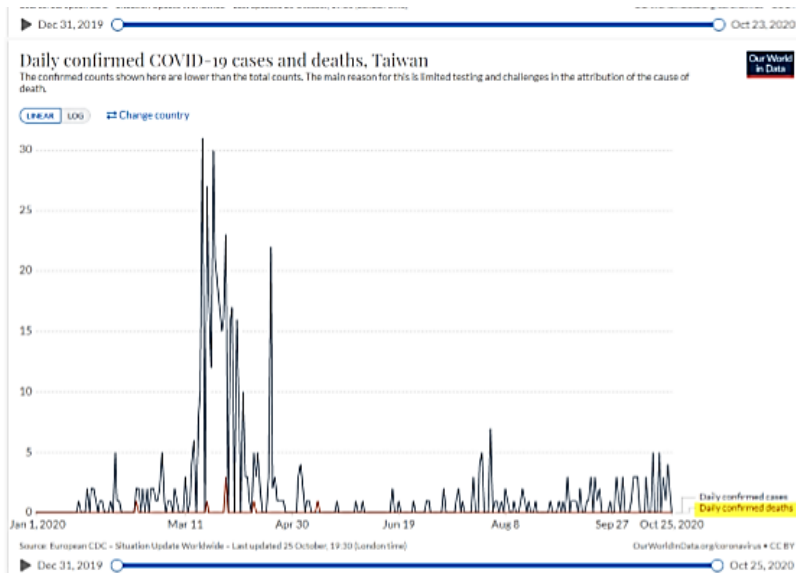
Furthermore, statistics clearly show that while the confirmed cases may be on the rise, the percentage of deaths is plummeting.

Here are some statistics which reflect this reality: -



Sweden and Taiwan did not enforce lockdown on its citizens like much of the world did. Although Sweden failed to take better precautions to protect the elderly in the early stages, their death rate is comparable, and Taiwan's is outstanding: -





The statistics show there is a high infection rate across the globe, but very low deaths; regardless of whether there was forced lockdowns or not. What we can derive from analysis of this is that these two distinctly different ways have resulted in much the same outcome.

We note from the recent Federal budget, huge debt and unemployment, is that our lockdowns have created a series of problems that now seem to outweigh the threat this virus poses. In our line of work, we know that the socioeconomical problems created here will transpire into a greater threat down the track, as people struggle to deal with the collateral damage this is causing.

We have been told that the advice from the World Health Organization is a key aspect to the National Cabinet response, yet Dr David Nabarro of the WHO recently stated "We in the World Health Organization do not advocate lockdowns as the primary means of control of this virus," ^[15]

So in spite of the facts, as they stand now, it would appear that the National Cabinet has been lagging in its capacity to adapt to the reality of the situation and this is causing them to fail in their duty to respond in proportion to the risk. The risk being overwhelmingly with the elderly and immunocompromised. ^[16, 17, 18]

What is even more concerning is the prohibition on prescribing hydroxychloroquine for COVID-19 ^[19], when over 121 peer reviewed scientific studies have shown it to be effective in treating and preventing the disease ^[20, 21, 22]. Instead, the federal government has done a vaccine deal with AstraZeneca ^[23] and Australians told we cannot expect to go back to normal until a vaccine arrives.

AstraZeneca has been found guilty of offences relating to off-label or unapproved promotion of medical products, making false claims, kickbacks and bribery, consumer protection violation, healthcare offences, government-contracting violations and more. Since 2000 they have been fined over US\$1.1 billion dollars for these offences and violations. ^[24] Still, they have been granted protection from future product liability claims relating to its COVID-19 vaccine ^[25].

Alarming, Prime Minister Scott Morrison stated they will make the vaccine "as mandatory as you can possibly make it" ^[26], in spite of the criminal record of its producer, their exemption from liability claims, the fact we already have at least two approved and extremely safe medications in Ivermectin ^[27] and hydroxychloroquine; shown to be effective treatments and the reality that the virus does not pose a serious threat to the healthy. It seems these decisions appear to be corporate interests, not in the best interests of public health and wellbeing as is claimed.

All this indicates that the ongoing restrictions on the healthy population is a disproportionate response, yet the police are still expected to continue to enforce these measures and at risk of being forced to vaccinate against a disease that is showing not to be virulent, with a vaccine that has had no long-term safety studies and then forcing it upon the population. The evidence would suggest resources are better directed to protect the vulnerable.

We are concerned with the legitimacy of the actions we are being told to take against the citizens of Australia. States and territories cannot rise above the commonwealth constitution as well as international treaties we are signatories to, yet this is occurring.

Under the state of emergency, the emergency requirements are qualified and restricted by the significant fact that emergency requirements and directions cannot request an individual to be isolated, detained, tested, vaccinated, medically treated or bodily searched in the absence of a biosecurity control order issued to the individual.

(Emergency and public health powers, at the States and Territories, do not provide a carte blanche to breach an individual's human rights by isolating them, or detaining them or testing them without the proper required notifications and risk assessments first).

There is an inter-governmental agreement ^[29] which places the Commonwealth in the lead as well as the Australian Health Sector Emergency Response Plan ^[30]. This ensures that the States and Territories act to compliment the Federal Legislative Framework.

Article 7 of the international convention of civil and political rights states "no-one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel inhuman, or degrading treatment or punishment, in particular, no-one shall be subjected without his free consent to medical or scientific experimentation." ^[31]

Article 27 of the Vienna convention on the law of treatise "A party may not invoke the provision of its internal law as justification of its failure to perform a treaty." ^[32]

Article 7 of the Australian human rights commission Act 1986 states "no-one should be subjected to torture or to cruel inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment, in particular, no-one shall be subject without his free consent to medical or scientific experimentation." ^[33]

Section 109 of the commonwealth of Australia constitution states "when a law of a state is inconsistent with a law of the commonwealth, the latter shall prevail, and the former shall to the extent of the inconsistency be invalid." ^[34]

With federal and international legislation breaches, it will be taken that we are complicit and consensual in their undertaking on the people of Australia, potentially rendering us criminally liable under the Crimes Act 1914 ^[35], as well as the Criminal Code Act 1995 ^[36].

Many members of the force are fed up with the approach to enforce oppressive rules placed upon the population in the name of COVID-19 and the looming mandatory vaccinations. We feel a real calling to do our part to stop this oppression, so we are writing to you to raise the following issues:-

- Police Force employees have 'choice' as to whether or not to receive vaccines;
- The Police believe that all members of the community also have choice around receiving vaccines;
- Police do not participate in any way in the forcing of vaccines upon the population;
- That the Police Association start preparing to defend Police employees who choose to not be vaccinated
- To raise the alarm that there is a global dictatorship occurring and the Police Force is being used as a tool to push these global and corporate agendas upon the population; and
- To warn the Police Force not to simply acquiesce to these requests, rules and laws and to act in the best interest of its population, not tyranny of government.

Recently letters have been written to our leaders from the legal fraternity, including high profile Judges and QC's ^[32], The Australian Institute for Progress penned by 30 public

intellectuals including 15 professors of relevant disciplines, one of whom is an advisor on health and well-being economics to the UK government ^[38], Advocate Me's open letter to all leaders seeking to review disproportionate response to SAR-CoV-2 ^[39], as well as hundreds of doctors from the medical fraternity ^[40]. Despite the government continually parroting that they are following the advice of '*the experts*', all these requests have been ignored and the police used as the enforcers of these senseless rules.

We ask that you consider the information provided herein and the NSW Police Force statement of values: -

Each member of the Police Force is to Act in a manner which:

- Places integrity above all;
- Upholds the rule of law;
- Preserves the rights and freedoms of individuals;
- Seeks to improve the quality of life by community involvement in policing;
- Strives for citizen and police personal satisfaction;
- Capitalises on the wealth of human resources;
- Makes efficient and economical use of public resources; and
- Ensures that authority is exercised responsibly.

Many of us believe that we are removing our own rights and freedoms by enforcing these rules upon the community, including our family and friends. And the community are confounded by the intensified police enforcement around peaceful freedom protests and how inconsistent this was when compared with the Black Lives Matter protests. This contradiction is further destroying public confidence.

We are reaching out to all our fellow police officers across the country, to write a similar letter to their respective police commissioners, or sign our form at <https://advocateme.wixsite.com/copsforcovidtruth> to show your support for this stance, which we have called **Cops for Covid Truth**.

With trust in our police force now seriously eroded, we ask you to consider now challenging the necessity of the ongoing restrictions to restore community trust, by being an integral part of returning our State and Country back to normality.

Regards

Alexander Cooney
Senior Constable Coffs/Clarence Highway Patrol
NSW Police Force Grafton Police Station
5 Duke Street Grafton NSW 2460

And other signatories

All source reference links below:-

1. <https://www.imperial.ac.uk/news/196234/covid19-imperial-researchers-model-likely-impact/>
2. <https://www.smh.com.au/politics/federal/australia-prepares-for-50-000-to-150-000-coronavirus-deaths-20200316-p54amh.html>
3. <https://www.fda.gov/media/134922/download>
4. <https://www.heritage.org/public-health/commentary/failures-influential-covid-19-model-used-justify-lockdowns>
5. <https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/professor-lockdown-modeler-resigns-in-disgrace/>
6. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/testing/serology-overview.html>
7. <https://www.tga.gov.au/covid-19-testing-australia-information-health-professionals>
8. https://needtoknow.news/2020/09/oxford-university-says-pcr-swab-tests-for-covid-19-return-false-positive-results/?utm_source=rss&utm_medium=rss&utm_campaign=oxford-university-says-pcr-swab-tests-for-covid-19-return-false-positive-results

6.3 Letter from Kevin Dawson, Public Order & Riot Police Squad

Note: The second letter supported Constable Cooney and thousands of police and public have offered support to the brave police. Was the eroded trust of police a deliberate strategy? We saw Black Lives Matter amplifying the murder of an American by US police, was this deliberate to create tensions between the public and the police? Is this part of removing any national enforcement that would protect the public? We need more to show courage and speak the truth about corruption. We need all Australian police to join Cops for Covid Truth and to resign in loyalty to the Australian people if they are asked to enforce unlawfully. We all are in this together and we must support each other – emotionally, mentally and financially. This is how we Advance Australia Fair.

November 29, 2020

To: Michael Fuller
Police Commissioner of New South Wales

RE: Open Letter Concerning the use of Police in the discriminatory targeting of certain groups during the current “Pandemic”

As a Senior Member of the New South Wales Police Force Public Order & Riot Squad (PORS), I have been involved in many large-scale events and protests since 2009. Until 2016, PORS Commander Chief Superintendent Steve Cullen ran the unit in a manner that approached each mission, with consistency and without prejudice.

Since his departure, the unit appears to have been overrun by bureaucrats and we find ourselves in a situation where a once cohesive unit, has been replaced with uncertainty, division, and conflicts, driven by increased red-tape and competitiveness, causing the demise of good judgement in policing.

This situation has intensified during the declared National State of Emergency, as Police are asked to enforce arbitrary rules against the population, without any verifiable and objective scientific basis, in the name of public health and safety, often infringing upon basic human rights in the process. Excessive force is being deployed with increasing regularity, causing harm when it is apparently meant for good and the public are losing respect, trust and faith in us.

I was shocked when I learned that New South Wales is NOT operating under a declared a State of Emergency. Yet the police are being compelled to enforce directions on the basis they do when it is clearly without these additional powers. This is contemptible and I have serious concerns over the legality of the infringement notices we are being asked to enforce and issue.

The response to COVID-19 and our directions are often confusing, so I make the point that if the enforcers are unclear, how can we expect the public to be. This has come from what appears to be a rushed response that is perplexing, and its aftereffects are harmful on many levels.

I have read and researched the contents of the open letter sent by officer Alexander Cooney, dated October 26, 2020 [\[1\]](#) and I agree with its contents and echo its sentiments wholeheartedly and strongly support the motion to investigate these assertions and start questioning what is demanded of us, instead of yielding to demands, because they are clearly infringing upon human rights and coming from a place of bias and from those who are not representative or accountable to the people.

For example, we were instructed to **assist** with the BLM and Armenian protests, yet more recently we have been told to "make an example" of people protesting anything deemed to be anti-government, with a "get them quick" attitude. Use of terms like "anti- everything hippies" to describe these protestors, is indicative of the ever-increasing prejudice coming from above.

To further illustrate this concerning prejudice and unprofessional conduct, an Inspector of PORS, in a recent debrief about one of the "Anti Lockdown" protests, has made obscenely derogatory remarks about a child with her mother, who were peacefully protesting. This raises serious moral and ethical questions about the present state of the force and the potential dangers it poses to our State and country.

Furthermore, I have been involved in protests where directives given on the ground, have clearly put peaceful protestors and innocent bystanders in harm's way and in direct conflict with the police. I am sure you would agree that having the support of the community is in our best interest.

When the NRL grand final was packed with a 40,000 strong presence and permissions granted to the pub across the road to have its liquor licence extended to accept double patronage with over 1,000 people drinking. A constant flow of people heading into the precinct from the nearby train station, PORS were instructed to focus their attention on a small protest held in between those events that had to be broken up for alleged "safety reasons". Anyone can see the blatant hypocrisy in such double standards and that there is another agenda at play and that it has nothing to do with public health and safety.

It appears that the medical establishment has taken over the decision making through unelected Chief Health Officers. Their decisions corner us into relenting to their demands, so questioning the factual basis of these decisions should be encouraged. If there is truly no conspiracy here, why aren't we having the conversation? Why are we being silenced? Why are we being ostracised for having a differing view? Aren't these issues the very cornerstone of our democracy?

When we assume a person has committed a crime, we conduct an investigation, yet when a citizen assumes wrongdoing by its government, it's called a conspiracy theory. If this is not covert social conditioning, then I put it to you that we need to be openly discussing the points raised in Alexander Cooney's letter.

In the Oath of Office, I swore that peace would be protected to the best of my power and all offences against that peace, defended faithfully to the law. I am aligned to this and the NSW Police Force statement of values which is about integrity, lawfulness, preserving human rights, improving community quality of life, striving for civil and personal satisfaction, capitalising on the wealth of human resources, while making efficient and economical use of public resources, and ensuring authority is exercised responsibly.

Infringements of peace are occurring right now and we must act to defend this and uphold our values, so as a self-respecting and proud officer of the NSW Police, I cannot flout them by allowing this conduct to continue unchallenged. And as weeks have passed since Alexander Cooney's open letter was received and clearly no further probing of its contents done, I have accepted his challenge to write a similar letter and show my solidarity, in the hope that our requests will be taken seriously, so we can persuade positive change and restore community trust in our otherwise honourable police force.

Regards,
Kevin Dawson
Senior Constable, 42923
New South Wales Police Force
Public Order & Riot Squad

*Note: Police directions are confusing and public directions are confusing and changing all the time. The legislation being passed in the States and Territories outlines under the Health Act 1997 Directions performed by authorised persons. What is concerning is that these person's could be **private sector security persons with licences to hold fire arms**, like Personal Safety Officers. They could be former soldiers. What is evident is that a militia can be formed to replace Australian Police who commit to an oath to protect the public. These authorised officers do not have such an oath and do not come under the Australian Constitution.*

*The Chief Health Officers are not voted in yet they are given more power than politicians under emergency powers. In reality they are private sector advocates, many in biotechnology not medicine. They can facilitate a takeover by a foreign power under the auspice of a State of Emergency when the **death rates in Australia are too low** for a pandemic. This places the Australian **public in danger** of foreign agents.*

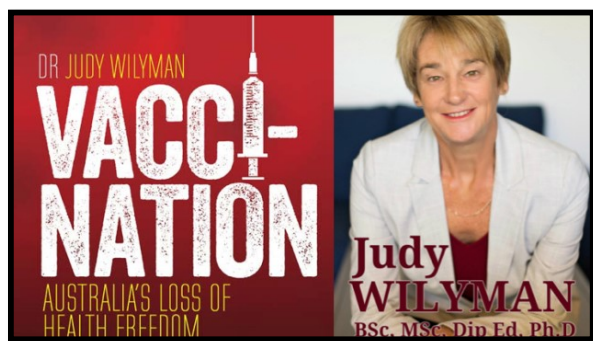
7.0 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION TO CORRUPTION AND UNSAFE EXPERIMENTAL GENE THERAPIES

Dr Vernon Coleman: "The principle of informed consent is essential in medicine, but patients now having vaccines can't give informed consent because they aren't being informed."

7.1 No Consent to Creating a 'Global Pandemic'³

Note: Dr. Wilyman states: "...There is no scientific evidence to support locking down the healthy population, social distancing, random medical testing, coercive vaccination, or mask wearing for healthy people in the outbreak of this disease that we are observing. ...". She indicates the WHO protocols were changed to spread which is why there is a focus on cases not deaths. This extract is from Wikipedia outlining how the definition of a pandemic was changed in 2009: "...In a virtual press conference in May 2009 on the influenza pandemic, Dr. Keiji Fukuda, Assistant Director-General ad interim for Health Security and Environment, WHO said 'An easy way to think about pandemic ... is to say: a pandemic is a global outbreak. Then you might ask yourself: 'What is a global outbreak?' Global outbreak means that we see both spread of the agent ... and then we see disease activities in addition to the spread of the virus.' In planning for a possible influenza pandemic, the WHO published a document on pandemic preparedness guidance in 1999, revised in 2005 and 2009, defining phases and appropriate actions for each phase in an aide-mémoire titled WHO pandemic phase descriptions and main actions by phase. The 2009 revision, including definitions of a pandemic and the phases leading to its declaration, were finalized in February 2009. The 2009 H1N1 virus pandemic was neither on the horizon at that time nor mentioned in the document. All versions of this document refer to influenza. The phases are defined by the spread of the disease; virulence and mortality are not mentioned in the current WHO definition, although these factors have previously been included... 'WHO changed the definition of pandemic and this is what collapsed the world economy. It was never a technical pandemic and still is not. It turns out that the flu shot is a causal factor in COVID-19 deaths: "...Australia mandated the flu vaccine for the first time for all visitors and healthcare workers to aged-care facilities on 1 May 2020 – just prior to the well predicted and planned for "second-wave" of this declared pandemic, during our winter months. Data from the European Union shows there is a correlation between influenza vaccine and COVID19 deaths. The countries with the highest death rates had all vaccinated at least half of the elderly population against influenza..."

October 21, 2020 | General Maddox | Comments Off on Creating a 'Global Pandemic'



By Judy Wilyman PhD.

[View the Masters of Health Magazine publication here.](#)

³ <https://realnewsaustralia.com/2020/10/21/creating-a-global-pandemic/>

It is now well established from the videos – [Plandemic Parts 1 and 2](#), and from the International Tribunal of Natural Justice, that the “Coronavirus 2020 Event” was a well-planned outbreak of a genetically engineered virus. This event was planned for over two decades, and the Pandemic Preparedness Plans (PPP) were designed by corporate partners in the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation (GAVI) – an alliance that advises the World Health Organisation (WHO) on the International Health Regulations (IHR) and who gain from the development of vaccines.

The pandemic preparedness plans were implemented as [sleeping contracts](#) in all the WHO member countries under the International Health Regulations in 2005. This represents the [removal of the sovereignty](#) of countries and implementation of **government by corporations** who are in partnership with the WHO.

These regulations were ready to be enacted when a ‘global pandemic’ was declared by the WHO. The corporate partners influencing the design of the WHO’s global vaccination policies in the IHR’s included the **Federation of Pharmaceutical Companies, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, and many other philanthropists**. And, as we know this was about the [global reset](#) of the economy.

In order to create the [appearance](#) of a ‘global pandemic’ there were several strategies that needed to be utilized.

Firstly, the WHO advisory group needed to [change the definition of a pandemic](#). They needed to be able to declare a ‘global pandemic’ even when there are [not “enormous numbers of deaths and illnesses”](#) in all countries.

So, in May 2009, the WHO Emergency Committee, that had conflicts of interest with industry, changed the definition of a ‘global pandemic’.

They did this by [removing the requirement](#) for there to be “enormous numbers of deaths and illness” to an infectious agent. This phrase was removed and replaced with a global pandemic can be declared ‘when there are more cases of that disease than normal’.

In other words, the [WHO could not have declared a ‘global pandemic’ of swine-flu in June 2009, if it had not changed the definition in May 2009](#); and this also applies now, in 2020.

The 2020 ‘global pandemic’ was declared even though many countries [did not even have any cases](#) of the disease. In these countries, such as Australia, it was claimed to be a **‘precautionary measure’** even though it is counter to the proven practices for controlling all infectious diseases. Again, this disease outbreak in many countries [could not have been declared a ‘global pandemic’](#) that resulted in locking down healthy populations in all countries if the WHO had not changed the definition of a ‘pandemic’ in 2009.

Secondly, the “enormous numbers of deaths and illnesses” were **predicted on a mathematical model** that used **false assumptions** – it was **not** based on the behaviour of the virus as observed in the population. Instead, it was based on **extrapolated statistics** based on false assumptions about viruses and how they cause disease.

This modelling was **flawed** because it was based on generic assumptions about the behaviour of the virus that ignored the variations in factors between countries – environmental, host, and cultural factors that are determinants of disease from infectious agents.

Infectious agents do not cause disease on their own. Viruses are not living organisms. Their ability to cause disease varies with the environmental and host characteristics of each country as well as the quality of their health care systems.

The US Surgeon-General, Jerome Adams, admitted this fact when he dumped the prediction model on 13 April 2020, stating that the predictions were **not based on ‘real data.’** In other words, countries had locked down the healthy populations and brought in social distancing rules based on statistics that were “predictions without actual evidence.”

There is no scientific basis for social distancing and lockdowns in the outbreak of this current disease. In my video, I described how **disease statistics can be manipulated** to give the appearance of an increase in a new disease by: i) changing the classification of influenza-disease ii) by providing financial incentives for diagnosing COVID19 without laboratory confirmation of the virus and iii) by extra surveillance of the disease in healthy people using a generic test for the common coronaviruses and not a test that identifies the specific new mutated virus. Thereby, **creating ‘cases’** of this disease in healthy people without explaining what a positive test actually means.

Statistics can hide many things and in the case of COVID19 disease, the **‘cases’** of disease reported in the media are **not an indication of the risk** of this disease to the community. This is because the **‘cases’** represent healthy people without symptoms as well as people with mild flu symptoms – people who are testing positive to a test that does **not identify the new virus.**

The media and government are using these **‘cases’** to **frighten the public** about the risk of this virus, even though they are not identifying the virus in these cases. The risk of this virus to the community can only be provided by reporting on the deaths to this disease, where the virus has been identified as well as the cases that are hospitalised. In addition, the reporting must provide the context of each case – the age and comorbidity of the patient.

In previous years, the co-morbidity of elderly patients, for example, those with cancer, heart disease, lung disease, diabetes, pneumonia etc., would have been listed as the cause of death for these patients. But in 2020 they are being labelled as 'COVID19' without proof of causality.

This is fraudulent reporting by the well primed media and government health officials as described at 'Event 201' that prepared for the pandemic in October 2019 – five months before the 'pandemic'. Accurate statistics require context. However, the media is not providing the context surrounding the definition of the 'cases' or what is meant by an 'active' case of this disease.

A change in surveillance can also enhance the appearance of a new disease. In past years, healthy people have never been tested for influenza disease. If you test more people with a non-specific test, of course you will find more cases of people exposed to the family of coronaviruses that cause the common cold. The test is not proving that SARSCov-2 is present in these people. The average lay-person does not understand these differences in disease statistics, and they are being deliberately misled by the medical-industry reporting in the media.

Disease diagnosis is a grey area of medicine. Changes in diagnostic criteria and extra surveillance can be used to create the appearance of an increase in one disease and a decrease in another. The more surveillance you do in healthy people, the more cases you will find if you are not using a test with high specificity for the SARSCov-2 virus, and this is the case for COVID19; neither the RT-PCR tests, nor the antibody tests are virus specific.

Here is what the public health authorities say about the specificity of the antibody test in identifying COVID19. The FDA says that "antibody tests should not be used to diagnose an active COVID19 infection." Testing positive means you most likely have immunity for some strains of coronaviruses. The CDC confirms that the test does not distinguish antibodies to specific strains. Thus, it cannot indicate that you have been exposed to the SARSCov2 strain, only that you may have had the common cold coronavirus strain at some time.

This testing of healthy people allows the media and the medical-industry to misuse the positive results to exaggerate the risk of a new virus in the community – even though this virus is not being identified with any of the laboratory tests used to diagnose COVID19 disease.

The other test being used for diagnosis is the RT-PCR test. However, both the FDA and the inventor of the test, who won a Nobel Prize, stated that this is not a diagnostic tool and it has not been licensed as a diagnostic tool. In other words, the causal agent, SARSCOV-2 cannot be identified with this test, and it is not being identified in any of the cases or deaths reported for this disease.

The PCR test **cannot identify a whole natural RNA virus**. It only **magnifies** segments of the RNA genome that do not provide proof that SARSCov2 is present in the tissue sample. There are also **many other viruses, bacteria, and non-infectious agents that can cause the neurological damage** being observed in these deaths, and no attempt is being made to prove that causality is due to this new mutated strain of coronavirus with a licensed diagnostic test.

The FDA states that 'The detection of RNA by the PCR test does not equate with an infectious agent.'

When the **Australian government** was recently asked, under the Freedom of Information Act, to provide "a document that shows there is a **test that 100% positively** identifies the causal agent, SARSCov2, and no other coronaviruses" the government's response was **"no relevant documents have been located."**

In other words, there is **no test that is identifying the SARSCov2** virus in any of the cases or deaths that are being diagnosed and reported as COVID19 disease. Additionally, we know that the **majority** of the deaths are in the **elderly demographic** who all have co-morbidity.

In previous years, the deaths would have been attributed to the underlying health issues, but this year they are labelled as COVID19 **even if the virus is only suspected**. **This year, the Australian and other governments are providing financial incentives for doctors and institutions to label the deaths and cases as COVID19, without laboratory confirmation** and based only on suspected cases and estimates.

Proof of Causality

So why is the medical profession **not being required** to demonstrate proof of causality for this so-called 'global pandemic' that is not obvious in the community?

Most of the deaths are occurring in the **aged-care facilities**, in the elderly who have **recently had the flu vaccine**. These patients all had serious underlying health issues (co-morbidity) and a recent flu vaccine. It is well documented that the **flu vaccine can cause neurological damage and premature deaths** in elderly people.

This year **many countries mandated the flu vaccine** for the first time; and the flu vaccine campaigns have occurred **just prior to the spike in deaths** that have occurred both in the northern and southern winter seasons.

China mandated the flu vaccine for the first time in December 2019 as did Italy, which used 4 flu vaccines in its vaccination campaigns just prior to the spike in deaths.

Australia⁴ mandated the flu vaccine for the first time **for all visitors and healthcare workers to aged-care facilities** on 1 May 2020 – just prior to the well predicted and planned for “second-wave” of this declared pandemic, during our winter months.

Data from the European Union shows there is a **correlation between influenza vaccine and COVID19 deaths**. **The countries with the highest death rates had all vaccinated at least half of the elderly population against influenza.**

This pattern has been observed in Canada as well. **82% of all reported COVID-19 deaths in Canada occurred in long-term care facilities**. Evidence-based medicine requires that this correlation be investigated to see whether the vaccine was a contributing factor to the deaths – particularly as the **SARSCov2 virus has not been identified** with a licensed diagnostic test in these patients.

Vaccine-induced enhancement of viral infections is well documented in scientific journals.

Here are some examples: ‘**A trial in children showed that influenza vaccine increases five-fold the risk of acute respiratory infections caused by a group of non-influenza viruses, including corona viruses.**’ A study in military personnel revealed a **36% increased susceptibility** to corona virus infection after a flu vaccine. The study concluded that **“Vaccine derived virus interference was significantly associated with corona virus illness.”**

Evidence-based medicine requires proof that this outbreak of disease is caused by a virus with appropriate diagnostic tools – for example, **Koch’s postulates and the Bradhill criteria**. **Yet to date this scientific evidence has not been provided**. The **strong correlation** of the disease with the mandated flu vaccine needs to be investigated before a virus is blamed. This is a plausible biological cause of the neurological illness and deaths that are being observed.

It would be very convenient to blame a virus, and then a vaccine could be produced and promoted as the “end solution” – as Bill Gates has already suggested. This would **fit with many of the agendas** that are being discussed around this ‘global pandemic.’

In Italy, a **doctor has stated that “COVID19 is a neurological issue** probably affecting the central nervous system or a neurotransmitter and **he can testify that it is not contagious.**” He says it was around before the first case of this disease from China was presented in the media.

⁴⁴ *My mother and step father had the flu vaccine and both said they felt more sick and that they had the symptoms of COVID-19 (sore throat, sniffle) which they believe was the flu shot as they were well before. A friend in aged-care said her arm hurt and still does after the shot, she said it was different last year. She felt sicker as a result.*

He saw the **first cases around December and early January**, and it was being treated with drugs that are inhibitors of neuronal functions at different levels. **It is a problem of the lungs – diffuse edema and no-one was wearing masks or gloves and no caregivers were infected from this lung disease when it was first observed.**

This is a **well-planned pandemic** as described in 'Event 201,' held in October 2019. It was put on by the corporate partners of the WHO that profit from the development of vaccines in global health policies.

There is no scientific evidence to support locking down the healthy population, social distancing, random medical testing, coercive vaccination, or mask wearing for healthy people in the outbreak of this disease that we are observing. These measures all increase illness in the population, and they are counter to the proven practices for controlling infectious diseases and promoting health in all communities.

The measures also **remove our fundamental human rights** in society without scientific justification and they represent an **attack on humanity**. This is no coincidence and it is **not a conspiracy theory**. It is a well-orchestrated plan that has been enabled by the collaboration of **private-public partnerships** that advise the WHO.

The WHO is **no longer using objective scientific** information in the design of global health policies that all member countries have signed up to under the International Health Regulations. National governments have **lost their sovereignty** by signing up to these regulations **without consultation or even the knowledge of the public on whom they will be enforced.**

This has put **human health at serious risk and resulted in the removal of freedoms** under the guise of being for the 'safety of the community'. That is, a **medical tyranny** created by the collaboration of the medical-industry-media complex that has been based on **false scientific principles** about viral transmission of disease.

ONGOING CORRUPTION FROM THE PAST

The Moth and the Iron Lung: A Biography of Polio, by Forrest Maredy reveals that neurological damage (poliomyelitis) is a condition that had many causal factors other than the polio virus. Other causes include many **other viruses, the chemical DDT, arsenic, and components of vaccines**. The use of DDT became prolific throughout the 1940' to 1960's, and beyond. Yet, the epidemic of **paralysis** was blamed solely on one virus– the poliomyelitis virus- by the media who was used to promote a polio vaccine as the solution.

Changes to the definition of an 'epidemic' and to the diagnostic criteria and surveillance of polio occurred after 1954, when the vaccine was introduced into the population. This resulted in the **appearance** of a decline in the disease, as DDT was phased out and polio vaccination campaigns were implemented.

This decline was largely a result of the **manipulation of statistics** due to changes in the definition of 'polio' that had previously included **both paralytic and non-paralytic cases** of the disease. After 1954, the diagnostic criteria for polio was changed, and the two examinations were **spaced 60 days apart instead of 24 hours** apart. This meant that **all the short-term paralyzes were no longer included** in the definition of "polio". This appearance of a decline in polio was further enhanced by changing the definition of an 'epidemic' from 20/100,000 population to 35/100,000 population per year.

Prior to 1954, the **surveillance of polio** was also **enhanced** by the Health Department through increased funding for hospitals. Diagnosing polio was **incentivised by linking its diagnosis to the funding of hospital services**, just as they are doing today, in 2020, with COVID19. This increased surveillance for polio prior to 1954, was removed after the vaccine was introduced.

Hence, whilst the statistics indicated that polio in the US declined from 1955 onwards, the reality was that **paralysis increased** by 50% from 1957-1958 and **80%** by 1958-1959. The decline in polio was enhanced again in 1958, when non-paralytic cases of polio that showed **meningeal** signs were re-classified as "aseptic meningitis."

These changes in diagnostic criteria and surveillance have been well documented by Dr. Suzanne Humphries, MD, in her book **Dissolving Illusions: Diseases, Vaccines and History you don't know.**

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rrb1XwI2_JA 1:10:19

Smoke, Mirrors & the Disappearance" of Polio, Dr. Suzanne Humphries, MD

The media has always been used to control the population. Plato stated, "**Those who tell the stories rule the planet.**" Is this a repeat of history, and is it possible that the neurological damage that we are seeing has been caused by the flu vaccine and other infectious and non-infectious agents that have not been identified in the cases and deaths? **Proof of causality** is essential before we give up our freedoms under the guise of protecting the community.

To date, the testing and reporting of COVID19 has been **fraudulent and on a civil rights basis this is punishable in court.**

Global Report [Novel Coronavirus 2019 n-CoV: "There is no deadly pandemic. The data is clear"](#)

<http://online.anyflip.com/inblw/ufbs/mobile/index.html?s=08&fbclid=IwAR05VSBYy1EmfJWXsQqoaLxOfTWyUuIMRuJSBbjADa5fIx1qWpe11eDnQ4>

[Home](#)

Dr. Judy Wilyman's Website

[My Book 'Vaccination: Australia's Loss of Health Freedom' is now Available](#)

My Book 'Vaccination: Australia's Loss of Health Freedom' is now Available

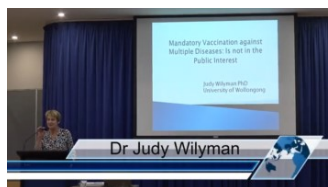
Check out our podcast with Dr Judy Wilyman here:

<https://realnewsaustralia.podbean.com/e/general-knowledge-podcast-s3e3-dr-judy-wilyman/>



[The WHO and Global Loss of Health Freedoms](#)

In "Australian-news"



[Where there is risk there must be choice](#)

In "Australian-news"



[Infanrix Hexa – 65 Toxins Found. All Risk. No Benefit.](#)

In "Health"

Tags: [CoronaVirus](#), [Dr Judy Wilyman](#), [Header1](#), [Pandemic](#), [Vaccination](#), [Vaccines](#)

Categories: [Australian-news](#), [CoronaVirus](#), [Health](#), [International-news](#), [politics](#)

AUTHOR: **General Maddox**

Real News Australia was founded in 2012 and is Australia's leading alternative news site featuring; open source journalism, current news articles that actually matter, opinionated editorials, shared news items from Australia and around the world, documentary films & video clips. We are dedicated to talking about real issues, health news, world events, political events and deciphering the main stream media garbage in order to break the cycle of propaganda. Remember: "Journalism is printing what someone else does not want printed. Everything else is public relations." - George Orwell. Please share anything you feel is worth sharing and subscribe to our emails. This operation is run on a shoestring budget so any contributions are well received.

7.2 No Consent to a New World Order run by a Pedophile Ring

Note: The Prime Minister used the words 'reset'. This is a term used by the World Economic Forum which suggests he is controlled by them. Jane Halton, the Chair of CEPI represents Bill Gates and Davos G7 Global elite, hence the New World Order. She was appointed on the COVID-19 Coordination Commission when clearly she had conflicts of interest. The same applies to the other industrialists and billionaires in this group. Not one doctor was there. This clearly served globalist interests not the Australia people who pay their wages, who paid for Parliament, whose superannuation went to the elite financiers and found themselves with less public services, higher costs and lower real wages. This will not Advance Australia Fair. The corruption in our parliament is a serious matter and is placing our lives at risk given the Cull mentioned by Boris Johnson at the United Nations. Day by day the genocide is becoming visible. No-one is safe when supporting dictators to rise and abandoning democracy. Democracy provides safety, otherwise I'd not be typing this.

AUSTRALIA NO LONGER HIDES WHAT IS GOING ON

For decades the tyrannical system of worldwide oppression and control, called the New World Order, was labelled a conspiracy theory. But as it is with all **so-called conspiracy theories**, after some time they prove to be more than theories. In Australia, the health officials no longer hide their agenda, and have been calling their covid tyranny the **'New World Order.'**

This is what the chief health officer of New South Wales, Kerry Gai Chant, said during a public broadcast:

'We will be looking at what **contact tracing looks like in the New World Order**. Yes, it will be pubs and clubs and other things if we have a positive case there.'¹⁰³

Brad Hazard, the Australian Health Minister, said the following words:

'That's just the way it is. We have got to accept that this is the **New World Order**.'¹⁰⁴

An Australian news reporter announced new restrictions with the following words:

'Also the **New World Order** that will come into force at 12pm, at midnight tonight, new restrictions on various businesses.'¹⁰⁵

Another Australian news broadcast, said it like this:

'The **New World Order**, our army comes marching in, partnering with police, to help enforce the countries tough new quarantine laws.'¹⁰⁶

The day that the new restrictions came into place, the news reporter said:¹⁰⁷

'Today is the **first full day of the New World Order**. Outdoor gatherings are limited to two people. Exercise is allowed but no further than a 10km radius from your home. Browsing in shops is not permitted. Only one person per household may leave to do essential shopping. And from tomorrow funerals are limited to ten people.'

What is the excuse for this inhumane tyranny? **14 supposed covid deaths** during the first half of 2021!

While in 2017 over **four thousand people died** in Australia from influenza and pneumonia.¹⁰⁸

7.2.1 No Conspiracy Theory but History of Global Control

IS HUMAN HISTORY A CONSPIRACY THEORY?

If we know history, then we understand the basic reality that there have always been power-hungry madmen whose sole desire was to rule the entire world. Think of the Chinese, Persian, Greek, Roman, Spanish, British world empires, among others. The lust for world domination is as old as the world itself. That's why it always amazes me when I see people react with mockery when I mention this historic reality. Even the name of my website StopWorldControl.com is ridiculous to some. 'Hahaha, world control that is a silly conspiracy theory!' This is alarming, as it shows how far the minds of some of us have been led astray from understanding even the most basic principles of human existence. As recent as 80 years ago the world was threatened by yet another madman who wanted to rule the world, with two consecutive world wars as a result. Is that a conspiracy theory too?

The **plan to control the entire world has always existed**, and has been expressed in countless forms, throughout the existence of humanity.

A second basic reality of our world is that there have always been people that dedicated themselves to the realm of **evil**. History shows crystal clear how many groups of people in the past were deeply embedded in **dark practices like ritual child sacrifice, burning of people alive, cutting open the chest of people and ripping out their beating heart, etc.** This was common in civilizations around the world, as most nations were submersed in the worship of demonic entities, which they considered their 'gods'. India, Africa, Asia, Europe, America... every part of the world knew these practices.

All throughout the history of mankind, up to this very day, there have been **cruel and horrifying practices**, at the heart of certain cultures.

Nowadays the public seems to be so **severely brainwashed**, that when we warn for similar dark forces in our time, they immediately deny it. But if we want to protect our lives, we must understand how the same kind of wicked entities that terrorized our world in the past, are still around today. It is these kinds of evil people who are at the **heart of the criminal network that is behind the New World Order**.

MEET THE DARK FAMILIES WHO RULE THE WORLD

Who exactly are these criminals? Do we have some of their names and whereabouts? How do they operate and what can we do to stop them? An important part of the answer is given in the magnificent documentary **MONOPOLY**, which can be viewed on StopWorldControl.com.

MONOPOLY reveals in great detail, with all the evidence on screen, how virtually everything in our world is **owned by the same people**. It shows who they are, and what they are planning for humanity. A must see for everyone!

Because these **superrich entities own everything**, it's a piece of cake for them to control the world. They own **Apple, Facebook, Twitter, Google, Facebook, and the rest of Big Tech, all the major news media, the entire travel industry, the whole food industry, the banks, the clothing industry, and so on.** By strategically buying everything, they have gained an unrivaled monopoly worldwide. Something Julius Ceasar could only dream of... They also own the **entire health industry**, which allows them to tell hospitals around the world what to do and what not to do. They have positioned their **political puppets** in governments around the world through election fraud, bribery and blackmailing. Once we understand this, we can see how they are able to impose tyranny all over the world.

It would take me too far to name all the involved individual entities, but I will reveal a few, that are at the heart of this network. In Italy there are for example 13 Italian families or bloodlines, called the **'Black Nobility**.

I call them *the mafia on steroids*. These families, along with other similar dynasties from other regions of the earth, consider themselves to be superior over the rest of humanity. They look upon regular folks as 'bugs', 'cattle', and 'dogs'. That is literally how they write about you and me in their literature.

They believe that it's their destiny to rule over humanity, who are to become their **slaves**.

These families are organized in a **pyramidal hierarchy**, where ultimately everyone answers to the same puppet masters at the top. *The key to their power is secrecy, so nobody can touch them.* That's why the real leaders always stay in the shadows. The world population only sees puppets that operate on the visible stage of the world scene, like **mind-programmed** politicians, Hollywood celebrities, industrial leaders, media personalities, etc. Some better-known puppets are **Klaus Schwab, Bill Gates, George Soros, the Clintons, the Bush family**, etc. Although they are all individually very rich and powerful, they are submitted to entities that are higher up in the hierarchy, but who make sure they stay out of the picture. **Secrecy is their strength.**

One of their strategies is to set up **public 'world' organizations**, which are their visible platforms to work out their agenda. One of these has become very prominent during this organized pandemic and is called the **World Health Organization**, which is mostly financed by Bill Gates, a key puppet of this criminal network. The WHO is dictating to all of humanity - think about this! - What we can or cannot do when it comes to our health. Nobody elected the World Health Organization and nobody wants them to be around, to bully every physician, nurse, and health practitioner into blind obedience.

The WHO forces the **entire world into unquestioning submission** to their tyrannical 'guidelines', that are more often anti-scientific than based on proper science.

The WHO for example told the entire world to **use the PCR test** to discover Covid cases, while this test cannot discern between different types of pathogens, and produces up to **93% of false positives**. This flawed test is the main tool to tell the world there is a pandemic, while no medical device in history has ever been so unreliable. Yet this **anti-scientific protocol** is imposed on the entire world, to promote the **illusion of a global pandemic, which is mainly based on false positives**. The hundreds of millions of so-called 'covid cases' are nothing but false positives, resulting from a fatally flawed test. The actual virus **Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated and purified**, therefore it is impossible to test for it. It's a scam of astronomical proportions.

That's an example of how a 'world organization' is used to roll out the agenda of submitting humanity to tyranny, in the name of **'protecting your health'**.

A similar organization is the **United Nations**, which portrays itself as the so-called **'peace keeper' of this world**. Their agenda is however to submit all of humanity to a **one-world government**. The U.N. works closely with the European Union and NATO, which are similar carousels for the **criminal families to wipe out the independence of the nations** and set up a one-world government.

Another public player is the **World Economic Forum, founded by Klaus Schwab**. The World Economic Forum presents itself as a think tank for the rich and powerful of the world, where they 'seek solutions for the world's problems. Their magic word is 'sustainable development' which claims to ensure a better future for our world. Together with the U.N., they developed the so-called Agenda21, which claims to offer the ultimate solution for a more sustainable world.

In reality, this means nothing less than **seizing all rights, freedoms and properties** from the entire world population and bringing it all in the hands of the super-rich.

Then there is the banking imperium, which controls all the money in the world. Their job is to bring about a cashless society where only those who are digitally connected to the system of surveillance and slavery, will still have access to finances. The Nigerian government has been paid handsomely by them, to reserve banking services strictly for the vaccinated, an example that will soon be followed by other countries. **A leading entity in the banking imperium is the notorious Rothschild family. They own the central banks in 165 nations, thus controlling the money flow in most of the world.** Since ancient times this family has dedicated

itself to the worship of the darkest of all forces. Another well-known family is the Rockefellers. They published the 'Scenario of the Future' in 2010, in which they described the current pandemic in great detail, with the desired outcome of establishing a new world of domination and control.

Entities like the **Rockefeller Institute present themselves as protectors of humanity**, but behind this humanitarian mask there is a gruesome face of lust for power.

I already mentioned the **Black Nobility from Italy**. Their most effective strategy has been to hide behind the beautiful face of Christianity, as they established the Vatican in Rome, as the 'centre of Roman Catholicism'. Behind the monumental architecture of the majestic cathedrals, there however lurks a world so dark and perverse, that no normal human being could ever comprehend it. The recent exposure of organized, systematic child abuse in this religious stronghold is only the tiniest tip of an iceberg so deep, that it would traumatize most of us, if we knew what is going on there. Make no mistake: there are also good religious people in the Vatican, who simply have no clue what is going on behind the scenes.

It's all one huge puppet theatre, where the majority of the people - even most of those who are complicit - haven't got the slightest clue what is going on, and how everybody is being played.

The Vatican is located inside Vatican City, which is a sovereign state independent from Italy, where no Italian law has any authority. Because they are not submitted to the laws of any land, not even Italy that surrounds them, they are able to commit any crime they want. Similar sovereign states inside the nations are 'The City of London' (an independent state within London that evades all British laws but controls the British government), 'Washington D.C.' (or the District of Columbia, which is a sovereign state inside the United States that rules over the American people). The criminal families have set up these untouchable 'states within nations' from where they operate.

7.2.2 Child Ritual Abuse is the Foundational Power of the New World Order

Fiona Barnett, appeared at the Royal Commission against child abuse and referred to by MP Bill Heffernan in the Australian Senate in relation to a police document revealing a former prime minister as a pedophile. He had evidence that there was a VIP pedophile ring in Parliament. Nothing was done about this and the ring still operates at the highest levels. This means no child or adult is safe. Fiona, as a child ritual abuse survivor who was in the luciferian cult and speaks about the New World Order. It is about mind control (see Privacy statement). This is an extract from her pdf book **Eyes Wide Open**.

The Final Revolution

Throughout history, the Rothschilds and their predecessors orchestrated and financed every major revolution (Industrial, French, Communist, etc). There is coming a Final Revolution to end all revolutions. This final revolution, psychological in nature, inspired Project MK-ULTRA, and will be expedited by nuclear war. Out of the ashes of chaos a dystopian **new world order** will arise like the Luciferian phoenix, complete with tyrannical dictator. The Bible predicts this, and so did Aldous Huxley, the evil revolutionary who founded and coordinated Project MK-ULTRA in the USA. The coming social order will combine Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World* with George Orwell's *1984*. Both 1930s novels are proving to be more blueprint than fiction. Aldous Huxley compared the two books in a letter he wrote George Orwell from California, 21 October 1949:²¹⁰

*The first hints of a **philosophy of the ultimate revolution** — the revolution which lies beyond politics and economics, and which aims at total subversion of the individual's psychology and physiology — are to be found in the Marquis de Sade, who regarded himself as the continuator, the consummator, of Robespierre and Babeuf...*

*My own belief is that the ruling oligarchy will find less arduous and wasteful ways of governing and of satisfying its lust for power, and these ways will resemble those which I described in *Brave New World*...*

I have had occasion recently to look into the history of animal magnetism and hypnotism, and have been greatly struck by the way in which, for a hundred and fifty years, the world has refused to take serious cognizance of the discoveries of Mesmer, Braid, Esdaile, and the rest...

*But now psychoanalysis is being combined with hypnosis; and **hypnosis has been made easy and indefinitely extensible through the use of barbiturates, which induce a hypnoid and suggestible state in even the most recalcitrant subjects.***

*Within the next generation I believe that the world's rulers will discover that **infant conditioning and narco-hypnosis** are more efficient, **as instruments of government**, than clubs and prisons, and that the lust for power can be just as completely satisfied by suggesting people into loving their servitude as by flogging and kicking them into obedience...*

Aldous Huxley repeated his goal of 'Final Revolution' as follows:

*We have had religious revolutions, we have had political, industrial, economic and nationalistic revolutions. All of them, as our descendants will discover, were but ripples in an ocean of conservatism – trivial by comparison with the **psychological revolution** toward which we are so rapidly moving. That will really be a revolution. When it is over, the **human race will give no further trouble.**²¹¹*

*There will be, in the next generation or so, a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude, and producing dictatorship without tears, so to speak, producing a kind of **painless concentration camp for entire societies**, so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them, but will rather enjoy it, because they will **be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda or brainwashing, or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods.** And this seems to be the **final revolution.**²¹²*

Aldous Huxley recruited to MK-ULTRA the famous behavioural psychologist, B.F. Skinner, who wrote a novel in the dystopian tradition. In *Walden Two*, Skinner echoed Aldous Huxley writings concerning a psychological revolution:

*Now that we know how positive reinforcement works, and why negative doesn't, we can be more deliberate and hence more successful, in our cultural design. We can achieve a sort of control under which the **controlled...nevertheless feel free.** They are doing what they want to do, not what they are forced to do. That's the source of the tremendous power of positive reinforcement—there's no restraint and **no revolt.** By a **careful design, we control not the final behavior, but the inclination to behave** - the motives, the desires, the wishes. The curious thing is that in that case the question of freedom never arises.²¹³*

Dystopian Predictive Programming

Before Hollywood, literature and reading groups provided the vehicle for cultural change. Hence the introduction of the dystopian genre by Wells, Huxley and Orwell. Thomas

Huxley taught biology to H.G. Wells at the Royal College of Science. Wells became head of British Intelligence and the author of 'science fiction' classics that reflect the New World Order technology and agenda. *War of the Worlds*, *Time Machine*, *The Island of Doctor Moreau* anticipated the invention of aircraft, tanks, space travel, nuclear weapons, satellite television, the internet, the sexual revolution, motorised transport, suburban growth, time travel, genetic engineering, invisibility, and 'alien' invasion. H.G. Wells in turn educated George Orwell who wrote *1984* and *Animal Farm*. Wells also educated Thomas Huxley's grandsons Julian and Aldous Huxley at Oxford. Aldous Huxley taught high school French to George Orwell.

Note: Is alpha, beta, delta, gamma (omicron), epsilon the variants or vaccines creating a caste system.

Brave New World

Aldous Huxley wrote his 1932 classic *Brave New World* in H.G. Well's dystopian style. Huxley's novel plus *1984* were essential cult reading prescribed by the Grande Dame who trained me. *Brave New World* portrays a Fabian Socialist state built on eugenics, where genetically and socially engineered babies are behaviour modified via mind control methods including drugs, electric shock, verbal repetition, and pedophilia. The resultant artificially created caste system possess the same labels (*Alpha, Beta, Delta, Gamma, Epsilon*) correspond with MK-ULTRA's program classifications. Alpha are the high IQ ruling class, while the mass-cloned Epsilon slave class possess a mental age of 10 years. The lower classes are sterilised, while the upper-class women take birth control pills stored on their 'Malthusian' belts (a reference to Social Darwinism). Everyone is in a drug-induced state of happiness, and the water is drugged. Everyone is sexually promiscuous, young children are forced to engage in sexual activity with each other, while love, relationships, and displays of emotion are forbidden. For entertainment, people listen to synthetic music and watch shallow, sensory-based films featuring action and soft porn. No one learns history, and there is no religion. A form of spiritual ritual involves Isis Cult-like drug fuelled orgies. The characters are named after communists Lenin, Marx and Trotsky, and industrialist Ford, representing two arms of the same dialectic (Communism and Capitalism) that led to the Final Revolution that this book describes.²¹⁴ *Brave New World* also notably references Napoleon, Darwin, and the Rothschilds. The citizens are regenerated by drugs, voluntarily euthanised in mass crematoriums with the aid of drugs, and their dead bodies are turned into fertiliser as their final act of servitude to the collective.

Note: Happiness Australia is the real happiness, this is finding what makes you truly happy. For me it is following my calling, it is clowning around, it is loving everyone and no longer resisting life but allowing it to unfold. I found that happiness in truth as balance, it mirrors nature. The joy of 'being' who you are without trying to impress arises from 'Know Thyself'. People take drugs to get a high, why not confront all fear and overcome it to realise happiness is a thought away. Fake happiness, is like fake news, fake information, fake smiles that are premeditated for personal gain, not for the sheer joy of enjoying the moment as it is. We are on the cusp of a quantum leap but not to the dark ages but into the true potential of who we are. The New World Order is the attempt to take us back to slavery with overlords, no rights and brutality. Like the Burmese people confronting this very regime, they have chosen to never give up and reclaim democracy. That makes you feel real hopes as it is about the people's voice, choices and destiny.

Our Happy Destiny is Unavoidable.

United Nations: Child Sex Trafficking Front

The UN is a front for child sex trafficking. To illustrate:

- I attended a 1992 lecture on *Child Abuse and Neglect* at Perth's Princess Margaret Hospital where speaker Freda Briggs stated that police had recently raided United Nation's headquarters in Geneva due to its operating as a child prostitution brothel.
- A 1996 UN study revealed, '*In six out of 12 country studies on sexual exploitation of children in situations of armed conflict prepared for the present report, the arrival of peacekeeping troops has been associated with a rapid rise in child prostitution.*'²¹⁵
- In 2001, UN Peacekeeper Kathryn Bolkovac publicly exposed an elite underage sex trafficking operation in Bosnia involving the UN, US State Department, US Military, and *DynCorp International* (a global private military contractor funded by the US federal government).²¹⁶
- In 2017, investigative journalists revealed, 114 UN Peacekeepers ran a child sex ring in Haiti for a decade but were never imprisoned.²¹⁷

Huxley's UNESCO: Its Purpose & Philosophy

Julian Huxley was an evolutionary biologist and president of the *British Eugenics Society*. He founded, and was first Director General of, UNESCO (*United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation*) the UN's propaganda arm for implementing cultural revolution. Julian Huxley coined the term 'transhumanism' to describe a philosophical movement that advocates for using technology to enhance human physiology and intellect. Huxley said:

*I believe in transhumanism: once there are enough people who can truly say that, the human species will be on the threshold of a new kind of existence, as different from ours as ours is from that of Peking man. It will at last be consciously fulfilling its real destiny.*²¹⁸

Huxley's transhumanism is synonymous with Huxley's eugenics:

Critics have likened transhumanism to a modern-day version of eugenics, the discredited field of improving the human race through controlled breeding.²¹⁹

In his 1947 book, *UNESCO: Its Purpose and its Philosophy*, Julian Huxley described his plans for achieving global cultural control.²²⁰ He proposed combating the 'inequality of man and races' with 'the democratic principles of the dignity, equality and mutual respect of men.' (This echoes the Freemasonic creed of the French Revolution, 'Liberty, Equality, Fraternity, Solidarity.')

Eugenics was his primary tool for achieving equality:

*...the other primary aim of eugenics should be the raising of the mean of all desirable qualities. While there may be dispute over certain qualities, there can be none over a number of the most important, such as a healthy constitution, a **high innate general intelligence**, or a special aptitude such as that for mathematics or music.*

Julian Huxley alluded to the Luciferian end goal of radical population reduction by proposing the existence of an optimal population number: '...there is an optimum range of human population density, and of total population in the world.' (p.15). Huxley dared not disclose his optimal population figure, which would have exposed the Luciferian plan to (a) preserve a minority of wealthy, healthy, high IQ cult initiates who serve, and are useful to the collective, and (b) annihilation of the 'dead weight.'

*...the **dead weight of genetic stupidity, physical weakness, mental inability, and disease proneness**, which already exists in the human species, will prove too great a burden for real progress to be achieved. Thus even though it is quite true that any **radical eugenic policy** will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem is examined with the greatest care, and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake so that much that now is **unthinkable may at least become thinkable**. (p.21)*

Julian Huxley proposed using Communist propaganda to force cultural change upon a reluctant Judeo-Christian society:

*Taking the techniques of persuasion and information and true **propaganda** that we have learnt to apply nationally in war, and deliberately bending them to the international tasks of peace, if necessary utilising them, as **Lenin** envisaged, to 'overcome the resistance of millions' to desirable change. (p.60)*

On page 12, Huxley emphasised the need for 'provision of birth control facilities.' The term 'birth control' was coined by one of H.G. Well's many mistresses. Besides birth control, Luciferian eugenicist methods of population control include famine, war, unequal distribution of planetary resources, biological warfare, fluoride (an aluminium waste product), GMO and other food contaminates, fracking and other environmental poisoning, vaccination, pharmaceuticals, radiation, crime, sexual promiscuity and sexually transmitted diseases, euthanasia, destruction of heterosexual marriage, divorce, abortion and suicide. Like Julian Huxley said, he would use propaganda to overcome our resistance and make the unthinkable thinkable. The unthinkable slaughter of newborn babies is now thinkable, as the US currently debate the legalisation of 'post-birth' abortion. My childhood abusers called this ritual child sacrifice.

Julian Huxley suggested recruiting artists, critics, historians, anthropologists, divines, theologians, archaeologists, poets, and academics to help introduce a focus on Eastern and primitive indigenous culture to the West. He said, 'the development of culture in the various regions of the Orient must receive equal attention to that paid to its Western growth.' This cultural embracement would include Eastern and primitive pagan, shamanic, witchcraft, occultic, spiritual, and sexual practices.

On page 13, Julian Huxley blatantly revealed the end goal of 'evolutionary progress' is a 'one world sovereignty' that opposes Christianity:

*...two opposing philosophies of life confront each other from the West and from the East... You may categorise the two philosophies...as individualism versus collectivism; or as the American versus the Russian way of life; or as capitalism versus communism; or as **Christianity versus Marxism.***²²¹

Julian Huxley's UNESCO document proposed the same totalitarian regime led by the 'Lawless One' described in Revelation. Communism opposes the Rule of Law. The Lawless One beheads dissenters who refuse to comply with the Luciferian New World Order. The coming regime will mandate child sacrifice and mandated DNA-altering vaccinations which switch off the death gene and qualify recipients for eternal hellfire. Huxley insinuates what the Bible clearly states, that people will be forced to choose between two ways of life: Christian versus atheistic, Luciferian communism.

Julian Huxley's World Health Organisation

The *World Health Organisation* is the UN's public health branch. Julian Huxley, Margaret Mead (anthropologist), and three pioneers in development psychology - John Bowlby, Erick Erikson, and Jean Piaget - attended monthly WHO meetings in Geneva (1953-56) to discuss child psychobiology. The proceedings were published by *Tavistock*, the UK's mind control research centre. John Bowlby also attended similar weekly meetings at the Tavistock Clinic. Four *Tavistock Study Groups* (held in 1959, 1961, 1963 and 1965) were called 'Ciba-symposia' because they were funded and arranged by the Swiss 'Ciba' foundation (renamed 'Novartis'). Ciba published a journal called *Ciba Symposia*. The 1947 edition of the journal tellingly featured three articles about 'Early Psychotherapy' - *Psychotherapeutic aspects of Shamanism*, *Egyptian Psychotherapy*, and *Psychotherapy in the Greek and Roman World*.²²²

Aldous Huxley role as US MK-ULTRA coordinator is indicated by his correspondence with MK-ULTRA doctors. For instance, Colgate University Library possesses George Estabrooks' unpublished documents pertaining to his MK-ULTRA research. A '1962' file contains correspondence between Estabrooks and Milton, Erickson, Martin Orne, and Aldous Huxley.

John Bowlby (Attachment Theory pioneer) and Aldous Huxley exposed their intentions for humankind during correspondence regarding Bowlby's ape attachment experiments. Bowlby modified the relationship between the mother ape and her baby which resulted in a retarded baby chimp. Huxley praised this result as an example of the ability to destroy the human genetic code.

Aldous Huxley revealed his association with Louis Jolyon West in a letter to Timothy Leary:

I also spoke briefly to Dr Joly West (prof. of psychiatry at U. of Oklahoma medical School), who told me that he had done a lot of work in sensory deprivation, using improved versions of John Lilly's techniques. Interesting visionary results – but I didn't have time to hear the details.²²³

The Black Network

Dutch banker Ronald Bernard also surfaced in the wake of the Pedogate scandal to shed further light on the people and system behind the international child trafficking network. During a series of interviews with a woman named Irma Schiffers, Bernard explained how he worked in international finance and high-end money laundering for 12 years. In that role, he discovered that political power does not reside with publicly elected representatives, but with the world's 8,000 to 8,500 wealthiest individuals who exercise power behind the scenes and who routinely manipulate the media. These elites, Bernard said, sit at the top of a power structure that resembles a pyramid:

World Banking Power Structure

8,000 - 8,500 wealthiest individuals
Bank for International Settlements (BIS)
IMF (International Monetary Fund) + World Bank
Central Banks
Multinational companies
Countries' governments

Ronald Bernard described the Central Banks as 'illegally created private banks' which oversee the commercial banking system of their respective countries. He said the wealthiest 8,000 to 8,500 people created the BIS in 1930. Since the world's richest individuals are too young to have helped establish the BIS 88 years ago, he must mean banking dynasties like the Rothschilds.

I had come so close. My October 2015 press conference – delivered in response to Senator Bill Heffernan's announcement that a former prime minister was a pedophile - was statistically the most popular story on the *Sydney Morning Herald* website that day (although the news site's computer technicians prevented it from displaying as the most viewed article). Another of Prime Minister Bob Hawke's sex assault victims, the daughter of Hawke's architect Kevin Borland, agreed to address a follow-up press conference with me but pulled out last minute. The *USA National Inquirer* intended to run a front-page story about Antony Kidman

...

Pedogate

Days before the 2016 US Presidential Election, I received a barrage of phone texts from old friends asking if I was okay. People started questioning my kids regarding our family's welfare. I had no idea what was happening. Then I checked my blog site. A spike of 100,000 views in one day stemmed from an article that activist group *Anonymous* published about my being trafficked to American VIPs as a kid. They used my story to expose Hillary Clinton's involvement in a child sex trafficking ring. The Clinton Foundation was a front for the trafficking of children including Haiti earthquake victims.

Bill and Hilary's trafficking network implicated campaign chairman John Podesta, billionaire Jeffrey Epstein, and 'Saint' Mother Teresa. In 1995, the Nobel Peace Prize recipient opened a *Mother Teresa Home for Infant Children* adoption centre in Washington DC with Hillary Clinton which quietly closed in 2002.⁵ Mother Teresa's Roman Catholic order, *Missionaries of Charity*, came under Indian government investigation for child trafficking, with

a nun arrested for selling babies.⁶⁷ Mother Teresa accepted donations from Haiti dictator Jean-Claude Duvalier.

Jeffrey Epstein sex trafficked minors to VIPs including Harvard law professor Alan Dershowitz, Prince Andrew, Kevin Spacey, and Bill Clinton who flew aboard the *Lolita Express* to Epstein's 'Little St. James' pedo island in the Caribbean. Epstein is among the many VIPs and government heads who knowingly donated money to the Clinton Foundation child trafficking operation. The Clinton Foundation received \$88 million from Australian taxpayers between 2006 and 2014, peaking during Welsh-born Australian ALP Prime Minister Julia Gillard's term.⁸

Hilary Clinton's campaign chairman John Podesta and his brother Tony Podesta were staying in a Portuguese villa owned by UK politician Sir Clement Freud, in the same resort where British child Madeleine McCann was when she disappeared. Clement Freud was Sigmund Freud's grandson. British media outed Clement Freud as a violent child rapist.⁹ John and Tony Podesta perfectly matched the identikit images Scotland Yard released of Madeleine's abductors.

Pedogate, as the scandal became known, surfaced when Wikileaks released emails from John Podesta's account in October 2016. The emails notably outed Hillary Clinton as a self-confessed 'Molech' worshipper, and captured politicians ordering children for pedophile parties using alleged fast-food code words. The content of the Podesta emails is consistent with the following leak from a CIA cut-out company called STRATFOR:

...

Pedogate whistle-blowers claimed, children trafficked to Washington DC were held in transit cellars within local businesses including a restaurant where an 'entertainer' was filmed boasting about raping and killing kids. Clean FBI and NYPD officers apparently made multiple attempts to charge Hillary Clinton and other VIP members of the trafficking ring, but their efforts were thwarted by those in the chain of command above them. One of the attempted charges related to a video of Hillary Clinton and her bisexual lover Huma Aberdeen (wife of pedophile Anthony Weiner) conducting a Luciferian ritual in which they skinned the face off a live young girl. The dissemination of this video was the said reason behind YouTube's global shutdown that occurred in late 2018 while I was online. Someone later posted forensic photos of the skinned victim on my Twitter feed which I automatically viewed.

Mainstream media giants launched a cover-up campaign against the leaked Podesta emails and related crimes, to muddy the waters and leave the general public confused about the truth. The likes of CNN (founded by my pedophile rapist Ted Turner) successfully drew the public's attention from what was contained in the emails, to who might have leaked them and spread 'fake news.' The pedophiles coined the term 'fake news' in reaction to the publication of Podesta's emails. Clinton herself never addressed or denied the email contents. The emails were said to have been leaked by US Intelligence community staff opposed to organised pedophilia. Mainstream journalists whose reports were consistent with this version of events were promptly fired. Further, over 100 Clinton staff and associates met untimely deaths, in quick succession, just like the many witnesses to JFK's assassination, and the victim of and witnesses to Kevin Spacey's sexual assaults. *Pedogate* was discredited as 'fake news' despite NBC's (11 June 2013) televised report regarding Hillary Clinton using her position as US Secretary of State to cease an investigation into child sex trafficking within the State Department.

Despite the mainstream media blackout, *Pedogate* reached the public via social

7.3 No Consent to Public Health Orders and Directions that Dismantle Democratic Protections of Health & Safety

I, Susan Carew, Chief Laughter Officer, of Happiness Australia (Worldpeacefull Empowerment) consider it unnecessary and undesirable to alleviate a declared emergency that doesn't require directions as there is no technical pandemic in Australia based on the evidence in this report and clearly the low death rates below 1%, and new evidence making clear that vaccines cause disease, variants and deaths. Global Medical experts are warning against getting vaccinated.

The enforcement of public health orders by authorised persons in the private sector and coupled with research suggests that coercing of gene therapies (which are not vaccines) is dangerous. Independent experts around the world are reporting that the **vaccines are causing more deaths** than the alleged SARS-CoV-2. This means the Health Orders are **removing the right to say no to experimental genetic technologies** that have not undergone safety trials, despite TGA approval. It is evident the Federal Drug Administration states **provisional approval** under emergency use authorisation based on the spread not the fatality rate. This moves the government into the area of a Nuremberg Code breach.

The pandemic definition criteria were changed reportedly 12 years ago at the World Health Organisation. This organisation was established by the Rockefeller family. Moreover, the UN agency has been captured financially by Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, who today are the biggest funder of WHO and clearly having vested interests in biotechnology, eugenics, digital ID2020, cryptocurrency, TRACE Act 060606 contact tracing demonstrating serious conflicts of interest. Thus revealing this is **not about public health** but the **expansion of the biotechnology industry** by a global elite cohort with vested interests in the Great Global Reset to usher in a Smart Cities technocracy (Fourth Industrial Revolution) for the purposes of control and ownership of all public assets. The global elite members identified such as the Rockefellers, Rothschild's, Silicon Valley high tech elite, political elite around the world are involved in a pedophile ring whereby **children are the real persons at risk** of not only impacting their health, mental health but becoming victims of child ritual abuse and child rape.

The evidence that is emerging worldwide is making clear by credible experts, doctors, scientists, intelligence, police and many more that the **vaccines are causing harm and death**. Thus any legislation that facilitates forced compliance as 'close to mandatory as possible' is engaging in **a crime against humanity**. Equivalent to a Nuremberg style war crimes charges. This author went to Nuremberg, the War crimes site in Germany. **As Rotary Peace fellow on the Rotary Peace and Conflict Studies Program in Thailand**, we were taken to visit the Killing fields and the ECCC war crimes court in Cambodia to learn of how a **dictatorship harms innocent people** under the guise of working for the common good, equality and the nation (fatherland). We met the Khmer Rouge and explored how a million people could end up starved, tortured and enslaved by a regime promoting equality. Pol Pot forced a collective agrarian reset. We can see parallels today with a technology driven reset driven by the World Economic Forum, whose founder, Klaus Schwab's family were Nazi sympathisers. **We the People do not want the rise of a dictatorship in the profile of a Fourth Reich.**

It would be wise of those passing this type of legislation to **gather data on the independent evidence** revealing that **public safety is harmed** by fraudulent pharmaceutical companies, government capture and a global agenda to institute compliance regimes designed to remove human rights, the rights to determine one's own body and to force people to take substances that weaken natural immunity, bypass the body's defences and importantly change the DNA leading to death. The changing of the genetic blueprint using HIV and other viruses will weaken the immunity of the species and can lead to mass depopulation and an extinction event. On the basis of these concerns a **responsible government** would not implement laws that place a heavy burden on citizens who do not want to have injected into their bodies substances that can cause their death. That is like consenting to be murdered. I do not consent.

The fines for non compliance do not reflect the risk assessment of a mild virus with a 99% recovery rate. Moreover, how are fines of this nature justified? The costs would force someone into despair or suicide. It appears to be asset stripping, coercion, bullying and will not create public health. It seems designed to dictate rules for foreign entities. This will not create public health it only delivers misery, distress and suicide. Fines: a natural person, \$8,000 (50 penalty units); In the case of a body corporate, \$40,500 (50 penalty units); In the case of a utility that is a body corporate, \$1,620,000 (2000 penalty units).

Does this Advance Australia Fair or foreign interests?

7.3.1 Public Health Amendment Act 2021

*Note: The inquiry into this bill invites **public submissions due on 14 January 2022**. This document has been formulated on the basis of this bill and its likely deconstructing of democracy in the ACT. I, Susan Carew, consent to democracy where I have a choice over my body. I do not consent to foreign interests controlling governments or compromising politicians to then have laws drafted that enable them access to the population to impact their health by weakening the immunity and changing DNA. This is akin to a crime against humanity. I cannot comply with any activity that is corrupt or causing harm to another person or to nature. I say this with love and respect.*

2021

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
FOR THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY

(As presented)

(Chief Minister and
Minister for Health)

Public Health Amendment Bill 2021 (No 2)

Contents

	Page
1 Name of Act	2
2 Commencement	2
3 Legislation amended	2
4 Protection from liability	
New section 17 (1) (ca)	2
5 New part 6C	3
6 Emergency declarations	
Section 119	31
7 Section 119 (7)	31
8 Emergency actions and directions	
Section 120 (9), definition of <i>COVID-19 declaration</i>	31
9 Section 120 (9), definition of <i>COVID-19 direction</i>	31
Section 120D (1)	32
11 Section 120D (2), definition of <i>COVID-19 declaration</i>	32
Section 122 (3) (c)	32
13 Section 122 (4), definition of <i>COVID-19 declaration</i>	32
14 New part 7A	33
15 New section 136A	39
16 Dictionary, new definitions	39
Schedule 1 Consequential amendments	42

Part 1.1 COVID-19 Emergency Response Act 2020 42

Part 1.2 Magistrates Court (Public Health (COVID-19)
Infringement Notices) Regulation 2020 43

2 This Act is the Public Health Amendment Act 2021 (No 2).

2 Commencement

3

4 (1) This Act (other than sections 7 to 11) commences on the 7th day after
5 its notification day.

6 Note The naming and commencement provisions automatically commence on 7 the notification day
(see Legislation Act, s 75 (1)).

8 (2) Sections 7 to 11 commence on the later of—

9 (a) the day after this Act's notification day; and

10 (b) the day the Public Health Amendment Act 2021, section 3
11 commences.

3 Legislation amended

12

13 This Act amends the Public Health Act 1997.

14 Note This Act also amends other legislation (see sch 1).

4 Protection from liability New section 17 (1) (ca)

15

16

17 insert

18 (ca) an external reviewer appointed under section 118ZH (1); or

5 New part 6C

insert

Part 6C Public health measures— COVID-19

Division 6C.1 Preliminary

118M Objects—pt 6C

The objects of this part are—

(a) to establish a regulatory framework for protecting the public from risks to public health presented by COVID-19, which may not present a public health emergency; and

(b) to ensure that directions or guidelines made under this part—

(i) recognise and respect the rights, inherent dignity and needs of people affected by decisions or actions made under the directions or guidelines; and

(ii) are consistent with human rights, while still achieving the object set out in paragraph (a), and subject only to reasonable limits that are demonstrably justified in accordance with the Human Rights Act 2004, section 28.

118N Definitions—pt 6C

In this part:

chief health officer direction—see section 118U (1).

chief health officer exemption guideline means a guideline made under section 118ZL (1).

Ministerial direction—see section 118R (1).

Ministerial exemption guideline means a guideline made under section 118ZK (1). segregation or isolation direction—see 118U (1) (b). vaccination direction—see section 118ZM (1).

vaccination exemption guideline means a guideline made under section 118ZM (1).

Division 6C.2 COVID-19 management declaration

118O COVID-19 management declaration—general

(1) The Executive may make a declaration (a COVID-19 management declaration) if the Executive has reasonable grounds for believing that COVID-19 presents a serious risk to public health.

(2) In forming a belief on reasonable grounds that COVID-19 presents a serious risk to public health, the Executive must—

(a) consider whether a **material risk of substantial injury** or

prejudice to the health of people has happened or may happen because of COVID-19; and

(b) take into account the following:

(i) the **number of people** likely to be affected;

(ii) the location, immediacy and **seriousness of the threat** to the health of people;

(iii) the nature, scale and effect of any harm, illness or injury that may happen;

(iv) the availability and effectiveness of any precaution, safeguard, treatment or other measure to eliminate or **reduce any risk** to the health of people.

(3) For subsection (2), it does not matter that **the rate of community transmission of COVID-19 in the ACT is low** or that there have been **no cases of COVID-19 in the ACT, either at all or for a period of time**.

(4) **Nothing in this part prevents** the Minister declaring a public health emergency in relation to COVID-19 under section 119 or taking any other action under this Act in relation to COVID-19.

(5) A COVID-19 management declaration is a disallowable instrument.

118P COVID-19 management declaration—duration

(1) A COVID-19 **management declaration**—

(a) comes into force immediately after it is made, or at a later time stated in the declaration; and

(b) remains in force for the period, **not longer than 6 months**, stated in the declaration.

(2) The Executive may extend the period for which a COVID-19 management declaration is to remain in force on **1 or more occasions**, for the period, not longer than 6 months on each occasion, stated in the extension.

(3) The chief health officer must, **at least every 60 days** during which a COVID-19 management declaration (including as extended) is in force, advise the Executive about the status of the risk presented by COVID-19.

(4) A failure by the chief health officer to comply with subsection (3) does not affect the validity of the COVID-19 management declaration.

(5) A COVID-19 management declaration must be **revoked** if the Executive decides, after taking into account any advice of the chief health officer, that the declaration is no longer justified.

(6) An **extension** of a COVID-19 management declaration is a **disallowable instrument**.

118Q COVID-19 management declaration—consultation and public notice

(1) In making or extending a COVID-19 management declaration, the Executive must ask for **advice** from the chief health officer about the proposed declaration or extension and take into account any advice given.

(2) The Executive must, **within 7 days after a COVID-19 management declaration** or extension is notified, give public notice of any advice given under subsection (1).

Note Public notice means **notice on an ACT government website** or in a daily newspaper circulating in the ACT (see Legislation Act, dict, pt 1).

(3) Also, the Executive must, **within 7 days** after receiving advice from the chief health officer under section 118P (3), give public notice of the advice.

(4) A failure by the Executive to comply with subsection (2) or (3) does not affect the validity of the COVID-19 management declaration.

Division 6C.3 Ministerial directions**118R Ministerial directions—general**

(1) While a COVID-19 management declaration is in force, the Minister may make a direction (a Ministerial direction) in relation to 1 or more of the following:

(a) **preventing or limiting entry into the ACT or an area in the ACT;**

(b) **regulating gatherings**, whether public or private;

(c) requiring the use of **personal protective equipment**; [*see graphene oxide in masks, low oxygen*]

(d) **regulating the carrying on of activities**, businesses or undertakings;

(e) **requiring the provision of information** (including information about the identity of a person), or the production or keeping of documents.

(2) However, the Minister may only make a Ministerial direction if satisfied it is necessary to prevent or alleviate the risk presented by COVID-19.

(3) A Ministerial direction—

(a) must include a statement about—

(i) the **nature of the risk** presented by COVID-19; and

(ii) the **grounds** on which the Minister believes the direction is necessary to prevent or alleviate the risk; and

(b) may state the grounds on which the Minister may exempt a person from complying with the direction.

(4) Any ground stated under subsection (3) (b) must comply with the requirements (if any) under a Ministerial exemption guideline in relation to the ground.

(5) A Ministerial direction is a notifiable instrument.

118S Ministerial directions—duration

(1) A Ministerial direction—

(a) **comes into force immediately after it is made**, or at a later time stated in the direction; and

(b) remains in force for the period, **not longer than 90 days**, stated in the direction.

(2) The Minister may **extend the period** for which a Ministerial direction is to remain in force on 1 or more occasions, for the period, **not longer than 90 days** on each occasion, stated in the extension.

(3) The chief health officer must, at least **every 30 days** during which a Ministerial direction (including as extended) is in force, advise the Minister about whether the chief health officer believes the direction is still justified.

(4) A failure by the chief health officer to comply with subsection (3) does not affect the validity of the Ministerial direction.

(5) A Ministerial direction must be **revoked** if the Minister decides, after taking into account any advice of the chief health officer, that the direction is no longer justified.

(6) An extension of a Ministerial direction is a notifiable instrument.

118T Ministerial directions—consultation and public notice

(1) In making or extending a Ministerial direction, the Minister must—

(a) ask for **advice** from the chief health officer about the proposed direction or extension and take into account any advice given; and

(b) **consult** the Chief Minister; and

(c) **consult the human rights commissioner** about whether the direction or extension are consistent with human rights.

(2) However, if the Minister considers it is necessary for a direction or extension to be made urgently to alleviate an immediate or imminent risk, the Minister—

(a) need not consult the human rights commissioner under subsection (1) (c); but

(b) must—

(i) include a statement in the direction or extension that the human rights commissioner has not been consulted because the direction is needed urgently; and

(ii) consult the **human rights commissioner about the direction 2 or extension** as soon as practicable after it is made.

(3) The Minister must, within 7 days after the Ministerial direction or 4 extension is notified, give public notice of the following:

5 (a) any advice given under subsection (1) (a);

6 (b) how the direction or extension is consistent with human rights.

7 Note Public notice means notice on an ACT government website or in a daily 8 newspaper circulating in the ACT (see Legislation Act, dict, pt 1).

9 (4) Also, the Minister must, within 7 days after receiving advice from the 10 chief health officer under section 118S (3), give public notice of the

11 advice.

12 (5) Subsections (1), (2) (b) and (3) do not apply to a Ministerial direction

13 that remakes a Ministerial direction already in force if any change

14 made by the remade direction— 15 (a) is minor or technical only; or

16 (b) does not result in the **remade direction being more restrictive**

17 than the revoked direction.

18 (6) If satisfied that subsections (1), (2) (b) and (3) do not apply to a

19 **remade Ministerial direction** because of subsection (5), the Minister 20 must include a statement to that effect in the remade direction.

21 (7) A **failure by the Minister** to comply with subsection (2) (b), (3) or (6) 22 does not affect the validity of the Ministerial direction.

Division 6C.4 Chief health officer directions**118U Chief health officer directions—general**

(1) While a COVID-19 management declaration is in force, the **chief health officer** may make a direction (a chief health officer direction) in relation to 1 or more of the following:

- (a) a requirement for the medical examination or testing of a person;
- (b) the segregation or isolation of a person (a segregation or isolation direction);
- (c) a requirement for the provision of information (including information about the **identity** of a person), or the production or **keeping of documents**.

(2) However, the chief health officer **may only make a chief health officer direction** if satisfied it is necessary to prevent or **alleviate the risk presented by COVID-19**.

(3) A chief health officer direction— (a) must include a statement about—

- (i) the **nature of the risk** presented by COVID-19; and
- (ii) the **grounds** on which the chief health officer believes the direction is necessary to prevent or alleviate the risk; and

(b) may state grounds on which the chief health officer **may exempt** a person from complying with the direction.

(4) Any ground stated under subsection (3) (b) must comply with the requirements (if any) under a chief health officer exemption guideline in relation to the ground.

(5) A chief health officer direction made in relation to a particular person **must be in writing** and given to the person.

(6) A chief health officer direction made other than in relation to a particular person is a notifiable instrument.

118V Chief health officer directions—additional matters for segregation or isolation directions

(1) A segregation or isolation direction, whether made in relation to a particular person or not, must not require a person to be segregated or isolated for more than 14 days on each occasion the direction applies to the person.

Example—occasion direction applies to a person

A direction requiring a person to **quarantine at a place because they are a close contact** of a person **diagnosed** with COVID-19 may apply to the person on each occasion they are identified as a close contact.

(2) However, a segregation or isolation direction may require a person to be segregated or isolated for **longer than 14 days if the person—**

(a) **tests positive to COVID-19; or** *[see Kary Mullis inventor of PCR stating it can't detect if sick – so what is it detecting coronavirus fragments from the common cold or flu?]*

(b) has **not been tested for COVID-19 as required** under the direction; or

(c) has **not returned a negative result for COVID-19** when tested as required under the direction. *[cycles over 35?]*

(3) Despite any requirement under a segregation or isolation direction for a person to remain at a place, the person **may leave the place in an emergency**.

Examples—emergency

1 the person is required to **evacuate the place** in an emergency such as a fire

2 the person needs **urgent medical treatment**

3 the person is **escaping** family violence

(4) A segregation or isolation direction may describe the circumstances of an emergency to which subsection (3) applies.

118W Chief health officer directions—duration

(1) A chief health officer direction comes into force—

(a) for a direction made other than in relation to a particular person—immediately after it is made, or at a later time stated in the direction; or

(b) for a direction made in relation to a particular person— immediately after it is given to the person, or at a later time stated in the direction.

(2) A chief health officer direction made other than in relation to a particular person **remains in force** for the period, **not longer than 90 days**, stated in the direction.

(3) For a chief health officer direction made other than in **relation to a particular person**, the chief health officer may extend the period for which the direction is to remain in force on 1 or more occasions, for the period, not longer than 90 days on each occasion, stated in the extension.

(4) **An extension of a chief health officer direction** made in relation to a particular person must be in writing.

(5) **An extension of a chief health officer direction** made other than in relation to a particular person is a notifiable instrument.

118X Chief health officer directions—review

(1) This section applies to a chief health officer direction (including any extension) made other than in relation to a particular person.

(2) The chief health officer must, at least every **30 days** during which the chief health officer direction (including as extended) is in force, advise the Minister about whether the chief health officer **believes the direction is still justified**.

(3) The chief health officer direction must be **revoked** if the chief health officer decides that the direction is no longer justified.

(4) A failure by the chief health officer to **comply** with subsection (2) does not affect the validity of the chief health officer direction.

118Y Chief health officer directions—consultation and public notice

(1) This section applies to a chief health officer direction or extension made other than in relation to a particular person.

(2) In making the chief health officer direction or extension, the chief health officer **must consult the human rights commissioner** about whether the **direction or extension is consistent with human rights**. *[is the human rights personnel clear form any child abuse allegations e.g. President AHRC, re: Fiona Barnett, MP Heffernan in the Senate]*

(3) However, if the chief health officer considers it is necessary for a direction or extension to be made urgently to alleviate an immediate or imminent risk, the chief health officer—

(a) **need not consult** the human rights commissioner under

subsection (2); but

(b) must—

(i) include a statement in the direction or extension that the **human rights commissioner** has not been consulted because the direction or extension is needed urgently; and

(ii) consult the human rights commissioner about the **direction or extension** as soon as practicable after it is made.

(4) The chief health officer must, within 7 days after a chief health officer direction or extension is notified, give public notice of how the direction or extension is consistent with human rights.

Note Public notice means notice on an ACT government website or in a daily newspaper circulating in the ACT (see Legislation Act, dict, pt 1).

(5) Also, the chief health officer must, **within 7 days** after giving advice to the Minister under section 118X (2), give public notice of the advice.

(6) Subsections (2), (3) (b) and (4) do not apply to a chief health officer direction that revokes and remakes a chief health officer direction already in force if—

- (a) the remade direction differs from the revoked direction only in a minor or technical way; or
- (b) the remade direction is not more restrictive than the revoked direction.

(7) If satisfied that subsections (2), (3) (b) and (4) do not apply to a remade chief health officer direction because of subsection (6), the chief health officer must include a statement to that effect in the remade direction.

(8) A failure by the chief health officer to comply with subsection (3) (b), (4), (5) or (7) does not affect the validity of the chief health officer direction.

Division 6C.5 Vaccination directions

118Z Vaccination directions—general

(1) While a COVID-19 management declaration is in force, the Executive may make a direction (a vaccination direction) in relation to 1 or more of the following:

(a) a requirement for a person to be vaccinated against COVID-19 to do any of the following:

- (i) engage in particular work;
- (ii) work at a particular workplace;
- (iii) engage in a particular activity; (iv) access a particular place.

(b) a requirement for a person to prevent or restrict another person

who is not vaccinated against COVID-19 from doing a thing mentioned in paragraph (a);

(c) a requirement for the provision of information (including information about the identity of a person), or the production or keeping of documents.

Note Power to make a vaccination direction includes power to make different provision in relation to different matters or different classes of matters, and to make a direction that applies differently by reference to stated exceptions or factors (see Legislation Act, s 48).

(2) However, the Executive may only make a vaccination direction if satisfied it is necessary to prevent or alleviate the risk presented by COVID-19.

(3) A vaccination direction—

(a) must include a statement about the grounds on which the Executive believes the direction is necessary to prevent or alleviate the risk of COVID-19; and

(b) must state the medical grounds (if any) on which the Executive may exempt a person from complying with the direction; and

(c) may state other grounds on which the Executive may exempt a person from complying with the direction.

(4) Any ground stated under subsection (3) (b) or (c) must comply with the requirements (if any) under a vaccination exemption guideline in relation to the ground.

(5) A vaccination direction must not prevent or limit a person from being able to obtain an essential good or service.

Examples—essential good or service groceries, medical treatment

(6) Nothing in subsection (5) means a person who provides an essential good or service, and who would otherwise be required to be vaccinated under a vaccination direction, need not be vaccinated.

(7) A vaccination direction is a disallowable instrument.

118ZA Vaccination directions—duration

(1) A vaccination direction—

- (a) comes into force immediately after it is made, or at a later time stated in the direction; and

- (b) remains in force for the period, **not longer than 90 days**, stated in the direction.
- (2) The Executive may **extend the period for which a vaccination direction is to remain in force on 1 or more occasions, for the period, not longer than 90 days** on each occasion, stated in the extension.
- (3) The chief health officer must, at least **every 30 days** during which a vaccination direction (including as extended) is in force, advise the Executive about whether the chief health officer **believes** the direction is still justified.
- (4) A failure by the chief health officer to comply with subsection (3) **does not affect the validity** of the vaccination direction.
- (5) A vaccination direction must be **revoked if the Executive decides**, after taking into account any advice of the chief health officer, that the direction is no longer justified.
- (6) An extension of a vaccination direction is a disallowable instrument.

1182B Vaccination directions—consultation and public notice

- (1) In making or **extending a vaccination direction**, the Executive must—
 - (a) ask for **advice from the chief health officer** about the proposed direction or extension, and take into account any advice given; and
 - (b) **consult the human rights commissioner about whether the direction or extension is consistent with human rights.**
- (2) The Executive must, within **7 days** after the vaccination direction or extension is notified, **give public notice** of the following:
 - (a) any **advice** given under subsection (1) (a);
 - (b) how the direction or extension is **consistent** with human rights.

Note Public notice means notice on an **ACT government website or in a daily newspaper** circulating in the ACT (see Legislation Act, dict, pt 1).

- (3) Also, the Executive must, within **7 days** after receiving advice from the chief health officer under section 1182A (3), give public notice of the advice.
- (4) Subsections (1) and (2) do not apply to a vaccination direction that remakes a vaccination direction already in force if any change by the remade direction—
 - (a) is **minor or technical** only; or
 - (b) **does not result** in the remade direction being more restrictive than the revoked direction.
- (5) If satisfied that subsections (1) and (2) do not apply to a remade vaccination direction because of subsection (4), the Executive must include a statement to that effect in the remade direction.
- (6) A failure by the Executive to comply with subsection (2), (3) or (5) does not affect the validity of the vaccination direction.

Division 6C.6 Exemptions

Subdivision 6C.6.1 Preliminary

1182C Definitions—div 6C.6

In this division:

affected person means—

- (a) in relation to a **Ministerial direction or chief health officer direction**—a person to whom the direction applies; and
- 1 (b) in relation to an **internally reviewable decision**—a person in
- 2 relation to whom an internally reviewable decision has been
- 3 made; and

- 4 (c) in relation to an externally reviewable decision—a person in
5 relation to whom an externally reviewable decision has been made.
- 7 **externally reviewable decision** means a decision made by an internal 8 reviewer under section 118ZG (2) in
relation to—
- 9 (a) a Ministerial direction to **prevent or limit entry into the ACT**,
10 where the decision relates to an application to exempt a person—
- 12 (i) **on medical grounds**; or (ii) on **compassionate grounds**; or (b) a **segregation or isolation**
direction.
- 15 external reviewer means a **person appointed** as an external reviewer 16 under section 118ZH (1).
17 internally reviewable decision means—
- 18 (a) a decision under **section 118ZE** (2) to give an exemption subject to conditions; or
20 (b) a decision under section 118ZE (3) or (4) **not to give an exemption**.
- 22 relevant decision-maker means—
- 23 (a) in relation to an application to exempt a person from a
24 Ministerial direction—the Minister; and
25 (b) in relation to an application to exempt a person from a chief 26 health officer direction—the chief health
officer.

Subdivision 6C.6.2 Exemptions—Ministerial and chief health officer directions

118ZD Exemptions—application

- (1) An affected person in relation to a Ministerial direction or chief health officer direction may apply to the relevant decision-maker to exempt the person from complying with a requirement of the direction.
- (2) An application may be made on 1 or more of the following grounds:
- (a) **medical grounds**;
- (b) **compassionate grounds**;
- (c) **the grounds (if any) stated in the relevant direction**.
- (3) The ability to rely on a ground mentioned in subsection (2) (a) or (b) is subject to the limitations on the ground (if any) stated in—
- (a) for an application in relation to a Ministerial direction—the direction or a Ministerial exemption guideline; or
(*this appears political not medical*)
- (b) for an application in relation to a chief health officer direction—the direction or a chief health officer exemption guideline.
- (4) An application must— (a) be in writing; and
(b) state the grounds on which the exemption is sought.
- (5) The **relevant decision-maker** may, in writing, request the affected person give the decision-maker additional information the decision-maker reasonably requires to decide the application.
- (6) If the affected person **does not comply** with a request under subsection (5) within 7 days after the day the request is made, the relevant decision-maker may refuse to consider the application further.

1 118ZE Exemptions—decision

2 (1) On application under section 118ZD, the relevant decision-maker may exempt an affected person in relation to a Ministerial direction or a chief health officer direction from complying with a requirement in the direction if satisfied that the exemption is appropriate. *[appropriate or valid, why does this decision rest with a Minister and not a doctor?]*

6 (2) An exemption may be subject to conditions.

7 (3) If the relevant decision-maker decides not to give an exemption, the decision-maker must tell the affected person in writing of the decision 9 as soon as possible, and not later than—

10 (a) for an application for an exemption from a segregation or

11 isolation direction—3 days after— (i) the day the application is made; or

13 (ii) if the decision-maker requests additional information under section 118ZD (5)—the day the affected person

15 gives the additional information to the decision-maker; or

16 (b) in any other case—5 days after— 17 (i) the day the application is made; or

18 (ii) if the decision-maker requests additional information under section 118ZD (5)—the day the affected person gives the additional information to the decision-maker.

21 (4) Failure to comply with subsection (3) is taken to be a decision not to

22 give an exemption.

23 (5) In making a decision under this section, the relevant decision-maker must comply with the requirements (if any) of—

25 (a) for an application in relation to a Ministerial direction—a Ministerial exemption guideline; or

27 (b) for an application in relation to a chief health officer direction—a chief health officer exemption guideline.

(6) If the relevant decision-maker makes an internally reviewable decision, the decision-maker must tell the affected person in writing that they may apply for internal review of the decision. *[should have independent review]*

(7) Failure to comply with subsection (6) does not affect the validity of the decision.

Subdivision 6C.6.3 Exemptions—Ministerial and chief health officer direction—internal review

118ZF Internal review—application

(1) An affected person in relation to an internally reviewable decision may apply to the relevant decision-maker for review of the decision.

(2) An application must— (a) be in writing; and

(b) set out the grounds on which internal review of the decision is sought.

(3) The making of the application does not affect the operation of the internally reviewable decision.

118ZG Internal review—decision

(1) On application under section 118ZF, the relevant decision-maker must arrange for someone else (an internal reviewer) to review the internally reviewable decision.

(2) The internal reviewer must review the internally reviewable decision and—

(a) confirm the decision; or

(b) vary the decision; or

- (c) revoke the decision and make a new decision.
- (3) The internal reviewer must give written notice of their decision under subsection (2) as soon as possible, and not later than—
 - (a) for an internally reviewable decision in relation to a segregation or isolation direction—3 days after the day the application for internal review is made; or
 - (b) in any other case—5 days after the day the application for internal review is made.
- (4) **Failure to comply** with subsection (3) is taken to be a decision to confirm the internally reviewable decision.
- (5) In making a decision under this section, the internal reviewer must comply with the requirements (if any) of—
 - (a) for a review in relation to a **Ministerial direction**—a Ministerial exemption guideline; or
 - (b) for a review in relation to a **chief health officer direction**—a chief health officer exemption guideline.
- (6) If the internal reviewer makes an externally reviewable decision, the internal reviewer must tell the affected person in writing that they may apply for external review of the decision.
- (7) Failure to comply with subsection (6) does not affect the validity of the externally reviewable decision.

Subdivision 6C.6.4 Exemptions—Ministerial and chief health officer directions—external review

118ZH External reviewer

- (1) The Minister—
 - (a) may appoint 1 or more external reviewers; and
 - (b) must ensure at least 1 external reviewer is appointed while a Ministerial direction or chief health officer direction is in force.

Note For laws about appointments, see the Legislation Act, pt 19.3.

- (2) A person may be **appointed as an external reviewer** only if the person is **judicially** qualified and consents, in writing, to be appointed as an external reviewer. *[this needs to be examined given compromise of some in judiciary]*

Note The appointment of a magistrate to another position under a law of the

Territory requires consultation between the Attorney-General and the Chief Magistrate (see Magistrates Court Act 1930, s 7G (Magistrates not to do other work)).

- (3) The Legislation Act, division 19.3.3 (Appointments—Assembly consultation) does not apply to an appointment of an external reviewer. *[could be political appointment and then targeted persons]*
- (4) For this section, each of the following are judicially qualified:
 - (a) a judge or retired judge;
 - (b) a magistrate or retired magistrate;
 - (c) a person who has been a legal practitioner for not less than 5 years.

118ZI External review—application

- (1) An affected person in relation to an externally reviewable decision may apply to an external reviewer for review of the decision.
- (2) The application must—
 - (a) be in writing; and
 - (b) **set out the grounds on which external review of the decision is sought.**
- (3) The making of the application does not affect the operation of the externally reviewable decision.

118ZJ External review—decision

(1) On application under section 118ZI, the external reviewer must review the externally reviewable decision against the following (the relevant requirements):

- (a) the requirements in relation to exemptions under this division;
- (b) the requirements (if any) of—
 - (i) for a review in relation to a Ministerial direction—a

Ministerial exemption guideline; or

(ii) for a review in relation to a chief health officer direction—a chief health officer exemption guideline.

(2) After completing the review, the external reviewer must—

- (a) confirm the decision; or
- (b) vary the decision; or
- (c) revoke the decision and make a new decision; or
- (d) refer the decision to the relevant-decision-maker for the decision to be remade.

(3) If the external reviewer refers the decision back to the relevant decision-maker under subsection (2) (d), the external reviewer must tell the decision-maker how the decision did not comply with the relevant requirements.

Subdivision 6C.6.5 Exemption guidelines

118ZK Exemptions—Ministerial directions—guidelines

(1) The Minister—

- (a) may make guidelines about applying for an exemption, and exempting a person, from a requirement to comply with a Ministerial direction; and
- (b) must ensure guidelines mentioned in paragraph (a) are in force while a Ministerial direction is in force.

(2) **Without limiting subsection (1)**, a guideline may be made about the following:

- (a) **making and considering an application for an exemption;**
- (b) making and considering an application for review of an **internally reviewable** decision;
- (c) making and considering an application for review of an **externally reviewable** decision;
- (d) the grounds on which, or any limitations on the grounds on which, an exemption may be given.

(3) In making a guideline, the Minister must—

- (a) ask for advice from the chief health officer and take into account any advice given; and
- (b) consult the human rights commissioner about whether the guideline is consistent with human rights.

(4) The Minister must, within 7 days after a guideline is notified, give **public notice** of the following:

- (a) any advice given under subsection (3) (a);
- (b) how the guideline is consistent with human rights.

Note Public notice means notice on an ACT government website or in a daily newspaper circulating in the ACT (see Legislation Act, dict, pt 1).

(5) A failure to comply with subsection (4) does not affect the validity of the guideline.

(6) A guideline is a notifiable instrument.

118ZL Exemptions—chief health officer directions—guidelines

(1) The chief health officer—

- (a) may make guidelines about applying for an exemption, and

exempting a person, from a requirement to comply with a Ministerial direction; and

- (b) must ensure guidelines mentioned in paragraph (a) are in force while a chief health officer direction is in force.
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), a guideline may be made about the following:
 - (a) making and considering an application for an exemption;
 - (b) making and considering an application for review of an internally reviewable decision;
 - (c) making and considering an application for review of an externally reviewable decision;
 - (d) the grounds on which, or any limitations on the grounds on which, an exemption may be given.
- (3) In making a guideline, the chief health officer must consult the human rights commissioner about whether the guideline is consistent with human rights.
- (4) The chief health officer must, within 7 days after a guideline is notified, give public notice of how the guideline is consistent with human rights.

Note Public notice means notice on an ACT government website or in a daily newspaper circulating in the ACT (see Legislation Act, dict, pt 1).

- (5) A failure to comply with subsection (4) does not affect the validity of the guideline.
- (6) A guideline is a notifiable instrument.

1182M Exemptions—vaccination directions—guidelines

- (1) The Executive—
 - (a) may make guidelines about applying for a person to be exempt, and exempting a person, from a requirement to comply with a vaccination direction; and
 - (b) must ensure guidelines mentioned in paragraph (a) are in force while a vaccination direction is in force.
- (2) In making a guideline, the Executive must—
 - (a) ask for advice from the chief health officer and take into account any advice given; and
 - (b) consult the human rights commissioner about whether the **guideline is consistent with human rights.**
- (3) The Executive must, within 7 days after a guideline is notified, give public notice of the following:
 - (a) any advice given under subsection (2) (a);
 - (b) how the guideline is consistent with human rights.

Note Public notice means notice on an ACT government website or in a daily newspaper circulating in the ACT (see Legislation Act, dict, pt 1).

- (4) A failure to comply with subsection (3) **does not affect the validity** of the guideline.
- (5) A person applying for, considering or otherwise taking action in relation to an exemption from a requirement to **comply with a vaccination direction** must comply with the requirements (if any) in a guideline in relation to the action.
- (6) A guideline is a notifiable instrument.

Division 6C.7 Miscellaneous

1182N Offence—failure to comply with direction

- (1) A person commits an offence if—
 - (a) a direction made under this part is in force; and
 - (b) the person **fails** to comply with the direction.

Maximum penalty: 50 penalty units.

- (2) **Strict liability applies to subsection (1) (a).** *[citizens are liable but not vaccine manufacturers or politicians]*

(3) Subsection (1) does not apply if a person has a reasonable excuse for failing to comply with the direction.

Note 1 The defendant has an evidential burden in relation to the matter mentioned in s (3) (see Criminal Code, s 58).

Note 2 The Criminal Code also sets out circumstances in which a person is not criminally responsible for an offence, including in a sudden or extraordinary emergency (see s 41).

(4) Before requiring a person to comply with a direction made under this part, an authorised officer must, if reasonably practicable, warn the person that failure to comply with the direction without a reasonable excuse is an offence.

(5) Failure by an authorised officer to comply with subsection (4) does not affect—

(a) the liability of the offender to be prosecuted for the offence; or (b) an infringement notice given to the offender for the offence. 118ZO Directions—cautioning requirements

(1) Subsection (2) applies if a police officer believes a person who is 18 years old or older has committed an offence against section 118ZN (1) in relation to a failure to comply with a direction made under this part. *[this is criminalising, what if a conscientious objection as the vaccine will kill us, saving our own lives. If criminalised vulnerable to abuse]*

(2) Before questioning the person about whether they have a reasonable excuse for not complying with the direction, the police officer may warn them that they do not have to answer the question or do anything but that anything they say or do may be used in evidence. *[who decides what is reasonable when vaccines lead to the reset?]*

Note The Legislation Act, s 170 deals with the application of the privilege against self-incrimination.

(3) Subsection (4) applies if a police officer— (a) gives a warning under subsection (2); and (b) intends to—

(i) serve an infringement notice on the person in relation to an offence against section 118ZN (1); or (ii) take no further action against the person in relation to the offence.

(4) The Crimes Act 1900, section 187 (1) does not apply to the relevant infringement notice offence in relation to the questioning mentioned in subsection (2).

Note The Crimes Act 1900, s 187 (1) applies the Crimes Act 1914 (Cwlth), pt 1C (Investigation of Commonwealth offences) and the schedule (Form of explanation under section 23V) to ACT offences not punishable by imprisonment, or punishable by imprisonment for 12 months or less. *[this is what makes people sick with worry]*

1182P Compensation—pt 6C

Compensation is not payable by the Territory in relation to any loss or damage suffered by a person as a result of anything done in the exercise of a function under this part. *[why not, if health is the priority and responsibility is accountability and visibility?]*

1182Q Consideration of Ministerial and chief health officer directions by standing committee of Assembly

(1) The relevant standing committee must report to the Legislative Assembly about human rights issues raised by Ministerial directions and chief health officer directions.

(2) In this section: relevant standing committee means—

(a) the standing committee of the Legislative Assembly nominated by the Speaker for this section; or (b) if no nomination under paragraph (a) is in effect—the standing committee of the Legislative Assembly responsible for the consideration of legal issues.

1182R Expiry—pt 6C

(1) The following provisions expire 18 months after the day this part commences:

(a) section 17 (1) (ca); (b) this part; (c) the relevant definitions.

(2) In this section: relevant definitions mean the following definitions in the dictionary:

- (a) affected person;
- (b) chief health officer direction;
- (c) chief health officer exemption guideline;
- (d) externally reviewable decision;
- (e) internally reviewable decision;
- (f) Ministerial direction;
- (g) Ministerial exemption guideline;
- (h) relevant decision-maker; (i) segregation or isolation direction; (j) vaccination direction.

6 Emergency declarations Section 119

omit

COVID-19 declaration substitute

COVID-19 emergency declaration

7 Section 119 (7)

omit

8 Emergency actions and directions

Section 120 (9), definition of COVID-19 declaration

omit

9 Section 120 (9), definition of COVID-19 direction

omit

COVID-19 declaration substitute

COVID-19 emergency declaration

10

10 COVID-19 directions—expiry Section 120D (1)

omit COVID-19 declaration substitute

COVID-19 emergency declaration

11 Section 120D (2), definition of COVID-19 declaration

omit

12 Compensation

Section 122 (3) (c)

omit COVID-19 declaration substitute

COVID-19 emergency declaration

13 Section 122 (4), definition of COVID-19 declaration

omit

14 New part 7A

insert

Part 7A Check-in information—COVID-19

123A Definitions—pt 7A

In this part:

authorised collector means—

- (a) a person who may or **must collect check-in information under a COVID-19 public health direction**; or
- (b) a person who has registered with the Territory to use the Check In CBR app in relation to a place.

Check In CBR app means the mobile application, known as '**Check In CBR**', developed and operated by the Territory to allow people to record their presence at a place using a mobile device. *[cyber is hackable, privacy not 100%, we don't know if this goes to foreign interests]*

check-in information—

- (a) means information about the presence of a person at a place in the ACT, collected for the purpose of contact tracing; but *[is it about health or a stazi type of governance controlling our lives?]*
- (b) does not include—
 - (i) information collected in the ordinary course of carrying on a business, activity or undertaking if the information would have been collected in any case for a purpose other than contact tracing; or
 - (ii) **personal health information** within the meaning of the **Health Records (Privacy and Access) Act 1997**; or

Note Requirements for handling personal health information are set out in the Health Records (Privacy and Access) Act 1997. *[no consent to access to personal health records at all, given biotech, biometrics control (Richard Rothschild) and so on. It is definitely not safe. In my view.]*

- 1 (iii) information relating to the registration of a business, 2 activity or undertaking to use the Check In CBR app; or
- 3 (iv) statistical or summary information.

4 **contact tracing means the process of identifying, notifying, 5 communicating** with, managing or directing a person who— 6 (a) may be or may have been a source of COVID-19 infection; or

- 7 (b) may have been in contact, directly or indirectly, with a person
- 8 who is or may have been a source of COVID-19 infection; or

9 Examples—direct contact

- 10 living in the same house as a person with COVID-19
- 11 having sat near a person who may have been a source of COVID-19
- 12 infection during the screening of a movie at a cinema

13 Examples—indirect contact

14 having attended a takeaway coffee shop during a period of time that a 15 person with COVID-19 also attended the shop

16 having attended the **same screening of a movie** at a cinema as, although 17 not sitting near, a person with COVID-19

18 (c) if a person mentioned in paragraph (a) or (b) is a child—is a 19 parent or guardian of the child.

20 court includes a tribunal, authority or person having power to require 21 the production of documents or the answering of questions.

22 COVID-19 public health direction means a direction— 23 (a) made under part 6C (Public health measures—COVID-19); or

24 (b) given by the chief health officer under section 120 in relation to

25 a COVID-19 emergency declaration.

26 permitted purpose means any of the following:

27 (a) undertaking contact tracing;

[this is akin to stalking, I definitely do not feel safe nor want government to know what I do. I might investigate corruption and be targeted or killed. That is why I am giving no consent. I work for the public interest]

(b) assisting an entity administering a law of a State that provides for contact tracing to undertake contact tracing, including sharing information with the entity;

(c) another purpose related to undertaking contact tracing;

Examples

to assess the integrity or security of check-in information

to provide support services in relation to the Check In CBR app

(d) a purpose mentioned in section 123D (2);

(e) deriving statistical or summary information.

statistical or summary information means statistical or summary information that could not reasonably be expected to lead to the identification of an individual.

use, in relation to information includes—

(a) communicate, publish or otherwise do something to disclose the information; and

(b) make a record of the information.

123B Collection of check-in information

(1) An authorised collector must not collect information at a place that, on collection, would be check-in information other than in 1 or both of the following ways:

(a) through the direct entry of the information into the Check In CBR app;

(b) in a way permitted under a COVID-19 public health direction, including any exemption given under a direction.

Maximum penalty: 40 penalty units.

(2) An offence against subsection (1) is a strict liability offence.

123C Use of check-in information

(1) A person must not use check-in information unless the person is an authorised officer or an authorised person.

Maximum penalty: 40 penalty units.

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to a person who uses check-in information for any of the following purposes:

(a) collecting information in accordance with section 123B;

(b) for a purpose mentioned in section 123D (2);

(c) making a record of, disclosing (including to an authorised person on request) or otherwise using the information in accordance with a COVID-19 public health direction.

(3) An offence against subsection (1) is a strict liability offence.

(4) An authorised person may use check-in information only for a permitted purpose.

(5) In this section:

authorised person—see section 121 (4).

123D Check-in information not admissible in court

- (1) Check-in information is **not admissible in evidence** in a court proceeding, other than in accordance with subsection (2).
- (2) Check-in information may be used for the purpose of **investigating or prosecuting**— *[why do it to harm us?]*
- (a) an **offence against this part**; or
- (b) an **offence for failing to comply** with a COVID-19 public health direction in relation to contact tracing; or
- (c) an offence for **giving false or misleading information** in *[what if you don't feel safe, pedophile ring?]* compliance or purported compliance with a COVID-19 public health direction in relation to contact tracing.

123E Protecting and destroying check-in information

- (1) An **authorised collector** must take reasonable steps to protect check-in information held by the authorised collector—
- (a) from **misuse, interference** or loss; and
- (b) from unauthorised access, modification or disclosure.

Maximum penalty: 5 penalty units.

- (2) An authorised collector must take reasonable steps to **destroy check-in information** held by the authorised collector—
- (a) if the information is used for a **purpose mentioned** in section 123D (2)—as soon as reasonably practicable after the authorised collector no longer needs the information for the purpose; or
- (b) in any other case—at the **end of the contact tracing** period.

Maximum penalty: 5 penalty units.

- (3) The **director-general must take reasonable steps to destroy** check-in information held by the directorate—
- (a) if the information is used for a permitted purpose—as soon as reasonably practicable after the director-general no longer needs the information for the purpose; or
- (b) in any other case—at the end of the contact tracing period.

- (4) In this section:

contact tracing period means—

- (a) a period of **28 days beginning on the day the check-in** information is collected; or
- (b) if another period is prescribed by regulation—the other period. 123F Expiry—pt 7A

- (1) This part and the relevant definitions expire on the later of the following:

- (a) at the end of a 12-month period during which no COVID-19 emergency declaration has been in force;
- (b) if a COVID-19 **management declaration has been made before the end of the period** mentioned in paragraph (a)—at the end of a 12-month period during which no COVID-19 management declaration has been in force.

- (2) In this section:

relevant definitions means the following definitions in the dictionary:

- (a) authorised collector;
- (b) Check In CBR app;
- (c) check-in information;

- (d) contact tracing;
- (e) court;
- (f) COVID-19 public health direction;
- (g) permitted purpose;
- (h) statistical or summary information;
- (i) use.

15 New section 136A

insert

136A Expiry—certain definitions

(1)

The relevant definitions expire on the later of the following:

- (a) the expiry of part 6C (Public health measures—COVID 19);
- (b) the expiry of section 120D (COVID-19 directions—expiry); (c) the expiry of part 7A (Check-in information—COVID-19).

(2)

In this section:

relevant definitions means the following definitions in the dictionary: (a) COVID-19;

- (b) COVID-19 emergency declaration;
- (c) COVID-19 management declaration.

16 Dictionary, new definitions

14 insert

15 affected person, for division 6C.6 (Exemptions)—see 16 section 118ZC.

17 authorised collector, for part 7A (Check-in information— 18 COVID-19)—see section 123A.

19 Check In CBR app, for part 7A (Check-in information— 20 COVID-19)—see section 123A.

21 check-in information, for part 7A (Check-in information— 22 COVID-19)—see section 123A.

23 chief health officer direction, for part 6C (Public health measures— 24 COVID-19)—see section 118U (1).

chief health officer exemption guideline, for part 6C (Public health measures—COVID-19)—see section 118N.

contact tracing, for part 7A (Check-in information—COVID-19)— see section 123A.

court, for part 7A (Check-in information—COVID-19)—see section 123A.

COVID-19 means the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) caused by the novel coronavirus SARS-CoV-2.

COVID-19 emergency declaration means a declaration made under section 119 because of the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) caused by the novel coronavirus SARS-CoV-2.

COVID-19 management declaration means a declaration made under section 118O.

COVID-19 public health direction, for part 7A (Check-in information—COVID-19)—see section 123A.
externally reviewable decision, for division 6C.6 (Exemptions)—see section 118ZC.
external reviewer, for division 6C.6 (Exemptions)—see section 118ZC.
internally reviewable decision, for division 6C.6 (Exemptions)—see section 118ZC.
Ministerial direction, for part 6C (Public health measures— COVID-19)—see section 118R (1).
Ministerial exemption guideline, for part 6C (Public health measures—COVID-19)—see section 118N.
permitted purpose, for part 7A (Check-in information— COVID-19)—see section 123A.
relevant decision-maker, for division 6C.6 (Exemptions)—see section 118ZC. 16
segregation or isolation direction, for part 6C (Public health measures—COVID-19)—see section 118U (1) (b).
statistical or summary information, for part 7A (Check-in information—COVID-19)—see section 123A.
use, for part 7A (Check-in information—COVID-19)—see section 123A.
vaccination direction, for part 6C (Public health measures— COVID-19)—see section 118ZM (1).
vaccination exemption guideline, for part 6C (Public health measures—COVID-19)—see section 118N.

Schedule 1 Consequential amendments

Part 1.1 COVID-19 Emergency Response Act 2020

Amendment [1.1]

- 1 Schedule 1 Consequential amendments
- 2 (see s 3)
- 3 Part 1.1 COVID-19 Emergency Response 4 Act 2020
- [1.1] Part 1 and part 2 headings
- 5
- 6 omit
- [1.2] Sections 2C to 2G
- 7
- 8 omit
- [1.3] Part 3 heading
- 9
- 10 omit
- [1.4] Dictionary, note 2
- 11
- 12 omit
- 13 • child
- 14 • penalty unit (see s 133)

Consequential amendments Schedule 1

Magistrates Court (Public Health (COVID-19) Infringement Notices) Regulation 2020 Part 1.2

Amendment [1.6]

1 permitted purpose
2 public health direction
3 statistical or summary information
4 use
5 Part 1.2 Magistrates Court (Public Health 6 (COVID-19) Infringement Notices) 7 Regulation
2020
[1.6] Section 7
8
9 after
10 applies to an offence against the Public Health Act 1997,
11 insert
12 section 118ZN (1) or
[1.7] Section 8
13
14 after
15 for an offence against the Public Health Act 1997,
16 insert
17 section 118ZN (1) or
[1.8] Section 13 (1)
18
19 substitute
20 (1) This regulation expires on the later of the following:
21 (a) at the end of a 12-month period during which no COVID-19
22 emergency has been in force;

Public Health Amendment Bill

Authorised by the ACT Parliamentary Counsel

Schedule 1 Consequential amendments

Part 1.2 Magistrates Court (Public Health (COVID-19) Infringement Notices)

Regulation 2020

Amendment [1.9]

1 (b) if a COVID-19 management declaration has been made before 2 the end of the period mentioned in paragraph
(a)—at the end of 3 a 12-month period during which no COVID-19 management 4 declaration or extension has been in
force.

[1.9] Section 13 (2), new definition of COVID-19 management declaration

6

7 insert

8 COVID-19 management declaration means a declaration made 9 under the Public Health Act 1997, section 1180 (1).

Public Health Amendment Bill

Authorised by the ACT Parliamentary Counsel

Endnotes

- 1 Presentation speech
Presentation speech made in the Legislative Assembly on 2 December 2021.
- 2 Notification
Notified under the Legislation Act on 2021.
- 3 Republications of amended laws

© Australian Capital Territory 2021

7.3.2 Acting Chief Health Office Declares Directions under the ACT Public Health Act 1997

Made under the Public Health Act 1997, section 120 (Emergency actions and directions)

I, Dr Sally Singleton, Acting Chief Health Officer, consider it necessary or desirable to alleviate the declared emergency to give the directions as set out below.

The purpose of this Direction is to impose restrictions on certain businesses, activities and undertakings in relation to occupancy and density limits at premises, and the requirement to operate in accordance with COVID-19 safety plans where applicable to minimise the public health risk posed by COVID-19 in the Australian Capital Territory.

Grounds for directions

I consider the directions are necessary or desirable to alleviate the COVID-19 emergency on the grounds that—

COVID-19 poses a serious public health risk to the Australian Capital Territory community;

the Australian Capital Territory has experienced persistent community transmission since the outbreak of the Delta variant of COVID-19, in the Australian Capital Territory on 12 August 2021;

the Delta variant of COVID-19 (labelled as a variant of concern) has proven challenging both nationally and internationally, demonstrating that elimination of the virus is not feasible and community transmission will continue as the Australian Capital Territory seeks to mitigate the impact of this public health risk;

the World Health Organization recently declared COVID-19 Omicron to be a variant of concern which is being monitored closely, both nationally and internationally, for its potential to lead to severe illness. The first case of COVID-19 Omicron was recorded in the Australian Capital Territory on 3 December 2021. The COVID-19 Omicron variant is proving to be highly transmissible with case numbers across all jurisdictions increasing significantly;

it is important to limit the spread of COVID-19 in the Australian Capital Territory community.

In making this Direction, I have had regard to relevant human rights and I am satisfied that the limitations imposed as a result of this Direction are both demonstrably justifiable in a free and democratic society and necessary to protect the ACT community from the serious public health risk posed by COVID-19.

Note: People attending high risk, school and care settings are subject to the *Public Health (Mandatory Face Masks) Emergency Direction 2021 (No 7)*, as amended or replaced from time to time.

PART 1 — RESTRICTED BUSINESSES, ACTIVITIES AND UNDERTAKINGS

Directions

This part applies to a person who owns, controls or operates a **restricted activity, business or undertaking** in the Australian Capital Territory.

A person who owns, controls or operates a **restricted activity, business or undertaking** must:

comply with the conditions for the business, activity or undertaking in column 2 of Attachment 1; and

not allow a **gathering** that exceeds the occupancy limits listed for the business, activity or undertaking in column 3 of Attachment 1, where a worker does not count towards the occupancy limit except for item 15, column 3 of Attachment 1 where workers are counted in the occupancy limit; and

develop and adhere to a **COVID-19 Safety Plan**; and

produce the business, activity or undertaking's **COVID-19 Safety Plan** when requested by an **authorised person**; and

display a **sign** at the entrance to the premises, specifying the occupancy limit of the premises under this Direction; and

Note: Certain businesses, activities or undertakings must also comply with the directions relating to the Check In CBR app contained in the *Public Health (Check In Requirements) Emergency Direction 2021 (No 4)*, as amended or replaced from time to time.

take all reasonable steps to:

ensure **social distancing** of people can be accommodated, implemented and monitored by employees or contractors of the business, activity or undertaking; and

ensure workers are wearing face masks in accordance with *Public Health (Mandatory Face Masks) Emergency Direction 2021 (No 7)*, as amended or replaced from time to time.

PART 2 — BUSINESSES AND UNDERTAKINGS THAT ARE NOT RESTRICTED BUSINESSES, ACTIVITIES AND UNDERTAKINGS

Directions

This part applies to a person who owns, controls or operates a business or undertaking in the Australian Capital Territory that is not mentioned in Attachment 1 of this Direction.

A person who **owns, controls or operates** a business or undertaking must:

take all reasonable steps **to not allow** or organise a **gathering** in areas of a **non-residential premises** that are accessible to the public that exceeds 1 person per 2 square metres (excluding a worker) for each **useable indoor space**.

take all reasonable steps to:

ensure **social distancing** of people can be accommodated, implemented and monitored by employees or contractors of the business, activity or undertaking; and

ensure **workers** are wearing face masks in accordance with the *Public Health (Mandatory Face Masks) Emergency Direction 2021 (No 7)*, as amended or replaced from time to time.

PART 3 — EXEMPTIONS

The Chief Health Officer may, in writing and subject to any conditions that the Chief Health Officer considers necessary, **exempt a person from this Direction**, or a stated requirement under this Direction, on compassionate or other grounds that the Chief Health Officer considers reasonable and appropriate.

If the Chief Health Officer exempts a person from this Direction, or a stated requirement under this Direction that person must comply with the conditions of the exemption.

PART 4 – MISCELLANEOUS

Directions

An **authorised person** may ask a person arriving at or in the Australian Capital Territory for any information necessary to determine whether the person is subject to this Direction.

Any person arriving at or in the Australian Capital Territory must comply with any request made under paragraph 0 by an **authorised person**.

An **authorised person** may direct a person who is subject to this Direction to do such things as are reasonably necessary to comply with this Direction.

Any person subject to this Direction must comply with any request under paragraph 9 by an **authorised person**.

If a person fails to comply with this Direction, an **authorised person** may direct the person to do such things as are reasonably necessary to comply with this Direction including to produce proof of identification to the **authorised person**.

If a person fails to comply with any direction given under paragraph 11, the **authorised person** may **take all reasonable steps to enforce compliance** with the direction.

Example – Closing a premises from which a business, activity or undertaking operates until such time as the business can demonstrate compliance with this Direction.

Guidance

Risk mitigation guidance is provided at Attachment 2 to this Direction. This guidance relates to all situations in which people are gathered together, whether included or excluded from the definition of **gathering**. It also relates to all businesses and undertakings, whether included or excluded from the definition of **restricted activity, business or undertaking**.

Definitions

For the purposes of this Direction:

Authorised person means an authorised person under section 121 of the *Public Health Act 1997* and includes an **authorised medical officer** under the *Public Health Act 1997*.

Betting agency means a TAB or KENO agency either in a stand-alone venue or within a licensed venue.

Casino has the same meaning as in the *Casino Control Act 2006*.

COVID-19 means the coronavirus disease 2019, **caused by** the novel coronavirus SARS-CoV-2.

COVID-19 safety plan means a plan in writing that addresses how a business or undertaking will manage its operations to minimise the risks posed to any person by **COVID-19** because of the operation of the business or undertaking.

End of year event means a school graduation, formal, or end of year ceremony, concert or assembly.

Gathering, except where otherwise provided in this Direction, means a **group of 2 or more people occupying a single usable indoor space** or **usable outdoor space** at the same time, but does not include a **gathering**:

- at an airport that is necessary for the normal business of the airport; or
- in relation to public transportation, including in public transport vehicles or at public transportation facilities such as stations, platforms and stops; or
- for the purposes of or related to private transportation; or
- at a medical or health service facility that is necessary for the normal business of the facility; or
- in relation to providing support or care to a person with a disability; or
- for emergency services purposes; or
- for law enforcement purposes; or
- at a disability or aged care facility that is necessary for the normal business of the facility; or
- at a correctional centre, place of detention under the *Children and Young People Act 2008* or other place of custody; or
- at a court or tribunal; or
- at the Australian Capital Territory Legislative Assembly or Commonwealth Parliament for the purpose of its normal operations; or
- to attend at a restaurant or café to collect or deliver takeaway meals and beverages; or
- at an office building or workplace factory, that is necessary for the normal operation of those premises; or
- at a school, university, educational institution or childcare facility that is necessary for the normal business of the facility; or
- At a hotel or motel that is necessary for the normal operation of accommodation services.

For paragraph 20(n), a school event that involves members of the community in addition to staff and students is not necessary for the normal business of the facility unless the event is an **end of year event**.

Hydrotherapy pool means a heated swimming pool (heated to 33 to 36 degrees Celsius) for use by people receiving hydrotherapy, who use the pool to undergo that therapy either on their own or with assistance from another person.

Indoor space means an area, room or premises that is, or are, substantially enclosed by a roof and walls (of permanent solid construction and stretching from floor to ceiling), regardless of whether the roof or walls or any part of them are open or closed.

Non-essential retailer means a business, undertaking or activity involved in the sale of goods by retail or the supply of services by retail other than a **restricted activity, business or undertaking**, as follows:

- markets that do not predominately sell food;
- a motor vehicle, trailer and parts trading retailer;
- a store based retailer, including:
 - furniture, floor coverings, houseware and textile goods retailers;
 - electrical and electronic goods retailers;
 - cosmetic and toiletry goods retailers;
 - flower retailers;
 - garden centres and plant nurseries;
 - kiosks;
 - antique and used goods retailers,
 - a recreation goods retailer, including:
 - sport and camping equipment retailers;
 - entertainment media retailers;
 - toy and games retailers;
 - book retailers;
 - marine equipment retailers;
 - a clothing, footwear and personal accessory retailers, including:

- watch and jewellery retailers;
- other personal accessory retailers;
- clothing and footwear repair service services;
- a department store.

Note: No mention of video gaming, alcohol retailers (alcoholism, domestic violence) as non-essential both open during restrictions. Opportunity shops were closed during the lockdown which meant as income fell people couldn't access cheap items, all forced to use the big often foreign retailers, who made extraordinary profits.

Non-residential premises has the same meaning as premises in the *Public Health Act 1997* but does not include residential premises.

On licence premises means premises in relation to which any of the following licences is held under the *Liquor Act 2010*:

- an *on licence* subclass (other than a *nightclub licence*);
- a *general licence*;
- a *club licence*;
- a *special licence*.

Organised sporting activity means sporting activities arranged through peak sporting organisations, community clubs, commercial providers or individual activities, and includes dance classes and training, but does not include dance performance or professional sport.

Outdoor space means a space that is not an indoor space or a part of a residence.

Place of worship means a building or place used for the purpose of religious worship by a congregation or religious group, whether or not the building or place is also used for counselling, social events, instruction or religious training.

Residential aged care facility means a facility at which accommodation, and personal care or nursing care or both, are provided to a person in respect of whom a residential care subsidy or a flexible care subsidy is payable under the *Aged Care Act 1997* (Cth).

Restricted activity, business or undertaking means a business or undertaking or other activity specified in column 1 of Attachment 1.

Retail food services:

means a retail business which provides food and/or drink, whether pre-prepared or prepared on site, and includes **on licence premises**, cafés, canteens, restaurants and fast-food outlets;

does not include:

a café or canteen at a hospital, residential aged care facility, correctional centre or school;

a service that provides food or drink to those experiencing homelessness.

Social distancing means remaining at least 1.5 metres from other people. *[why change it from physical distancing as originally written by WHO. It implies keeping us socially apart?]*

Usable for an **indoor space** or **outdoor space** means the space that people can freely move around in, but not including the following areas:

- stages and similar areas;
- restrooms, changerooms and similar areas;
- areas occupied by fixtures, fittings, and displays; and
- staff only areas and areas that are closed off or not being used.

Visitor means a person who is a family member or friend of a resident of the **residential aged care facility**.

Note: A person who is providing a service to a resident including a health service or professional or other service is not a visitor.

Inconsistency with other directions

If there is any inconsistency between this Direction and any of the directions specified below, this Direction is inoperative to the extent of any inconsistency:

- the *Public Health (Diagnosed People and Close Contacts) Emergency Direction 2021 (No 9)*, as amended or replaced from time to time; and *[who is diagnosed given SARS-CoV-2 was never isolated or identified? Why close contact when it is not a deadly disease, it is equivalent to the common cold?]*
- the *Public Health (Returned Travellers) Emergency Direction 2021 (No 7)*, as amended or replaced from time to time.

Dr Sally Singleton *[who is this person? Does she have medical qualifications. Who pays her? Does she have any connection to Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, GAVI, CEPI, WHO, World Economic Forum or biotechnology/pharmaceutical companies? She is not elected but appointed yet has power over the public without consent]*

Acting Chief Health Officer

7 January 2022

Penalties

Section 120 (4) of the *Public Health Act 1997* provides:

A person must not, without reasonable excuse, fail to comply with a direction under this section.

Maximum Penalty:

In the case of a natural person, \$8,000 (50 penalty units).

In the case of a body corporate, \$40,500 (50 penalty units).

In the case of a utility that is a body corporate, \$1,620,000 (2000 penalty units).

7.4 Step 1: Get Informed by Public Discussions and Research

7.4.1 Vaccine Discussions and Getting Informed

Note: This information was compiled by Simon Forest. He is an example of due diligence. Citizenship is about informing ourselves to ensure health and safety, not only of ourselves, but our community.

COVID-19: VACCINE DISCUSSIONS

Vaccine Provisional Approval/Emergency Authorisation

- Here in Australia, the TGA has given only "provisional" approval for both the **Pfizer** and **AstraZeneca** COVID-19 vaccines (for the following 2 years). Note that, as for all vaccines, there is no independent efficacy, safety and quality testing. The TGA just review the submissions from what they call the "sponsor" (the drug company) and then rubber stamp it.
- Note that in the USA, the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine has not been approved or licensed by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA), but has been authorised for emergency use by FDA under an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA).

What are the Ingredients in the COVID-19 Vaccine?

- **Pfizer:** According to Pfizer's website and following the link to more product information, it contains "BNT162b2 (mRNA), ((4-hydroxybutyl)azanediyl)bis(hexane6,1-diy)bis(2-hexyldecanoate) (ALC0315), 2-[(polyethylene glycol)-2000]-N,N-ditetradecylacetamide (ALC-0159), Distearoylphosphatidylcholine (DSPC), cholesterol, potassium chloride, monobasic potassium phosphate, sodium chloride, dibasic sodium phosphate dihydrate, sucrose and water for injections."
- **AstraZeneca:** According to the package insert, it contains: "Recombinant, replication-deficient chimpanzee adenovirus vector encoding the SARS-CoV-2 Spike glycoprotein. Produced in genetically modified human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293 cells. This product contains genetically modified organisms (GMOs). The other excipients are L-histidine, L-histidine hydrochloride monohydrate, magnesium chloride hexahydrate, polysorbate 80, ethanol, sucrose, sodium chloride, disodium edetate dihydrate, water for injections."

Exposing the History of COVID-19 Vaccine Manufacturers

- The two companies who are manufacturing the vaccines for Australia's first rollout are Pfizer and AstraZeneca. These companies have faced lawsuits involving some of their most popular drugs plus they have agreed to settle cases involving claims of illegal marketing, bribery and health care fraud. Here are a few examples:

Pfizer

- In 2009, in the largest health care fraud settlement in history, Pfizer had to pay \$2.3 billion to resolve criminal and civil allegations that the company illegally promoted uses of four of its drugs (refer: <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/justice-department-announces-largest-health-care-fraud-settlement-its-history>).
- In 2012, Pfizer agreed to pay a total of \$60.2 million in penalties to settle the documented charges of bribery (refer: <https://corpwatch.org/article/pfizer-admits-bribery-eight-countries>).
- In 2016, Pfizer said it has reached a \$486 million settlement of litigation accusing it of causing big losses for shareholders by concealing safety risks associated with its Celebrex and Bextra pain-relieving drugs (refer: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-pfizer-lawsuit-idUSKCN10D1D8>).

Pfizer has also had to recall some of its popular products due to quality issues and poor packaging. Effexor XR and Prempro are two products affected by recalls. More recently, the company recalled

two lots each of Relpax in 2019 and Duavive in 2020 (refer: <https://www.drugwatch.com/manufacturers/pfizer/>).

AstraZeneca

- In 2010, AstraZeneca paid a \$520 million fine brought by the U.S. Department of Justice for promoting Seroquel for unapproved uses (refer: <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/pharmaceutical-giant-astrazeneca-pay-520-million-label-drug-marketing>).
- In 2011, AstraZeneca paid \$647 million to settle 28,461 lawsuits that claimed the drug maker failed to warn the public that Seroquel could cause diabetes (refer: https://www.drug-injury.com/drug_injury/seroquel/).
- In 2016, AstraZeneca paid \$5.5 million for bribing doctors in China and Russia (refer: <https://www.statnews.com/pharmalot/2016/08/31/astrazeneca-bribes-china-russia/>).
- In 2018, AstraZeneca agreed to pay \$110 million to settle two lawsuits brought by the state of Texas claiming that it fraudulently marketed the antipsychotic drug Seroquel and Crestor for high cholesterol (refer: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-astrazeneca-texas-lawsuits-idUSKBN1KT0Q9>).

Concerns with Vaccine Trials & Adverse Events

- **Pfizer:** 50% of those aged 18 to 55 in Pfizer's trial had adverse events. No second dose of the highest dose vaccine was given due to "unsatisfactory tolerability by trial participants (refer: <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.08.17.20176651v2.full.pdf>).
- **AstraZeneca:** The trials were initially temporarily suspended due to three severe adverse events (refer: There has been one death reported, one participant developed MS and another developed transverse myelitis (refer: <https://www.statnews.com/2020/09/09/astrazeneca-covid19-vaccine-trial-hold-patient-report/> and <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/volunteer-astrazeneca-covid-19-vaccine-trial-dies-brazil-n1244166>).

Previous Attempts at Using this Technology Failed:

- In 2004, a study published in the *Journal of Virology* (refer: <https://jvi.asm.org/content/78/22/12672.abstract>) showed that ferrets vaccinated with rMVA-S and exposed to SARS-CoV had elevated levels of an enzyme that indicates liver damage. Examination of liver sections showed that the ferrets had severe hepatitis. The Canadian researchers urged caution for other investigators developing and testing SARS vaccines (refer: <https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2004/12/sars-vaccine-linked-liver-damage-ferret-study>).
- For a study in 2012 (refer: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22536382/>) four candidate SARS coronavirus vaccines for humans were chosen (from 35 in total) and tested on ferrets. The vaccines were given to ferrets (closest to humans). The ferrets initially had a good immune response but when they exposed them to the wild virus, the vaccinated ones (especially the ones with a strong anti-body response) got much sicker than the unvaccinated ferrets and many died (from inflammation throughout the body).
- It has been reported that the scientists in the above study then remembered that in the 1960's they also tried an RSV vaccine (similar to coronavirus) on 35 kids and the same thing happened. The

vaccinated kids had positive anti-body response but a worse response to the wild virus than the unvaccinated. Two of the 35 kids died (refer: <https://cvi.asm.org/content/23/3/189>). Therefore, they decided to stop coronavirus vaccine experiments.

- Note: In 2014 the FDA helped develop a dengue vaccine and saw similar signals in clinical trials but they ignored them and sent the vaccine to the Philippines with disastrous results (this is discussed in 'Vaccines General Discussion' Section).

COVID-19 Injection: Is This A Vaccine?

- Many medical experts have questioned whether this is actually a vaccine or more of a genetic manipulation tool, based on the usual criteria of how a vaccine is defined.

Questioning the Effectiveness of the COVID-19 Vaccines:

- With reference to the Pfizer vaccine (and Moderna), mRNA technology has never before been used successfully to make vaccines. Despite efficacy test results claimed by the vaccine makers, it is my understanding that (at the time of writing this) we currently have no evidence:
 - if an mRNA injection will provide antibody immunity to any kind of virus or bacterium which would make the vaccine effective.
 - that an mRNA technology can offer protection from getting any viral or bacterial infection.
 - whether an mRNA technology will reduce the number of deaths from a viral or bacterial infection.
 - whether an mRNA injection will reduce the circulation of the viruses or bacteria against which we vaccinate.
 - whether an mRNA will reduce the transmission or spread of any kind of virus or bacteria against which we vaccinate from one person to the next.
- It is also my understanding that (at the time of writing this) none of the vaccine manufacturers have made any claims about their products creating immunity or preventing transmission. The best they can offer is that it is expected to lessen symptoms.
- Moderna Chief Medical Officer Tal Zaks actually stated "They (the trial results) do not show that they prevent you from potentially carrying this virus transiently and infecting others" (refer: <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/coronavirus-vaccines-moderna-transmission-rates-b1761236.html>)
- A study in *The New England Journal of Medicine* in December 2020 stated that "As of this writing, no correlate of protection from SARS-CoV-2 has been established." (refer: <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2028436>)

Possible Mechanisms of Injuries from COVID-19 Vaccines (according Dr Sherri Tenpenny):

- Short Term:
 - Apart from the usual vaccine side effects such as headaches, fatigue, myalgia, fever, chills and injection-site pain, anaphylaxis (which can lead to death) is a major concern. Many of the anaphylaxis reactions have been attributed to an additive called polyethylene glycol. Facial asymmetry (Bell's Palsy) is another concern.

- Long Term:
 - The direct adverse effect of the anti-spike immunoglobulins...the antibody that's supposed to protect you is actually going to attack you and particularly attack your lungs.
 - As that antibody floats around in your system and you get re-exposed to coronaviruses that are out in circulation, that's when the accelerated autoimmune reactions happen.
 - If you've had a flu shot prior to getting a coronavirus vaccine, that you have an accelerated risk of developing a much more severe side effect and reaction because of the influenza viruses themselves and because of the antibodies that are made for when you get a flu shot.
 - Antibody-dependent enhancement (or "The Trojan Horse" phenomenon). Basically, the acceleration of the disease and the type of infection that you get far supersedes anything that you would get if you contracted a coronavirus infection without previously being vaccinated.
 - With this anti-spike immunoglobulin has a direct modification of M2 macrophages. (when they sacrificed the animals that have had this infection and had a vaccine, what they found was that their lungs were full of M1 macrophages and no M2 macrophages were found at all, which is very disturbing).
 - The anti-spike immuno-antibodies cross-react with human tissue, establishing a mechanism for multi-system autoimmune disorders.

- The above points are predominately based on the following studies/references:
 - <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30830861/>
 - <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7004e1.htm>
 - <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7002e1.htm>
 - <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24451328/>
 - <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2020.617089/full>

- The following study, entitled "Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity" also raises some concerns:
 - <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7142689/>

Already Reported Adverse Events, Injuries & Deaths:

- As of February 26th, 2021, VAERS (a passive reporting system in the USA that practically captures less than 1 to 2% of actual events – as verified in my ‘Vaccine General Discussions’ Section) had already recorded 1,265 deaths, 2,743 hospitalisations, 4,930 urgent care responses, 3,889 office visits, 240 cases of anaphylaxis and 278 cases of Bell’s Palsy (refer: <https://www.openvaers.com/covid-data> for latest figures).
- There has been a number of COVID-19 adverse events, injuries & deaths reported via social media forums and news articles, and whilst it is virtually impossible to verify all of these reports, the numbers are concerning.

Risks of Taking the Vaccine Versus Not Taking The Vaccine:

- A study published in October 2020 in *The International Journal of Clinical Practice* (refer: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/ijcp.13795>) stated: “Based on the published literature, it should have been obvious to any skilled medical practitioner...that there is a significant risk to vaccine research subjects [and vaccine recipients] that they may experience severe disease once

vaccinated, while they might only have experienced a mild, self-limited disease if not vaccinated. The consent should also clearly distinguish the specific risk of worsened COVID-19 disease from generic statements about risk of death and generic risk of lack of efficacy of the vaccine.”

COVID-19 Vaccine Lawsuit:

- In December 2020, a world leading vaccine risk analyst, Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz, filed a COVID-19 vaccine lawsuit in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Florida to oppose the FDA’s approval of Pfizer and Moderna vaccines until the companies, alleged to have falsely advertised safety, perform tests on the genetic impacts admittedly neglected by the companies (refer: <https://medicalveritas.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/Horowitz-v-Pfizer-Moderna-Complaint-12-2-20.pdf>).

Many Health Care Workers Are Refusing the COVID-19 Vaccine:

- Many news articles have suggested that a large percentage of health care workers are refusing the vaccine. A few examples are below:
 - NBC news reported that a large percentage of front-line workers in hospitals and nursing homes have refused to take the COVID-19 vaccine...about 50 percent of workers in California’s Riverside County...along with 60 percent of nursing home staff in Ohio” (refer: <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/many-frontline-workers-refuse-covid-19-vaccines-distribution-rollout-struggles-n1252617>).
 - The Guardian reported that up to 40% of frontline workers in LA county were refusing the COVID-19 vaccine (refer: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/jan/10/coronavirus-covid-19-vaccine-hesitancy-us-health-workers>).

Examples of Safe & Available Treatments

- **Hydroxychloroquine** (administered with azithromycin and/or zinc):
 - o Many doctors around the world have indicated they have had very successful results with treating patients with the drug, usually combined with zinc
 - o In a peer-reviewed study published in the *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* in December 2020, comparing 141 treated patients with 377 untreated patients, it was found that low-dose hydroxychloroquine combined with zinc and azithromycin was an effective therapeutic approach against COVID-19. There were significantly reduced hospitalisation rates in the treated group (fewer than 3% compared to over 15% for the untreated group) and reduced mortality rates in the treated group (0.7% versus 3.4%). (refer: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0924857920304258>).
 - o In April 2020, a study of 1,061 COVID-19 patients found that over 90% were cured within 10 days using a combination of hydroxychloroquine and azithromycin (refer: https://www.mediterranean-infection.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/Abstract_Raoult_EarlyTrtCovid19_09042020_vD1v.pdf).
 - o In April 2020, *The Lancet* published a study indicating that hydroxychloroquine did not help to curb COVID-19 and might cause death in patients. This study was based on data and analysis provided by Surgisphere Corporation. The *New England Journal of Medicine* also published studies based on this data. Based on these studies, the WHO stopped hydroxychloroquine trials

across the world and the European Union stopped allowing hydroxychloroquine. There was a group of independent doctors who couldn't believe this information and suspected it was fraudulent based on their experiences and got together and challenged the information. *The Guardian* also exposed the company and the flawed data (refer:

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jun/03/covid-19-surgisphere-who-world-health-organization-hydroxychloroquine>). *The Lancet* ended up retracting the paper. It is interesting to note that the co-authors of this study are all linked to the pharmaceutical industry. *The Lancet's* response was "Our independent peer reviewers informed us that Surgisphere would not transfer the full dataset, client contracts, and the full ISO audit report to their servers for analysis as such transfer would violate client agreements and confidentiality requirements" (refer: <https://www.webmd.com/lung/news/20200605/lancet-retracts-hydroxychloroquine-study>).

- o In June 2020, the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons (AAPS) filed a lawsuit against the Department of Health and Human Services and the FDA for "irrational interference" by the FDA with timely access to hydroxychloroquine (refer: <https://aapsonline.org/aaps-news-june-2020-aaps-sues-fda/>). Then in December 2020, the AAPS again sued the FDA, this time to end its arbitrary restrictions on hydroxychloroquine (refer: <https://aapsonline.org/hcsuit/>). According to an article in *Gateway Pundit* "Never in history have we seen such a determined effort by the scientific community and pharmaceutical industry to downplay and lie about the use of a successful drug to treat a deadly disease. Hydroxychloroquine is the first choice in a study of 6,000 doctors treating the coronavirus. In the field and in independent testing hydroxychloroquine displayed amazing results in treating the COVID-19 virus." (refer: <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/06/association-american-physicians-surgeons-sues-fda-irrational-interference-access-life-saving-hydroxychloroquine/>).
- o Note: In June 2020, *The New England Journal of Medicine* published the results of a randomized controlled trial of hydroxychloroquine on outpatients that found no effect. However, it did not include zinc or azithromycin in its study.

- o A few quotes regarding this treatment:
 - Dr Anthony Cardillo: "What we are finding clinically, with our patients, is that it really only works in conjunction with zinc. Hydroxychloroquine opens the zinc channel, the zinc goes into the cell, it then blocks the replication of the cellular machinery...Every patient I have prescribed it to has been very, very ill. And within 8 to 12 hours, they were basically symptom free. And so clinically, I am seeing a resolution that's near to what we saw in the French study and other studies worldwide."
 - Dr Ivette Lozano: "Every patient that I treated – serious, moderate – has had resolution of symptoms within 24 hours, they are improved with 5 hours, the fevers are gone within 2 days. The lung restriction, which is the most important, resolves within about 4 to 5 hours. You see dramatic improvement. It's incredible; I'm surprised myself."
 - From the America's Frontline Doctors Website: "Our physicians know that HCQ and Zinc are effective both prophylactically and when used early"
- o In September 2020, researchers from Hospital Del Mar in Barcelona reported that among 249 patients studied, those who survived COVID had higher zinc levels in their plasma (an average of 63.1 mcg/dl) than those who died (43mcg/dl). (refer:

<https://www.univadis.co.uk/viewarticle/eccvid-2020-lower-plasma-zinc-levels-associated-with-increased-risk-of-death-in-covid-19-patients-729760>)

- **Vitamin D:**

- o The following studies demonstrate a relationship between vitamin D levels and influenza/respiratory illnesses:
 - A study of almost 10,000 patients over 15 years (refer: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32824839/>) found that "statistically...41% of the variability in respiratory mortality during this 15 year follow-up period was independently associated with 25(OH)D levels <50 nmol/L"
 - A study published in the *British Medical Journal* (refer: <https://www.bmj.com/content/356/bmj.i6583>) looking at 25 eligible randomised controlled trials found that vitamin D supplementation reduce the risk of acute respiratory illnesses.
 - A study in Japan (refer: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20219962/>) on 334 school children found that those subjects that received the vitamin D supplementation only had a 10.8% prevalence of influenza A whereas those that got a placebo had an 18.6% incidence of influenza A.

o In relation to COVID-19 specifically:

- In a study in 2020 (refer: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32640463/>) looking at over 17 million patients and over 10,000 COVID-19 deaths showed that people who (a) were higher in age (b) had a higher obesity class and (c) were of darker skin colour were all more susceptible to COVID-19 deaths and these are the same factors associated with vitamin D deficiency.
- A study in 2020 (refer: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32311755/>) concluded that "when mortality per million is plotted against latitude, it can be seen that all countries that lie below 35 degrees North have relatively low mortality. 35 degrees North also happens to be the latitude above which people do not receive sufficient sunlight to retain adequate vitamin D levels during winter. This suggests a possible role for vitamin D in determining outcomes from COVID-19."
- Another study in 2020 (refer: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32377965/>) looking at COVID-19 cases and mortality rates in 20 European countries found an inverse relationship showing the higher vitamin D levels, the lower the COVID-19 cases and also the lower the COVID-19 mortality rates.
- A study in 2020 published in *Nutrients* (refer: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32700398/>) looked at 107 patients in Switzerland that were hospitalised and found that the vitamin D levels in those that tested negative to SARS-Cov-2 had significantly higher vitamin D levels than those that tested positive (*it is acknowledged that the actual virus could have somewhat lowered the vitamin D levels but studies have shown this is generally modest).
- There are plenty more studies showing an association/relationship between vitamin D levels and COVID-19 positivity/infection rates, hospitalisation/intensive care rates, recovery rates and mortality rates, including:
 - <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.09.04.20188268v1>
 - <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32941512/>
 - <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32855214/>
 - <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32927735/>
 - <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32871238/>
 - <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33065275/>
 - <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.11.16.20232397v1>
 - <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33184146/>
 - <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33214648/>
 - <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33142828/>

- o Dr Peter Lewis stated "There are now close to 30 or so studies demonstrating that having optimal blood levels of 25(OH)-vitamin D (75-150 nmol/L) reduces COVID-19 risks: reduced risk of infection; reduced risk of severe disease; reduced risk of dying. Many researchers now regard the evidence as 'overwhelming'. Despite this, there still will be those who say that we need 'more research', but in the meantime, there is little to be lost (vitamin D supplements are inexpensive and have low risk of toxicity) and a huge amount to gain by recommending a decent daily dose of vitamin D3 (say 1-2,000 IU for children and 4-5,000 IU for adults".
- **Vitamin C:**
 - o There haven't been as many studies done on vitamin C and how it may help COVID-19 patients, but the following study found that "low dose (0.5–2 g/d) vitamin C may have benefits when used early in severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 infections" and "vitamin C may also benefit patients with severe late-stage coronavirus disease 2019" (refer: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0899900720302318>)
 - Interestingly, the FDA can only authorise covered countermeasures when there are no adequate approved and available alternatives. In many countries, effective therapeutic interventions like hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin, Vitamin D, Vitamin C, zinc and other treatments have been sidelined. Doctors, research articles and news articles advocating these interventions were censored. Could there be a connection between this overt suppression and the need to justify these vaccines as the only available alternatives? This question deserves searching scrutiny.

Vaccine Manufacturers Have No Liability

- In the words of lawyer Mary Holland (relating to the situation in the USA): "Here are the basics under the PREP Act, if you were to be injured or die. You have to apply to a government administrative program, the Counter Measures Injury Compensation Program, not a court. You have to apply within a year. If your injury appears 366 days after your injection, tough luck. You have to pay your own lawyer. There's no hearing. If you lose, there's no appeal. Everything is on paper, nothing in-person, no witnesses, no experts. There are no published decisions from this program, there's no reserved fund for compensation. And this program will pay people based on compelling, reliable, valid medical and scientific evidence. And just how much of that evidence do you think exists today? Remember, the clinical trials for these products are still ongoing, and both companies have already started to vaccinate the so-called control groups. Will there be any reliable and valid evidence on which to base compensation decisions any time soon? I doubt it."

Medical Freedoms

- Forced, coerced and mandated vaccinations are in violation of the Nuremberg Code principals. Article 6, Section 1 states: "Any preventive, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information. The consent should, where appropriate, be express and may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason without disadvantage or prejudice". Article 6, Section 3 states: "In no case should a collective community agreement or the consent of a community leader or other authority substitute for an individual's informed consent".
- In the Australian Government's Immunisation Handbook under Section 2.1.3 Valid Consent, it states that for consent to be legally valid "It must be given voluntarily in the absence of undue pressure, coercion or manipulation."
- Mandatory vaccinations are a breach of basic human rights and medical freedoms. We all should have the right to go about our every day life without being forced or coerced into being injected with a vaccine, especially an experimental one using new technology.
- The decision should be made by each individual on their own or in consultation with their medical doctor or health care practitioner. Everyone's body is different and existing medical conditions, predispositions, and other medical history need to be taken into account.

7.4.2 General Discussions

COVID-19: GENERAL DISCUSSIONS

It is not the intent of this document to thoroughly examine the origin and nature of the virus nor the measures implemented to supposedly control or manage the whole COVID-19 situation. But it is relevant to summarise the following points which challenge the popular narrative and are somewhat relevant to the vaccine rollout and my opposition to mandatory vaccinations:

- Many doctors, scientists and other health experts around the world have questioned the severity and nature of COVID-19 based on:
 - The large majority of people who contract the virus are asymptomatic or experience minor symptoms. This is a widely accepted viewpoint and not just from those who challenge the main stream narrative.
 - The very small percentage (although potentially high numbers) of people who actually die from the virus. The latest figures on the WHO website (refer: <https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/novel-coronavirus-2019>) on February 19th 2021 is 2,424,060 deaths from 109,594,835 confirmed cases which equates to 2.21%, but this number is unquestionably lower due to:
 - A number of epidemiologists who have stated that the number of people who have COVID-19 is probably between 5 and 10 times more than what is reported, hence the number of deaths per COVID-19 case is much lower than the official records.
 - A study from Stanford University in California (refer: <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463v1.full.pdf>) which concluded that "A hundred deaths out of 48,000-81,000 infections corresponds to an infection fatality rate of 0.12-0.2%". Note that when this study was analysed, the principal investigator, Dr. John Ioannidis, responded "There's a kind of mass hysteria at work here that just insists that this must be the end of the world, and it must be that the sky falls on our heads. It's based on speculation and science fiction and an outright attack on studies with data. But rejecting real data in favor of speculation is mind-boggling."
 - Many doctors have come out and publicly said that they have been strongly encouraged or even pressured to write COVID-19 as the cause of death even though it may not necessarily be the cause.
 - The American CDC COVID-19 Guidelines has been quoted as follows "In cases where a definitive diagnosis of COVID-19 cannot be made, but is suspected or likely (e.g. the circumstances are compelling within a reasonable degree of certainty) it is acceptable to report COVID-19 on a death certificate as "probable" or "presumed".
 - The US COVID-19 Task Force Coordinator Dr Deborah Birx can be quoted as saying "We've taken a very liberal approach to mortality" and "if someone dies with COVID-19 we are counting that as a COVID-19 death".
 - There are financial incentives for hospitals and nursing homes to list patients as COVID-19 positive (refer: <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/04/hospital-payments-and-the-covid-19-death-count/>).

- A very high percentage of people who have supposedly died from Covid-19 have had at least 1 or 2 comorbidities. According to a chart released early last year by the ISS Italy National Health Institute regarding 'Italy Coronavirus Deaths by Prior Illnesses', 48.5% of the people that died in Italy had 3 or more pre-existing conditions/illnesses, 25.6% had 2 or more illnesses, 25.1% had 1 other illness and only 0.8% had no other illnesses. Also, the CDC stated on it's website: "For 6% of the deaths, COVID-19 was the only cause [of death] mentioned. For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, on average, there were 2.6 additional conditions or causes per death." I guess for the 94% it's difficult tell exactly how much the virus played a role in the deaths.
- There have been plenty of family members speaking out about the deaths of their beloved ones and the concerns they have had surrounding their death certificates stating they died of COVID-19 when in fact they did not have COVID-19 or they were not aware/informed they "supposedly" had COVID-19.
- In December 2020, two Minnesota lawmakers called for a full audit of all death certificates marked as COVID-19 deaths. Mary Franson and Scott Jensen revealed their own findings after looking over thousands of "death certificate data points" and found that the number of COVID deaths was being inflated by roughly 40 percent. According to Rep. Franson, the investigation uncovered various un-COVID related deaths being counted as COVID deaths, including a freshwater drowning and a vehicle fatality, among others.
- Many doctors, scientists and other health experts around the world have queried the accuracy and appropriateness of using PCR testing to diagnose positive cases. The technology relies on amplifying results many times over. If they are amplified less than about 35 times, no-one will test positive. If they are amplified 60 times, everyone will test positive. Evidence to support the claim that the PCR testing is unreliable includes:
 - o The Corman-Drosten Review Report (refer: <https://cormandrostenreview.com/report/>) reveals 10 major scientific flaws at the molecular and methodological level and the consequences for false positive tests.
 - o Medical researcher David Crowe also wrote an article explaining the issues with the PCR testing process (refer: https://theinfectiousmyth.com/coronavirus/RT-PCR_Test_Issues.php).
 - o Any test with a cycle threshold (CT) above 35 is too sensitive, says Juliet Morrison, PhD, a virologist at the University of California, Riverside. "I'm shocked that people would think that 40 [cycles] could represent a positive...a more reasonable cut off would be 30 to 35".
 - o A Portuguese Court ruled PCR Tests 'Unreliable' & Quarantines 'Unlawful' (refer: <https://principia-scientific.com/portuguese-court-rules-pcr-tests-unreliable-quarantines-unlawful/>)

- o In a statement released on December 14, 2020 the World Health Organization admitted that the PCR test used to diagnose COVID-19 is a hit and miss process with way too many false positives (refer: <https://principia-scientific.com/who-finally-admits-covid19-pcr-test-has-a-problem/>)
- o Dr Dave Rasnick can be quoted as saying: "It turns out that the most stable sequences of RNA viruses are approximately the same in all members of the viral family, including the family of coronaviruses. The 1% or less of the viral RNA that is amplified by the PCR test is chosen from these relatively stable samples. So, at best, the PCR test is targeting a family of RNA viruses and not a specific virus. Before PCR can be done on the RNA of a coronavirus, a process that is error prone must first convert the RNA into DNA. By their very nature, the short synthetic sequences of DNA used to initiate each cycle of the PCR test cannot be guaranteed to distinguish between virus and non-virus. This alone makes PCR test highly suspect. However, these technical limitations were not the reason Kary (Mullis) opposed the PCR test. He simply could not accept equating a string of RNA or DNA with actual virus..."
- o Despite attempts from main stream media to try and defend the accuracy of PCR testing, in an interview, the inventor of the PCR test Kary Mullis states:
 - "It starts making you believe in the sort of Buddhist notion that everything is contained in everything else. If you can amplify one single molecule up to something you can really measure, which PCR can do, then there is (are) just very few molecules that you don't have at least one single one of in your body."
 - "That could be thought of as a misuse: to claim that it [a PCR test] is meaningful. It tells you something about nature and what is there. To test for that one thing and say it has a special meaning is, I think, the problem. The measurement for it is not exact; it is not as good as the measurement for apples. The tests are based on things that are invisible and the results are inferred in a sense. It allows you to take a miniscule amount of anything and make it measurable and then talk about it."
 - "PCR is just a process that allows you to make a whole lot of something out of something. It doesn't tell you that you are sick, or that the thing that you ended up with was going to hurt you or anything like that."
- With reference to the above two points, I have included a summary of quotes from various physicians questioning COVID-19 and the vaccine rollout. It would be remiss of me not to reference the audio from Dr Roger Hodkinson (refer: <https://vimeo.com/488756559>) and Dr Stephen Malthouse (refer: <https://rumble.com/vcesav-brave-reporter-goes-off-script-on-air.html>) who also question the handling of the whole COVID-19 situation.
- Groups like 'World Doctors Alliance' (<https://worlddoctorsalliance.com/>), 'America's Frontline Doctors' (<https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>), Great Barrington Declaration (<https://qbdeclaration.org/>) and Canadian Frontline Nurses (<https://www.canadianfrontlinenurses.ca/>) have been formed to question and oppose what is taking place.
- Books such as 'Corona False Alarm?' by Dr Karina Reiss and Dr Sucharit Bhakdi, 'I Do Not Consent – My Fight Against Medical Cancel Culture' by Dr Simone Gold and 'COVID-19 and the Agendas to Come (Red-Pilled)' by James Perloff (a registered nurse) have been published, again challenging the main stream narrative.

- I find it interesting that there have been many studies supporting the claims that masks are not effective (whilst acknowledging there are studies around that appear to support the opposite claim that masks are indeed effective). In an article written by Dr Denis Rancourt (refer: <https://www.rcreader.com/commentary/masks-dont-work-covid-a-review-of-science-relevant-to-covide-19-social-policy>), there are at least 20 studies referenced and the following conclusion is reached "By making mask-wearing recommendations and policies for the general public, or by expressly condoning the practice, governments have both ignored the scientific evidence and done the opposite of following the precautionary principle. In an absence of knowledge, governments should not make policies that have a hypothetical potential to cause harm. The government has an onus barrier before it instigates a broad social-engineering intervention, or allows corporations to exploit fear-based sentiments. Furthermore, individuals should know that there is no known benefit arising from wearing a mask in a viral respiratory illness epidemic, and that scientific studies have shown that any benefit must be residually small, compared to other and determinative factors."
- Further to the above point about masks, at the start of the coronavirus outbreak in the U.S., federal officials told the public they did not need to wear face masks. Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease, said they only made people feel better but were pretty much pointless. U.S. Surgeon General Dr. Jerome Adams even told Americans in a late February tweet that they need to "STOP BUYING MASKS! They are NOT effective in preventing general public from catching coronavirus, but if healthcare providers can't get them to care for sick patients, it puts them and our communities at risk!" Now, masks are required in many countries and there is even talk now of double and triple masking, which I find interesting. Dr. Anthony Fauci endorsed it (double masking) recently because "it just makes common sense".
- Still on the subject of masks, and knowing several people who have experienced headaches, nausea and other symptoms whilst wearing a mask for long periods, I'm concerned that there have been practical demonstrations showing CO2 building up inside your mask to levels well over 10,000ppm within the first 30 seconds to 1 minute. Keep in mind, according to health authorities, anything over 5,000 ppm is considered toxic and oxygen deprivation can occur (noting that 350 to 1,000 is typically found in occupied spaces with good air exchange).
- I'm a little curious as to why a social distancing rule of 1.5m was adopted, despite MIT associate professor Lydia Bourouiba's research claiming that the virus can travel up to 27 feet (just over 8m) and the CDC stating "There is evidence that under certain conditions, people with COVID-19 seem to have infected others who were more than six feet away". The CDC also stated that small droplets can "linger in the air for anywhere from minutes to hours" (refer: <https://nypost.com/2020/10/05/cdc-acknowledges-covid-19-is-airborne-can-travel-beyond-six-feet/>).
- I've been surprised by government decisions to enforce social distancing and mask wearing for outdoor areas, and the enforcement of lockdowns, especially when most infectious disease experts suggest that viruses are much more likely to be passed on indoors. Even a Chinese study by MedRxiv recently looked at 318 outbreaks (involving 1245 cases) of SARS-COV-2 of which only 1 outbreak (involving only 2 cases) was in an outdoor environment. Not to mention the positive affect on our immune system and our mental health to be outdoors.
- I'm curious when we get informed about the very contagious nature of the virus (and I'm not necessarily disputing this) but then we hear Dr Maria Van Kerkhove from WHO say "from the data we have, it still seems to be rare that an asymptomatic person actually transmits onward to a secondary individual" (refer: <https://vimeo.com/471271702>).

- Why is it that many physicians are declaring that the virus has never been isolated, and what ramifications does this have?
- I'm somewhat bemused by the countless physicians who have spoken about the successful results they have had with treating COVID-19 patients with either pharmaceutical drugs such as Hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin (combined with zinc) or Vitamin C & D & zinc, and the subsequent suppression and censoring of this information. Despite being labelled "unsafe", Hydroxychloroquine is available over the counter in much of the world and has been FDA approved for over 65 years. I have already discussed the safe and available treatments in my 'COVID-19 Vaccine Discussions' Section.
- I'm still trying to work out why a national COVIDSafe app was rolled out last year that according to the government's website "helps identify people exposed to coronavirus (COVID-19)" but then we (in South Australia) are then encouraged to download the mySA GOV app "to enhance contact tracing and keep our community COVID safe". There may be a logical explanation, but I haven't heard it yet.
- I'm wondering why we went from a philosophy of flattening the curve to one of eliminating the virus, and enforcing lockdowns (here in Australia) when a handful of cases tested positive.
- Like many others, I have had concerns over the impact of lockdowns including seeing dying patients being isolated and not being able to share their last moments with their loved ones, business closures, income losses and financial hardships, increases suicide rates, more domestic violence, the general impact on people's mental, emotional and physical wellbeing. Interestingly, Dr. David Nabarro from WHO can be quoted as saying "We in the World Health Organization do not advocate lockdowns as the primary means of control of this virus" and there have been several studies showing there is little correlation between government restrictions and lower COVID mortality rates, such as a study published on July 21st 2020 in *The Lancet* (refer: [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/eclinm/article/PIIS2589-5370\(20\)30208-X/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/eclinm/article/PIIS2589-5370(20)30208-X/fulltext))
- I am also concerned about the impact of social distancing and mask wearing on children's psychological and social development (many examples around the world have surfaced already demonstrating this point and I have perused a number of articles on this).
- According to <https://www.worldometers.info/>, the total worldwide deaths for 2020 was around 58.97M. Previous years, according to (refer: <https://ourworldindata.org/births-and-deaths>) were:
 - o 2019 = 58.39M
 - o 2018 = 57.63M
 - o 2017 = 56.94M
 - o According to my mathematics, the expected figure for 2020 would have been approximately 58.39M (2019) + the average increase (linear) over the past few years (725,000) + an extra 159,535 (given 2020 was a leap year and 159,535 was the average deaths per day) which equals to 59.275M. So, 2020 is actually under the projected figure even though there were 1.81M COVID-19 deaths recorded that year. If we factored in the official COVID-19 deaths, the expected deaths would be 61.085M. And that's not even taking into account an increase in suicides and domestic violence deaths, albeit there would have been a drop in some communicable disease deaths with lockdowns and social distancing implemented in some countries at different times.

- It is not the intention of this letter to explore possible bigger agendas at play, but it can be best summarised in the documentary 'Plandemic Part 2 – Indoctrination' which can be viewed on <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vX35BzrFOfsU/>. The documentary discusses Event 201, a global pandemic preparedness simulation held 5 months before the actual pandemic was declared, patents on coronaviruses involving the CDC, the extensive conflicts of interests and corruption involved with government and private organisations, interesting "coincidences" relating to the pandemic and many other points. And whilst I haven't necessarily landed on any definite conclusions regarding this, I am yet to see a convincing rebuttal to the information contained on this video.

7.4.3 Doctors Expert Opinions on COVID-19 and Vaccines

Note: This information was compiled by Simon Forest.

Quotes from Physicians on COVID-19 and/or COVID-19 Vaccines

- Professor Klaus Puschel: "This virus influences our lives in a completely excessive way. This is disproportionate to the danger posed by the virus. And the astronomical economic damage now being caused is not commensurate with the danger posed by the virus. I am convinced that the Corona mortality rate will not even show up as a peak in annual mortality. In Hamburg for example, not a single person who was not previously ill had died of the virus. All those we have examined so far had cancer, a chronic lung disease, were heavy smokers or severely obese, suffered from diabetes or had cardiovascular disease. The virus was the last straw that broke the camel's back, so to speak. COVID-19 is a fatal disease only in exceptional cases, but in most cases, it is a predominately harmless viral infection."
- Dr Joel Kettner: "I want to say that in 30 years of public health medicine, I have never seen anything like this, anything anywhere near like this. I'm not talking about the pandemic, because I've seen 30 of them, one every year. It is called influenza. And other respiratory illness viruses, we don't always know what they are. But I've never seen this reaction, and I'm trying to understand why."
- Dr Andrew Kaufmann: "This pandemic is not a real medical pandemic. The COVID-19 vaccine is not proven safe or effective, because there has not been enough time. In addition, there is not a clear definition of any new disease for which it can be tested against. There has not been a virus that has been purified or shown to be the cause of an illness, thus there's no target for a vaccine. However, the bottom line is that since no additional deaths have occurred in relation to a new disease, there is simply no need for a new vaccine". And "Some of the technological strategies that they're using to create these vaccines are quite scary and unprecedented...this is a form of gene therapy, so they would actually be changing the genetic make-up of our own cells in the local area where they're injecting this."
- Dr Hilde De Smet: "The new COVID-19 vaccine is not safe and that there is no global medical pandemic. For almost 20 years the pharmaceutical industry has been trying to develop corona vaccines but never managed because they saw in the animal trials that there were serious side effects, auto immune disorders when the animal was exposed to a new wild virus. These autoimmune disorders are comparable with the complications we have seen in some COVID-19 patients. Now due to the excuse of a global pandemic, the pharma industry has the permission to skip the animal trials. This means that we humans will be the guinea pigs and we might get severe side effects when we are exposed to new viruses"
- Dr Nils R Fosse: "The COVID-19 vaccine has not been proven safe and effective. It's a new technology and it's been tested on a few thousand people in a few months. Please do your own research. This is not a real medical pandemic. The death rates in Norway are not higher than an average year."
- Dr Elizabeth Evans: "The COVID-19 vaccines are not proven to be safe or effective. We believe that this is reckless and unnecessary to roll out these essentially experimental vaccines that are using a completely new mRNA technology to millions of people when there is only limited short-term safety data, no evidence that they will prevent transmission of the virus and no long-term safety data to rule out late onset negative effects like autoimmune diseases, infertility and cancers."
- Dr Vernon Coleman: "The principle of informed consent is essential in medicine, but patients now having vaccines can't give informed consent because they aren't being informed."

- Professor Dolores Cahill: "We know that we can treat the symptoms of COVID-19 very successfully with vitamins C, D and zinc and with very safe medicines. So therefore, the lockdown and the measures like quarantining, social distancing and masks were not necessary, and also a vaccine is then also not necessary. There has never been a licensed RNA vaccine and this is not because there have been many clinical trials, but that in the safety studies, there were significant adverse events and death in the animals that were used in these studies over the past 20 years."
- Dr R Zac Cox: "There is no long-term safety data on any of the COVID vaccines. This means that they are essentially experimenting on us, which is against the Nuremberg Code. I will not be taking the vaccine."
- Dr Anna Forbes: "We (representing the UK Medical Freedom Alliance – a growing body of doctors, scientists, academics and lawyers) believe that there has been an overestimation of the public health risk from SARS-CoV-2 due to a misrepresentation of data and inappropriate use of the PCR test. We call for the preservation of informed consent, medical choice and bodily autonomy. As doctors, we believe this is absolutely crucial to maintain."
- Dr Ralf ER Sundberg: "I don't trust this vaccine"
- Dr Johan Denis: "This vaccine is just not proven safe. It has been developed too quickly. We have no idea what the long-term effects will be. It needs much more investigation. There is no hurry or emergency. It might possibly change your DNA. This is irreversible and irreparable for all future generations. An experiment on humanity. I would never give it to myself, my patients or my loved ones. We are no guinea pigs..."
- Dr Anne Fierlafijn: "The COVID-19 vaccine is not proven safe nor effective and I think it's unacceptable that all liabilities have been waived for the companies that are producing it. If pharma doesn't take responsibility for the product they make, how can they expect the doctors to inject them (the products) into their patients without doubt of doing harm. More and more we see that this is really not a medical pandemic. The measures for corona caused far more collateral damage than the virus causes itself. Worldwide we see that the numbers of cases are falsely presented in order to drive the population to obedient behaviour and vaccination."
- Dr Kevin Corbett: "The COVID vaccines are not proven safe or effective. COVID is not a real medical epidemic. The vaccines use synthetic products that will alter your genes, allow monitoring of your vaccination status and produce dangerous chemical reactions. Scientists are therefore demanding all COVID vaccinations be immediately stopped....standard precautions which normally protect the public have been disregarded due to ignorance, hysteria and profits. For example, the vaccines have not undergone proper phase 3 tests, The COVID test, the PCR, is flawed. It was never examined in the standard way by the UK National Health Service and it should never have been used on sick people or those with no symptoms."

We don't know what could happen to us. In addition, they're proposing to use nano lipid technology or nano technology on the human race as well. There are so many different awful things that could happen to us and we need to investigate this before we go forward. This is my alarm call to the world."

- Dr Barre Lando: "I've treated many vaccine damaged children. Due to the lack of proper testing and the spurious conditions surrounding the alleged pandemic, I would highly caution anyone considering taking the COVID-19 vaccine."
- Dr Piotr Rubas: "I strongly disagree to getting vaccinated with this experimental preparation called the corona vaccine. Firstly, each and every new vaccine has to undergo a period of clinical trials which is at least 5 years. Secondly, why should I expose my body to something unknown due to the virus (in) which (the) mortality rate is similar to death of seasonal influenza virus."
- Dr Natalia Prego Cancelo: "The COVID-19 vaccine is not proven safe or effective. This is not a real medical pandemic."
- Dr Nour De San: "The problem is not the principle of the vaccine, rather the problem is that they want us believe that it was possible to develop a new vaccine in less than one year against a new disease, using new adjuvant technologies, and to do so on such a very, very large scale. It's not just the target population that will be vaccinated, they plan to vaccinate nearly every person on Earth. Anyone who has worked on vaccinations knows that it requires time, so that we are able to collect enough data to ensure its efficacy and safety, and properly understand the long-term effects on our health."
- Dr Kelly Brogan: "For the better part of the century, vaccination has relied on corrupt science, propaganda and systematic suppression of true informed consent. But the COVID-19 vaccine - we reach an inflection point where the truth is available for all to see...the COVID-19 vaccine is not proven safe or effective. This is not a real medical pandemic."
- Professor Konstantin Pavlidis: "...the vaccine that is being produced is not proven safe or effective"
- Dr Sherri Tenpenny: "They have been trying to develop a corona virus vaccine since 2002 since we had SARS. And every animal study that they've done, particularly the ferret study, which the ferrets immune system most mimics the human adult immune system, ferret studies, rabbits and rat studies, all the animals ended up with a paradoxical immune response in which the antibody levels, that were every high, actually accelerated the infection and made it much worse and allowed the pieces of the virus go inside the cell and be incorporated into the DNA of the recipient of that vaccine by a process called transduction. That transduction irreversibly puts that snip of virus into your DNA and transforms your cells."
- Dr Heiko Santelmann: "This is not a real medical pandemic and the COVID-19 vaccine is not proven to be safe or effective. I agree with the British Medical Journal that the testing is not done honestly – the claim 90% effective is only really only 0.2% if you study the results."
- Dr Carrie Madej: "There is no worldwide pandemic for COVID-19. We're using testing mechanisms called PCR that have never been indicated or created to diagnose any infection. This is not the way we should be diagnosing. In addition, hospitals and doctors are getting financial incentives to diagnose COVID-19. On top of that, we have multiple lab errors happening around the world over and over indicating more false positives. I am here to tell you I will not take the COVID-19 vaccine and I will not recommend the COVID-19 vaccine for any of my patients. This vaccine is experimental on the human race because they're proposing to use modified messenger RNA or modified DNA synthetic to the human body. This is the first time ever this will ever be launched on the human race."

- Dr Margareta Griesz-Brisson: "Uniform and forceful (medical) measures are unethical and cannot be implemented on a defenceless population neither as tests nor as vaccines. Any medical intervention, testing, treatment or vaccine can only be implemented in an ethical and legal way based on an individual medical consideration, well informed patient consent and clinical evidence of harmlessness beyond doubt."
- Dr Mikael Nordfors: "There is no pandemic and the vaccine is neither safe nor effective, and to give an untested vaccine to (the) entire humanity and use them as guinea pigs is complete madness and nothing else and they must stop it now. And it's even more madness to give it to children when children don't suffer from COVID-19, no one has died under the age of 15 in my country so far, and then there's all the side effects and risks and costs and that's a waste of money and waste of human life and safety, so stop it now. And I also bet there will never be a vaccine as safe and effective as Vitamin D. It can reduce mortality between 50 and 95%."
- Dr Elke F. de Klerk: "First of all, this vaccine could be sterilising woman and girls. Secondly this vaccine could cause a viral interference, a priming and then it can cause a cytokine storm which is very dangerous for your health. This has been seen in humans and animals/animal testing with other corona vaccines. And thirdly, this vaccine could change your genetic blue print, your genetic code, your DNA forever and we don't know what this is going to bring."
- Dr Simone Gold (on the COVID-19 situation): "I've never seen anything like this where we have groups of physicians, scientists and government bureaucratic agencies essentially lying to the American people and people across the world, I have many, many examples. One brief example I'll give you is that the National Institute of Health right now has as it's policy recommendations for patients with Vovid-19 stating that unless you're in the hospital requiring oxygen there's no actual treatment available for you. That is a complete falsehood...in most of the world, non-first world countries, there's plenty of treatment easily available – Hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin, here in American if you can find a doctor to prescribe it you get those medicines...there's many options. This disinformation is why we (America's Frontline Doctors) came public. There is a senate testimony about a month ago - a bunch of doctors went and testified that the vast majority of deaths in American would not have ever happened (if current safe and available treatments were able to be administered). And "there is corruption at state level and the federal level but we'll save that for another day."
- Dr Simone Gold (on the problems associated with COVID-19 injections): "(1) this is brand new technology (mRNA technology)...(2) there's been a tremendous failure of previous coronavirus vaccines...we have not been able to successfully overcome the human bodily hurdles that making a vaccine against the coronavirus has put up...(3) there's no independently published animal studies...there's been a complete rush to put this (the vaccine) to market and you simply cannot do this safely without published data on animal studies because animals often will die at the end and unless we know that we don't know if it's safe to give to humans...(4) known complications – one of the most commonly known complications of vaccines is something called antibody dependent enhancement (immune enhancement/pathogenic priming). What this is, is instead of really causing immunity, it causes a person to overreact in a negative way if they should ultimately be exposed to the virus. This thing called antibody dependant enhancement or pathogen priming is well known to scientists...the biggest problem with antibody dependant enhancement – we see this with prior coronavirus vaccines, so when they were doing to studies with SARS-CoV-1 vaccine back in 2005, they came up with a vaccine and they gave it to the ferrets and it was two dose (like the ones today) and the ferrets did fine...later they exposed them to the coronavirus (SARS-CoV-1) in the wild and the ferrets died. That's why SARS=CoV1 vaccine never came to market."
- Dr Larry Palevsky: "When you have doctors all over the world successfully treating patients who develop the symptoms of COVID-19 being treated successfully with medications, hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin, zinc with copper, vitamin D with K, vitamin C, liposomal glutathione,

ozone therapy, hyperbarics, iodine, and many other supplements, and successfully keeping people from dying and yet, we see that the number of people dying from this injection and the number of serious adverse effects are very, very high, we have to question what this is, what people are being injected with, and why it is that the seriousness of these side effects is being censored and people who are getting seriously ill and are dying, we're not being told about."

- Dr Robert Sears: "That really concerns me that they're using a completely new technique and not just something they're injecting into you but something they're injecting into you that's designed to tell your cells how to start making a viral protein – that is so bizarre to me and so far-fetched" "This new technology – it's really scary." "Your messing with how the genetic mechanism in your cells work, you're competing with what your cells are trying to do on their own and is all that viral messenger RNA somehow going to disrupt your normal cell function but even more so is sometimes viral DNA and viral RNA sometimes will accidentally get incorporated into your own cell's genetic code (DNA) and is there going to be some sort of weird interaction between our own natural DNA and RNA and this foreign viral RNA that we are injecting? I'm just very uncomfortable about it. The potential to really screw people up on a genetic level is there."
- Dr Stephen Noble: "I don't think anyone wants to be a guinea pig....at the end of the day, as a man of science, I just want to see what the data show. And give me the full data."
- Dr Scott Jensen: "I sort of got myself in hot water way back in April when I made the comment that I was, as a physician, being encouraged to do death certificates differently with COVID-19 than with other disease entities. For 17 years, the CDC document that guides us as physicians to do death certificates has stood, but this year, we were told, through the Department of Health and the CDC, that the rules were changing if COVID-19 was involved. If it's COVID-19, we're told now it doesn't matter if it was actually the diagnosis that caused death. If someone had it, they died of it".
- Dr Zach Bush: "It takes 2 years for these corona viruses to leave. This (corona) virus will be gone by next Summer. And when "they" come out with a vaccine next year "they" are going to say that the vaccine eliminated the virus. That is physiologically impossible, that is scientifically impossible, and it has never happened with the previous corona viruses that have circulated."
- Dr Michael Yeadon (former vice president and Chief Scientist of Pfizer): "There is absolutely no need for vaccines to extinguish the pandemic. I've never heard such nonsense talks about vaccines. You do not vaccinate people who aren't at risk from a disease. You also don't set about planning to vaccinate millions of fit and healthy people with a vaccine that hasn't been extensively tested on human subjects...something very odd is going on."

- Dr David Martin: "Let's make sure we are clear...this is not a vaccine. They are using the term "vaccine" to sneak this thing under public health exemptions. This is not a vaccine. This is mRNA packaged in a fat envelope that is delivered to a cell. It is a medical device designed to stimulate the human cell into becoming a pathogen creator. It is not a vaccine. Vaccines actually are a legally defined term under public health law; they are a legally defined term under CDC and FDA standards. And the vaccine specifically has to stimulate both the immunity within the person receiving it and it also has to disrupt transmission. And that is not what this is. They (Moderna and Pfizer) have been abundantly clear in saying that the mRNA strand that is going into the cell is not to stop the transmission, it is a treatment. But if it was discussed as a treatment, it would not get the sympathetic ear of public health authorities because then people would say, "What other treatments are there? The use of the term vaccine is unconscionable for both the legal definition and also it is actually the sucker punch to open and free discourse...Moderna was started as a chemotherapy company for cancer, not a vaccine manufacturer for SARS-COV2. If we said we are going to give people prophylactic chemotherapy for the cancer they don't yet have, we'd be laughed out of the room because it's a stupid idea. That's exactly what this is. This is a mechanical device in the form of a very small package of technology that is being inserted into the human system to activate the cell to become a pathogen manufacturing site. And I refuse to stipulate in any conversations that this is in fact a vaccine issue. The only reason why the term is being used is to abuse the 1905 Jacobson case that has been misrepresented since it was written. And if we were honest with this, we would actually call it what it is: it is a chemical pathogen device that is actually meant to unleash a chemical pathogen production action within a cell. It is a medical device, not a drug because it meets the CDRH definition of a device. It is not a living system, it is not a biologic system, it is a physical technology - it happens to just come in the size of a molecular package. So, we need to be really clear on making sure we don't fall for their game. Because their game is if we talk about it as a vaccine then we are going to get into a vaccine conversation but this is not, by their own admission, a vaccine. As a result, it must be clear to everyone listening that we will not fall for this failed definition just like we will not fall for their industrial chemical definition of health. Both of them are functionally flawed and are an implicit violation of the legal construct that is being exploited. I get frustrated when I hear activists and lawyers say, "we are going to fight the vaccine". If you stipulate it's a vaccine you've already lost the battle. It's not a vaccine. It is made to make you sick. 80% of the people exposed to SARS-COV2 are asymptomatic carriers. 80% of people who get this injected into them experience a clinical adverse event. You are getting injected with a chemical substance to induce illness, not to induce an immuno-transmissive response. In other words, nothing about this is going to stop you from transmitting anything. This is about getting you sick and having your own cells be the thing that get you sick. When the paymaster for the distribution of information happens to be the industry that's doing the distributing, we lose. Because the only narrative is the one that will be compensated by the people writing the check. That goes for our politicians... and our media - it has been paid for - if you follow the money you realize there is no non-conflicted voice on any network"

- Dr Larry Palevsky: "The mRNA codes for a protein on the SARS-CoV-2 virus called the spike protein, and I want to make it clear there is no reported coronavirus in the injection that people are getting.

Now, what's interesting that most people may not be aware of is the spike protein, which is supposed to be part of the SARS-CoV-2 virus, has been known to be a very unstable protein. And so NIH said, the National Institute of Health said in a statement that science created the, "stabilized Coronavirus spike proteins for the development of vaccines against Coronavirus, including SARS-CoV-2 and the government consequently, has sought patents to preserve the government's right to these inventions." I want to make it clear what this says in English is that the messenger RNA against the spike protein has been altered, it has been stabilized by scientists, which makes this a synthetic messenger RNA. It is not the original MRNA specific to a SARS-CoV-2 virus, it is a synthetic messenger RNA that has been altered and in order to make a patent against a virus with a protein, they have to make the protein synthetic because the manufacturers cannot patent a naturally occurring material. So people think that this is a vaccine and they also think that this is an injection that's going to give them protection against the SARS-CoV-2 virus, but it is just against a synthetic messenger RNA that makes a synthetic spike protein. So is this messenger RNA code that's making this synthetic spike protein specific solely to the SARS-CoV-2 virus? And the answer is no. We've already seen that there are similarities in proteins between the synthetic spike protein and the antibody that's made and parts of the lung, the kidneys, the brains, the hearts, and the male and female reproductive systems, to which the body will not only mount an immune response against the synthetic spike protein, but also to tissue that is very similar in these parts of the body. And what this will do is lead to a cytokine storm, which is an increase in inflammation and the potential for auto-immunity. So when people say that this injection is safe, they do not have legitimate reasons to say that this is safe, because it has not been tested to see if it will create the cytokine storms, which we know it is already doing, and if it will create the auto-immunity, which we know it will already be doing. So does this injection cause alteration of our genetic codes or auto-immunity? I also spoke about the auto-immune potential, but the fact is that this messenger RNA, which is very stable when it gets... Unstable when it gets into the body, has not been evaluated for safety, especially because there are particles around it called polyethylene glycol and lipid nanoparticles, which are wrapped around the messenger RNA never before used in vaccines, so there are no safety data on the use of polyethylene glycol and these lipid nanoparticles in injections. And so we have an experimental vaccine, which is not a vaccine, and none of these ingredients that are wrapped around the messenger RNA to stabilize it have ever been tested for safety when injected. So the concern is that these lipid nanoparticles can travel anywhere in the body. And the potential is also that they can travel into the nuclei of our cells, potentially incorporating the messenger RNA or the by-products of the messenger RNA processing in the cell that could get into the genetic codes. Has this been tested? No. Is it a concern? Yes, and it's a concern by many doctors and many scientists all over the world. So in essence, we have no answers as to whether or not this can alter our genetic codes."

- Dr Elizabeth Mumper: "Medical mandates are malpractice because by definition, they do not take into account the individual medical histories, the genetic differences of patients, nutritional choices that they make that might put them at higher risk of side effects." And" the initial studies on COVID mRNA vaccines were done on extremely healthy patients. And mRNA vaccines have an intrinsic inflammatory effect, which could lead to auto-immune events. Both Moderna and Pfizer and BioNTech are using mRNA technology in their vaccines. And these techniques have not been used and approved in the context of widespread use as is being contemplated now. In 1990, the first report of a successful use of In Vitro transcribed mRNA in animals was published. At that time, concerns were raised about the inherent instability of mRNA and the high innate immunogenicity of mRNA vaccines which can be a double-edged sword. There's been a lot of progress since then but mRNA that comes from outside a person is inherently immunostimulatory because your body recognizes that is foreign. Another concern that I have is that, in order for mRNA vaccines to penetrate into the cell membrane, they have to essentially penetrate by lipid layer, the two layers of fat that surround all our cell membranes. And this can be done through electrical measures or by using carrier proteins. And my question is, do we really want to poke holes in our cell membrane?"

7.4.4 Conflicts of Interest and Corruption

Note: This information was compiled by Simon Forest

Examples of Conflict of Interests/Corruption

- Pharmaceutical companies supply medical journals with income (through advertising dollars, subscriptions and bulk purchases of reprints), and hence journal editors are subject to pressure and bias. Richard Horton, editor of *The Lancet*, wrote in *The New York Review of Books* that journals "have devolved into information-laundering operations for the pharmaceutical industry." He is also quoted as saying "Today, perhaps half of scientific literature is simply untrue (because of conflict of interest)".
- Pharmaceutical companies donated millions to medical schools. In 2009, 200 Harvard Medical School students confronted the administration demanding an end to pharmaceutical industry influence in the classroom. An article written in *The New York Times* stated: "The students say they worry that pharmaceutical industry scandals in recent years – including some criminal convictions, billions of dollars in fines, proof of bias in research and publishing and false marketing claims – have cast a bad light on the medical profession. And they criticize Harvard as being less vigilant than other leading medical schools in monitoring potential financial conflicts by faculty members." (refer: <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/03/03/business/03medschool.html?emc=eta1>).
- In 2012, drug companies paid for twenty-four billion dollars in advertising targeted at physicians (refer: <https://www.pewtrusts.org/en/research-and-analysis/fact-sheets/2013/11/11/persuading-the-prescribers-pharmaceutical-industry-marketing-and-its-influence-on-physicians-and-patients>).
- The World Health Organisation (WHO) is sustained by private donations, the bulk of which are made by pharmaceutical and biotechnology corporations who have a vested financial interest in the organisation's support.
- The U.S. Centers for Disease Control (CDC) is tasked with vaccine safety, and yet it is also the largest purchaser of vaccines, currently spending over 5.5 billion dollars annually to purchase vaccines (refer page 43 for the CDC budget (refer: <https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/fy-2021-budget-in-brief.pdf>).
- The CDC Immunisation Safety Office is responsible for investigating the safety and effectiveness of all new vaccinations; once an investigation is considered complete, a recommendation is then made to the CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP) who then determines whether the new vaccine will be added to the current vaccination schedule. Members of the ACIP committee include physicians such as Dr. Paul Offit, who also serves as the chief of infectious diseases at the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia. Offit and other CDC members own numerous patents associated with vaccinations and regularly receive funding for their research work from the very same pharmaceutical companies who manufacturer vaccinations which are ultimately sold to the public. This situation creates an obvious conflict of interest, as members of the ACIP committee benefit financially every time a new vaccination is released to the market.

- The CDC has its own lengthy history of corruption and deceit and has routinely turned a blind eye to conflicts of interest while it works to “protect the private good.” Although the agency owns 56 patents applicable to vaccines, it has no problem shredding vaccine safety data it doesn’t like, while continuing to serve as the nation’s powerful (and ostensibly “independent”) arbiter of vaccine policy.
- Julie Gerberding, former head of the CDC, became president of Merck’s five-billion-dollar global vaccine division after leaving CDC, reportedly earning two and one-half million dollars per year. Gerberding took the position at Merck after having added more vaccines to the CDC childhood schedule than any other person previously in her position; at the time of her departure from CDC, Merck was the manufacturer for fourteen of the seventeen vaccines on the schedule. In May 2015, Gerberding sold Merck stock worth over two million dollars, selling stock worth over five million dollars in November 2016 (refer: <https://namelyliberty.com/former-cdc-director-julie-gerberdings-stock-at-merck/>). Today, Gerberding is executive vice president of strategic communications, global public policy and population health and chief patient officer at Merck.
- In 2000, at a secret meeting at the Simpsonwood Retreat Center in Georgia, the CDC brought together a panel of fifty one experts to discuss the impact of thimerosal-containing vaccines on nervous system disorders in children. The lead speaker, Thomas Verstraeten, MD, presented data supportive of a causal relationship between thimerosal (mercury) exposure and childhood developmental disorders. Although Verstraeten’s initial analyses found consistently elevated risks (two to eleven times higher) in the high exposure group compared to the zero exposure group, all but one attendee agreed to rate the association as “weak.”(refer: <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/ebook-sign-up-conflicts-of-interest/>). Under then-director Gerberding, the CDC went on to publish a series of epidemiological studies quickly thrown together to support the secret meeting’s conclusion. To help construct these spurious studies, the CDC enlisted Danish scientist Poul Thorsen. Today, Thorsen is on the “most wanted fugitives” webpage of the HHS Office of Inspector General for allegedly diverting over one million dollars of CDC grant money to his personal bank account. HHS and the Department of Justice have made no effort to extradite Thorsen from Denmark—where he fled to escape twenty two counts of wire fraud and money laundering—and senior CDC officials continued to collaborate with him and publish his studies after his flight (refer: <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/government-corruption/cdcs-vaccine-science-a-decades-long-trail-of-trickery/>)
- The National Institute of Health (NIH) also holds patents on vaccines such as Gardasil, and earns royalties from the sale of vaccines.
- In 2013 and 2014, whistleblower Dr William Thompson, a senior CDC scientist, discussed many issues regarding CDC fraud and malfeasance in taped phone conversations with Dr Brian Hooker. According to Thompson, he and other CDC researchers purposely omitted data (again while Gerberding was CDC director) from a 2004 study that examined the MMR vaccine and autism. The study found a 250% increase in autism among African-American boys who received the MMR vaccine before their third birthday compared to African-American boys who received the vaccine after age three, and also showed an increased risk of autism in MMR-vaccinated children who had been developing normally and had no other medical problems. Thompson turned over thousands of pages of CDC documents to Congressman William Posey (R-FL). Although Congressman Posey has consistently urged Congress to take action, to date Congress has not held a single hearing.

- In a public statement released by the CDC Spider in 2016, and following Dr William Thompson's admissions a few years prior, the opening paragraph states "We are a group of scientists at CDC that are very concerned about the current state of ethics at our agency. It appears that our mission is being influenced and shaped by outside parties and rogue interests. It seems that our mission and Congressional intent for our agency is being circumvented by some of our leaders."
- In the USA, approximately 70% of funding for mainstream media is received from pharmaceutical companies.
- Brandy Vaughan (ex-Merck Pharma Rep) is quoted as saying: "Pharma funds 75% of pharmaceutical drug studies and pretty much all the vaccine studies."
- Marcia Angell, MD (20 years as Chief Editor of *New England Journal of Medicine* and author of 'The Truth About the Drug Companies: How They Deceive Us And What To Do About It') is quoted as saying: "...Similar conflicts of interest and biases exist in virtually every field of medicine, particularly those that rely heavily on drugs or devices. It is simply no longer possible to believe much of the clinical research that is published, or to rely on the judgment of trusted physicians or authoritative medical guidelines. I take no pleasure in this conclusion, which I reached slowly and reluctantly over my two decades as an editor of *The New England Journal of Medicine*."
- A study published in the *European Journal of Clinical Investigation* in 2013, concluded that "To serve its interests, the industry masterfully influences evidence base production, evidence synthesis, understanding of harms issues, cost-effectiveness evaluations, clinical practice guidelines and healthcare professional education and also exerts direct influences on professional decisions and health consumers" (refer: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/eji.12074>).
- One of the authors of that study was John Ioannidis, who's been described by *The Atlantic* as possibly "one of the most influential scientists alive". In a widely cited 2005 paper published in *PLOS Medicine* (refer: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1182327/>), John Ioannidis, who's been described by *The Atlantic* as possibly "one of the most influential scientists alive", wrote that "It can be proven that most claimed research findings are false." Not just "the majority" but "the vast majority" of published findings may be false. Rather than majority expert opinion representing scientific truths, study findings "may often be simply accurate measures of the prevailing bias."
- Merck has been in Federal Court since 2010 on fraud charges, accused by their own virologists of falsifying efficacy data for the MMR vaccine (refer: <https://www.reuters.com/article/health-vaccine/merck-accused-of-stonewalling-in-mumps-vaccine-antitrust-lawsuit-idUSL1N0YQ0W820150604>).
- Dr. Sing Hang Lee sent an open letter of complaint to the Director General of the World Health Organization, Dr. Margaret Chan, charging members of GACVS, the CDC, the Japanese Ministry of Health, Labor and Welfare, and others with manipulation of data and suppression of science in order to maintain the illusion of HPV vaccine safety in the face of valid contradictory evidence (refer: <https://sanevax.org/hpv-vaccine-safety-an-illusion-maintained-by-suppression-of-science/>)
- The primary study that the US government is using to say that vaccines do not cause autism was conducted by a British researcher who was indicted for massive fraud for stealing huge amounts of US government money in his research.
- In her book entitled 'Rising from the Dead', Dr Suzanne Humphries explains why good doctors are constrained within the current corrupt medical system from practicing real, ethical medicine.
- Dr Judy Mikovits recently wrote a book called 'Plague of Corruption' which also looks at corruption at the top level.

- Dr Liz Mumper states: "Government agencies like the CDC, basically have some political motives and conflicts of interest. And in many ways the CDC is also a vaccine distributor because about over \$4 billion of their budget is spent on purchasing vaccines. And they also have the task of making vaccine recommendations and doing educational campaigns for people to get vaccines. So, we should be asking the following questions, should the same organization that's responsible for promoting widespread use of vaccines, be the same agency that looks at safety concerns and adverse reactions?"

Should the same doctors and scientists who develop a vaccine, sit on the American Committee for Immunization Practices to vote on approval of that vaccine?"

- Dr Raymond Obomsawin states "there's been an enormous amount of ghost writing going on, meaning that a professor from a university who may have nothing to do or know nothing about a particular study done by a drug company will sign his name which gives him a number of perks and advantages and benefits, and it makes it appear that it's an objective study when it isn't. And there are even some fake medical journals that have been created by the giant drug companies."
- 'Advocate Me' (a group of lawyers here in Australia) state on their website that they "have been approached by a number of whistle-blowers from the police, medical and health professions and people who have been subject to horrendous treatment by our legal system. These people have information they would like to expose, in relation to activity knowingly perpetrated on the people of Australia, with malicious intent. We have been approached by doctors, nurses and other health practitioners who came to us seeking protections from AHPRA, their regulator, because they were being muzzled. AHPRA was using threats to prevent them from speaking the truth about vaccine safety and efficacy. Two brave members of the police have also come forward issuing public letters to the NSW Police Commissioner. They are blowing the whistle on discriminatory directives, and seeking an investigation into the covid-19 pandemic, which is being used as the reason for having un-elected health officers restrict our freedoms, and push testing and vaccinations on us" (refer: <https://www.advocateme.com.au/whistleblowers>).

7.5 Vaccine Death Report: Millions Have Died Across the World

Note: The real determinant of risk is death, spread is only relevant if it generates a high death rate. In the case of COVID-19 there was a 99% recovery rate and low death rate, in Australia well under 1%. So any strategy of suppression, stopping the spread, lockdowns were all coercive and about social engineering not public health. COVID-19 had death rate lower than the flu and no-one cares about getting a cold or a flu. According to funeral directors their deaths rates spiked after vaccines which is why many have concerns around a deliberate policy of genocide.

THE VACCINE DEATH REPORT

Evidence of millions of deaths and serious adverse events resulting from the experimental COVID-19 injections

BY DAVID JOHN SORENSEN & DR. VLADIMIR ZELENKO MD VERSION 1.0 SEPTEMBER 2021

PURPOSE

The purpose of this report is to document how all over the world millions of people have died, and hundreds of millions of serious adverse events have occurred, after injections with the experimental mRNA gene therapy. We also reveal the real risk of an unprecedented genocide.

FACTS

We aim to only present scientific facts and stay away from unfounded claims. The data is clear and verifiable. Over one hundred references can be found for all presented information, which is provided as a starting point for further investigation.

COMPLICITY

The data suggests that we may currently be witnessing the **greatest organized mass murder in the history of our world**. The severity of this situation compels us to ask this **critical question**: will we rise to the defense of billions of innocent people? Or will we permit personal profit over justice, and be complicit? Networks of lawyers all over the world are **preparing class-action lawsuits** to prosecute all who are serving this criminal agenda. To all who have been complicit so far, we say: There is still time to turn and choose the side of truth. Please make the right choice.

WORLDWIDE

Although this report focuses on the situation in the United States, it also applies to the rest of the world, as the same type of experimental injections with similar death rates - and comparable systems of corruption to hide these numbers - are used worldwide. **Therefore we encourage everyone around the world to share this report. May it be a wake-up call for all of humanity.**

AT LEAST 5 TIMES MORE DEATHS

CDC WHISTLEBLOWER SIGNS SWORN AFFIDAVIT

VAERS data from the American CDC shows that as of September 17, 2021, already **726,963 people suffered adverse events**, including stroke, heart failure, blood clots, brain disorders, convulsions, seizures, inflammations of brain & spinal cord, life-threatening allergic reactions, autoimmune diseases, arthritis, miscarriage, infertility, rapid-onset muscle weakness, deafness, blindness, narcolepsy, and cataplexy. Besides the astronomical number of severe side effects, the **CDC reports that almost 15,386 people died as a result of receiving the experimental injections**. However, a CDC healthcare fraud detection expert named Jane Doe investigated this and came to the shocking discovery that the number of deaths is at **least five times higher** than what the CDC is admitting. In fact, in her initial communications to professor in medicine **Dr. Peter McCullough**, this whistleblower said that the number of deaths is **ten times higher**. The CDC health fraud detection expert signed an affidavit, in which she stated her findings. She carefully chose the wordings '...under-reported by a conservative factor of at least five', but as she revealed initially, the factor could also be ten. Here is an excerpt of the affidavit: ¹

'I have, over the last 25 years, developed over **100 distinct healthcare fraud detection algorithms**. ... When the COVID-19 vaccine clearly became associated with patient death and harm, I was inclined to investigate the matter. **It is my professional estimate that VAERS (the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System) database, while extremely useful, is under-reported by a conservative factor of at least 5.** ... and have assessed that the deaths occurring within 3 days of vaccination are higher than those reported in VAERS by a factor of at least 5.'

The CDC is also vastly underreporting other adverse events, **like severe allergic reactions (anaphylaxis)**. The Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) reported that a study showed how the actual number of anaphylaxis is **50 to 120 times higher** than claimed by the CDC.^{2, 3} On top of that, a private researcher took a close look at the VAERS database, and tried looking up specific case-ID's. He found countless examples where the **original death records were deleted**, and in some cases, the numbers have been switched for milder reactions. He says:

'What the analysis of all the case numbers is telling us right now is that there's approximately 150,000 cases that are missing, that were there, that are no longer there. The question is, are they all deaths?' ⁴

How **severely criminal the CDC is**, was also revealed a few years ago, when researchers investigated the link between vaccines and autism. They found that there indeed is a direct connection. So what did the CDC do? All the researchers came together and a large dustbin was placed in the middle of the room. In it they threw all the documents that showed the **link between autism and vaccinations**. Thus, the evidence was destroyed. Subsequently, a so-called 'scientific' article was published in **Pediatric**, stating that vaccinations do not cause autism. However, a leading scientist within the **CDC, William Thompson, exposed this crime**. He publicly admitted:

I was involved in misleading millions of people about the possible negative side effects of vaccines. We lied about the scientific findings.' ⁵

The worst example of **criminal methodology** used to hide vaccine deaths is the fact that the CDC doesn't consider a person vaccinated until two weeks after their second injection. **This means that anyone who dies during the many weeks before or the two weeks after the second injection, are considered unvaccinated deaths**, and are therefore not counted as vaccine deaths. By doing this, they can ignore the vast majority of deaths following the injection. This is the no 1 method used in nations worldwide to hide the countless numbers of vaccine deaths.^{6,7}

7.5.1 Moderna Hides Hundreds of Thousands of Reports

300,000 ADVERSE EVENTS

A whistleblower from Moderna made a screenshot of an internal company notice labelled "**Confidential - For internal distribution only**", showing there were 300,000 adverse events reported in only three months:

'This enabled the team to effectively manage approximately 300,000 adverse event reports and 30,000 medical information requests in a three month span to support the global launch of their COVID-19 vaccine.'¹⁸

7.5.2 U . S . Death Rate Probably near 250,000

50,000 MEDICARE VACCINATED DIED

Attorney Thomas Renz received information from a whistleblower inside **the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Service (CMS)**, which reveals how **48,465 people died shortly after receiving their injections**.

He emphasized that these death numbers are from less than 20% of the U.S. population.⁹

If we apply this number to the entire U.S. population, we see a death rate of **almost 250,000**.

LESS THAN 1% IS REPORTED

7.5.3 The Actual number is 100x Higher

All this information already shows us that **the number of adverse events and deaths is a multitude of what is being told to the public**. The situation is however **still far worse** than most of us can even imagine. The famous **Lazarus report from Harvard Pilgrim Health Care** inc. in 2009 revealed that in general only 1% of adverse events from vaccines is being reported:¹⁰

'Adverse events from drugs and vaccines are common, but underreported. Although 25% of ambulatory patients experience an adverse drug event, **less than 0.3% of all adverse drug events and 1-13% of serious events are reported to the Food and Drug Administration (FDA)**. Likewise, fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported.'

7.5.4 Reason for Underreporting is Misinformation

THE POPULATION IS MISINFORMED

The reason that less than 1% of adverse events is reported, is first of all because the majority of the population is not aware of the existence of reporting systems for vaccine injuries. Secondly, **the pharmaceutical industry has been waging an unrelenting media war over the past decades against all medical experts, who attempted to inform the public about the dangers of vaccines.** One deployed strategy **is name-calling, and the negative label 'anti-vaxxer' was chosen to shame and blame all scientists, physicians, and nurses who speak out about the devastation caused by vaccinations.**

Because of this criminal campaign of aggressive suppression of adverse events data, the majority of the population is **clueless** that vaccines can cause any harm at all.

The **widespread propaganda** by the vaccine companies, who use government agencies as their main carousel, simply told humanity for decades that adverse events are a very rare occurrence. When vaccinated people, therefore, suffer from serious adverse events, it doesn't even occur to them that this could be from previous injections, and therefore don't report it as such.

During the **current world crisis** the attacks on medical experts who are warning about vaccines, have gone to an even higher level. **Medical experts are now being completely de-platformed from all social media, their websites are deranked by Google, entire YouTube channels are deleted, many have lost their jobs, and in some countries, medical experts have been arrested, in an attempt to suppress the truth about the experimental covid injections.**

Several countries are **now labeling scientists who speak out against vaccines 'domestic terrorists'**.⁵ It is clear that all means have to be deployed by the criminal vaccine cartel to suppress what is going on with these shots.

As a result, countless **medical professionals are afraid to report adverse events**, which further contributes to the underreporting of these side effects. Additionally, **the amount of scientific information warning for these dangerous biological agents, and the number of medical experts warning humanity, is so overwhelming and almost omnipresent** - despite the aggressive attempts to silence them - that it is virtually impossible for any medical professional to not be at least **somewhat aware** of the risk they are taking, by administering an **untested DNA altering injection**, without even informing their patients of what is being injected into their body. If they then see their patients die or become disabled for life, they are naturally afraid of being held accountable, and therefore have yet another motivation for not reporting the adverse events.

Lastly: many **medical professionals receive financial incentives to promote the vaccines.** In the United Kingdom for example nurses get £10 per needle they put into a child. That again is a reason for them to not report adverse events.

⁵ Peter Dutton, former Minister Home Affairs and now Defence has been using the term 'domestic terrorists' to turn the threat towards citizens who are not terrorists but seeking to determine the truth to ensure they are not murdered. We are citizens of a free democracy and have a right to speak up if we think something is wrong. *The Suppression Strategy is the crime.*

7.5.5 Facebook Reveals Tsunami of Adverse Events

250,000 VACCINE COMMENTS

A local ABC News Station posted a request on Facebook for people to share their stories of unvaccinated loved ones that died. They wanted to make a news story on this. What happened was totally unexpected. In five days time over **250,000 people posted comments**, but not about unvaccinated loved ones. All the comments talk about vaccinated loved ones that died shortly after being injected, or that are disabled for life. The 250,000 comments reveal a shocking death wave among the population, and the heart wrenching suffering these injections are causing. The post was already shared 200,000 times, and counting...¹¹



WXYZ-TV Channel 7
10 september om 13:40 · 🌐

After the vaccines were available to everyone, did you lose an unvaccinated loved one to COVID-19? If you're willing to share your family's story, please DM us your contact information. We may reach out for a story we're working on.



Adam Lee Marcus · Volgen

I know people who died painfully from the vaccine. Want those stories?

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 1 d

👍👎 9,2 d.

↳ 851 antwoorden



Cindi D. Markham

I had a uncle and cousin die from the jab! My son in laws aunt died from it and 3 more friends died from it.

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 2 d · Bewerkt

👍👎 6



Andrea Ashton

My uncle suffered a stroke due to blood clots and complications days after his second shot. Would you please do a story about all these reactions?

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 2 d

👍👎👎 882

↳ 13 antwoorden



Katie Jeroudi

A friend of a parent went into cardiac arrest almost immediately after receiving second dose. They were unable to revive her.
I also know of someone who lost a limb due to a blood clot/circulation issue after being fully vaccinated.
Hm. From the looks of the comments, you might want to change your story topic.

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 3 d

11 d.

↳ 251 antwoorden



Pamela Witte

Yes please please please do a story on all the ones who have died after being vaccinated, more than anyone will know because no one will tell the truth

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 4 d

8,3 d.

↳ 110 antwoorden



Carmen Marie

No we were all fine but almost lost one of my vaccinated family members!

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 3 d

15 d.

↳ 117 antwoorden



Lani Rose

My son's classmate lost her mother from heart complications due to the vaccine. ...

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 3 d

20 d.

↳ 372 antwoorden



Liz Lemery Joy

Will you be doing any stories of the people that overcame Covid and have antibodies? Will you be doing any stories on the thousands that also have debilitating side effects from the vaccine? Curious if you will be balanced journalists and media or not- but guessing NO!

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 2 d · Bewerkt

64 d.

↳ 3.160 antwoorden



Julie-Wilson Fogle

Lost my Mom 10 days after she got her 2nd Pfizer jab. She couldn't swallow or talk correctly the very next day...was hospitalized and basically never "woke up" again. Was sent home on hospice after 5 days in the hospital and died at home 2 days later. ... **Meer weergeven** ...

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 3 d

876

↳ 32 antwoorden



Noelle O'Foster

My dad flatlined after his second dose of Moderna

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 4 d

👍👎👏 7,5 d.

↳ 294 antwoorden



Angel West

I lost a relative that got the shot, then got Covid, then died in hospital! She knew she was reacting from the shot and didn't feel well after getting it. Her husband took her in to hospital and was never allowed to see her again, him & their daughters. She was a healthy 54 yr old. This was in Abbotsford Hospital, BC.

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 9 u

👍👎👏 82



De Ann Burk

I am so sorry for all of us. My husband has been in a terrible health situation after his second Pfizer vaccination. He passed away for a brief time then brought back to life. Along w multiple trips to the Er with mini stroke and the latest ct scan showed a legion growing in his brain and he was told not to drive. Literally it's like new symptoms keep happening and we are spending all our money on office visits, specialists and tests. No one and I mean NO ONE DARES to record the data as a vaccine reaction. So yeah. There's a huge trust issue underneath this virus and it's vaccine.

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 3 d

👍👎👏 882

↳ 36 antwoorden



Gina Coscarart

Liz Lemery Joy I had a stroke with 2nd vaccine and the doctors can't report it. Go figure.

Leuk · Beantwoorden · 1 d

👍👎👏 566

↳ 188 antwoorden

Notice in the last comment how the lady says that everybody in the hospital is afraid to report this as a vaccine reaction, and another person says 'the doctors can't report it'.

That is proof of what I explained earlier: Most medical professionals are either too terrified to report adverse events, or they are simply corrupt. This causes the true prevalence of vaccine injuries to remain hidden from the world. The 250,000+ comments show that once people find a place to report their suffering caused by the injections, we see a tsunami...

7.5.6 Vaccine Deaths Summary is Far Worse Than We think

IT IS FAR WORSE THAN WE THINK

- VAERS published 726,963 adverse events, including **15,386 deaths as of September 17, 2021**
- CDC fraud expert says that number of deaths is at least **five times, and possibly ten times higher**
- **A whistleblower from the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Service (CMS)** revealed how almost **50,000 people died from the injections**. They represent only 20% of the U.S. population, meaning that if this data is applied to the entire population **250,000 have died**
- 150,000 reports have been **rejected** or scrubbed by the VAERS system
- The actual number of **anaphylaxis** is 50 to 120 times higher than claimed by the CDC
- Everyone who **dies before two weeks** after the second injection, is not considered a vaccine death, which causes the majority of early vaccine deaths to be ignored
- Moderna received over **300,000 reports** of adverse events in only three months-time
- The Lazarus Report shows that only **1% of adverse events is being reported** by the public
- The majority of the population is **not aware** of the existence of systems where they can report vaccine adverse events
- **Aggressive censorship and propaganda** told the public that adverse events are rare, causing people to not understand how their health problems stem from past injections
- **The shaming and blaming of medical professionals** who say anything against the vaccines, cause many in the medical community to avoid reporting adverse events
- The fear of being **held accountable** after administering an injection that killed or disabled patients, further prevents medical personnel from reporting it
- Having accepted **financial incentives** to promote, and administer the covid vaccines, also stops medical personnel from reporting adverse events
- Profit driven vaccine manufacturers have every reason **not to report** the destruction their untested experimental products are causing
- 200,000+ Facebook users comment about vaccine deaths and serious injuries

7.5.7 World Experts Warn Humanity

LEADING SCIENTISTS ISSUE GRAVE WARNINGS

This alarming data leads world experts, like the Nobel Prize Winner in Medicine, Dr. Luc Montagnier, to issue a grave warning that we are currently facing the greatest risk of worldwide genocide, in the history of humanity.¹² Even the inventor of the mRNA technology, Dr. Robert Malone, warns against these injections that are using his technology.^{13,14} The situation is so severe that former Pfizer vice president and chief scientist Dr. Mike Yeadon came forward to warn humanity for these extremely dangerous injections. One of his best known videos is titled 'A Final Warning'.¹⁵ Another world renown scientist, Geert Vanden Bossche, former Head of Vaccine Development Office in Germany, and Chief Scientific Officer at Univac, also risks his name and career, by bravely speaking out against administration of the covid shots. The vaccine developer warns that the injections can compromise the immunity of the vaccinated, making them vulnerable for every new variant.^{16, 17} **WWII holocaust survivors wrote to the European Medicines Agency demanding the injections to be stopped, which they consider to be a new holocaust.**¹⁸

7.5.8 Vaccine Deaths Worldwide

THE SAME GOES FOR NATIONS AROUND THE WORLD

The situation we described in the United States illustrates the destruction caused by these injections, and how corrupt health agencies and vaccine manufacturers hide the vast majority of adverse events. We will however briefly touch upon some other countries, to prove that the situation in America is not unique.

EUROPEAN UNION

In the European Union (which consists of only 27 of the 50 European countries) the official reports of EudraVigilance officially admit as of August 18th 2021 that approx. 22,000 people died and 2 million suffered side effects, of which 50% are serious.^{19, 20} What are serious injuries?

'It be classified as 'serious' if it corresponds to a medical occurrence that results in death, is life threatening, requires inpatient hospitalisation, results in another medically important condition, or prolongation of existing hospitalisation, results in persistent or significant disability or incapacity, or is a congenital anomaly/birth defect.'

In The Netherlands, one of the smallest nations in the European Union, an extra parliamentary research committee set up a platform for citizens to report vaccine adverse events. This is no initiative from the government and has received no attention in the media. The majority of the Dutch population is therefore unaware of its existence. Yet, despite its limited influence, this private initiative has already received reports of 1,600 deaths and 1,200 health damages, often permanently disabling the people.²¹

UNITED KINGDOM

Shortly before the national vaccination campaign started, the MHRA (Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency) published the following request:

'The MHRA urgently seeks an Artificial Intelligence (AI) software tool to process the *expected high volume of Covid-19 vaccine Adverse Drug Reaction* (ADRs) and ensure that no details from the ADRs' reaction text are missed.'²²

The British government published a report of the first series of adverse events, including *blindness, strokes, miscarriages, heart failure, paralysis, autoimmune disease*, and more. Shortly after the first wave of immunization over *100,000 adverse events were reported, including 1260 cases of loss of eyesight* (including total blindness). The first part of the report praises the vaccines to be the best way to protect people from COVID-19, and then continues to show the **incredible destruction** these vaccines are causing. The hypocrisy is mindboggling.^{23, 24}

Also in the U.K. **miscarriages increased by 366%** in only six weeks, for vaccinated mothers.²⁵ Furthermore the British Office for National Statistics inadvertently revealed that 30,305 people have died within 21 days of having the injection, during the first 6 months of 2021.²⁶ And a British scientist with 35 years of experience did an in depth analysis of the *British Yellow Card reporting system* and found it to be unreliable.²⁷

'We can conclude that the Yellow Card reporting scheme can provide some limited information that may be useful for alerting the UK public to possible adverse effects of the COVID-19 vaccines. However, the initial conception of the scheme as a purely descriptive rather than as an experimental undertaking means that it cannot address the real issues that are of crucial importance to the UK public. These issues are whether there are causal relationships between vaccination with the PF and AZ vaccines and serious adverse effects such as death, and if so, what are the size of these effects.'

ISRAEL

The Israeli Peoples Committee is a team of doctors, attorneys, criminologists, epidemiologists and academic researchers, determined to perform an investigation, inquiry, and exposure for the benefit of the public. Although they are a relatively unknown group, they still received *3754 reports, including 480+ deaths, as of August 5th, 2021*.²⁸ The IPC states that these numbers represent only 23% of the true prevalence in the population, which means that the number of deaths in Israel is around *48,000 and adverse events around 375,400*. Also in Israel, statistics from Worldometers.info shows a massive spike in deaths when the vaccinations started. Before the immunizations began, there were hardly any daily covid deaths in Israel. Once the vaccinations began, the daily death toll rose from 1-3 to 75-100 deaths a day!



Another Israeli website reporting vaccine injuries is [Seethetruth.club/covid-19-vaccine-victims](https://seethetruth.club/covid-19-vaccine-victims) where one can see innumerable testimonials of people who suffered greatly from the shot. In the U.S. a similar website called 1000covidstories.com shows an ever increasing amount of videos from people who died or had severe reactions to the covid shots. Also the website called TheCovidWorld.com shows the personal stories of a large number of people who died from the shots. We must understand that nothing like this has ever happened before in history, where thousands of people come forward to share their suffering following an immunization. The reason people do this now, is because their adverse reactions are not at all, like the criminal 'health' agencies say 'headaches, dizziness and flu like symptoms.' The reactions are extremely severe, often disabling people for life. The injuries are in fact so severe, that people around the world are stepping forward to warn humanity.

BRAZIL

In Brazil the official vaccine death count is **32,000 during a 5 month period**. The report was published on uol.com.br, which reportedly has about the same number of pageviews as CNN.com, according to data from SimilarWeb. Despite these high amounts of deaths following vaccination, the report states: 'Vaccination is still the best way to control the disease.'²⁹

7.5.9 Science Proves Vaccine Damage

STROKES, HEART ATTACKS, CANCER, ...

A study by the University of San Francisco, or **Salk Institute**, shows that the vaccines turn the human body into a spike protein factory, making trillions of spikes that cause blood clots, which cause strokes and heart attacks.³⁰ Another study confirms how the vaccines can cause deadly blood clots, that in turn cause heart attacks and strokes.^{31,32} The New England Journal of Medicine shows how the jabs cause heart inflammation,³³ and the same journal published a study about the dramatic increase of miscarriages.³⁴ Several studies prove the reality of antibody dependent enhancement.^{35,36,37} Also the occurrence of infertility and reduced sperm count is confirmed.^{38,39} Lastly a study showed that the injections cause cancer.⁴⁰ And these are just a few examples...

7.5.10 Exempt from Liability is No Responsibility

NO VACCINE MANUFACTURER TAKES RESPONSIBILITY

In the past decades, **several official government agreements were signed**, in nations across the world, that provide **every vaccine manufacturer with 100% protection from all liability**. It doesn't matter how much destruction their products cause, nobody has any recourse. On top of that, no health insurance will ever cover the costs resulting from vaccine damage. They simply do not reimburse the vaccinated, when they get into trouble. Yet... the same governments that refuse to protect you from possible destruction of your health, life, and beloved ones, mandate these deadly injections and require them for shopping, travel, gatherings, and even banking services.

7.5.11 Do The Injections Even Work?

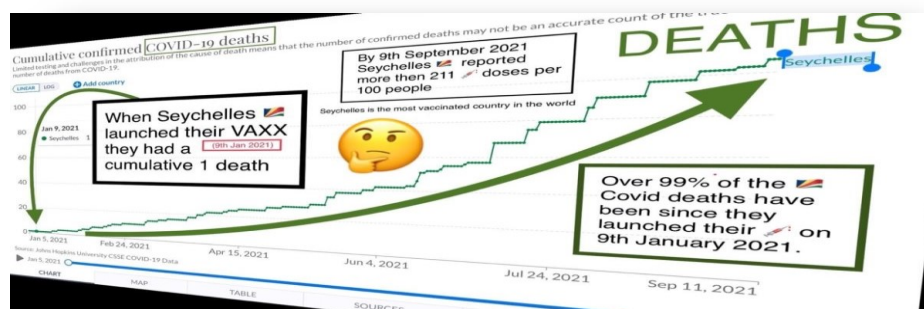
HEALTH OFFICIALS SAY THEY ARE NOT EFFECTIVE

World-renowned vaccine developer **Geert Vanden Bossche MVD, PhD** warns that **these injections destroy the body's immune system**, making the vaccinated vulnerable for every new variant of the disease.⁴¹ He also says:

'Mass vaccination campaigns during a pandemic of **highly infectious variants** fail to control viral transmission. Instead of contributing to building herd immunity, they dramatically **delay** natural establishment of herd immunity. This is why the ongoing universal vaccination campaigns are absolutely **detrimental** to public and global health.'⁴²

The Nobel prize winner in medicine **Dr. Luc Montagnier** sounds the alarm that **these vaccines are creating dangerous new variants**.⁴³ And in Israel the statistics show clearly a dramatic increase in covid deaths once immunizations started (see earlier in this report). The Israeli prime minister Naftali Bennet even says that **the people who are most at risk now, are those who received two doses of the vaccine**.⁴⁴

In the island nation Seychelles there were hardly any covid deaths, but once they started vaccinating the population, the deaths increased a **hundred fold**.



In Australia, a young couple was **refused access to their newborn baby for eight days**, even though they were fully vaccinated. The chief health officer from Australia, Dr. Jeannette Young, gave the following revealing explanation for this **inhumane** situation: ⁴⁵

'Just because you are vaccinated, doesn't mean that you won't get infected. That's why we could not allow that family to go and visit their baby.'

Anthony Fauci also made it crystal clear: 'the CDC is considering **mask mandates for the vaccinated**', ⁴⁶

'the vaccinated increasingly **test positive for covid**, therefore they will need to keep wearing masks', ⁴⁷ 'the vaccinated still need to avoid eating in restaurants', ⁴⁸ and 'the **vaccinated carry the Delta variant** as much as the unvaccinated'. ⁴⁹ So according to Fauci the vaccines do nothing. Yet he insists on mandating these useless injections for travel. ⁵⁰ The same was publicly stated by the UK's Prime Minister Boris Johnson, who said: ⁵¹

'Can I now meet my friends and family members indoors if they are vaccinated? There I am afraid the answer is no, because we're not yet at that stage, we're still very much in the world where you can meet friends and family outdoors, under the rule of six, or two households. And even if your friends and family members may be vaccinated, the vaccines are not giving 100% protection and that's why we need to be cautious.'

A research article published in 'Trends in Internal Medicine' by **Dr. J. Bar Classen MD**, is titled: ⁵²

'US COVID-19 **Vaccines Proven to Cause More Harm than Good** Based on Pivotal Clinical Trial Data Analyzed Using the Proper Scientific Endpoint, "**All Cause Severe Morbidity**"

Even the CDC admitted that the **injections offer no protection against the Delta variants, and coming variants**, and all covid measures, therefore, need to stay in place. ⁵³ Yet they keep insisting that everybody must be vaccinated. The chief health officer of New South Wales, Australia said we have to prepare **to live with a constant cycle of ongoing covid booster injections for the foreseeable future**. ⁵⁴ Moderna's chief medical officer, **Dr. Tal Zaks**, said that the vaccines do not bring life back to normal. ⁵⁵

This was confirmed by the director of the **World Health Organization Tedros Adhanom**, who said: ⁵⁶

'A vaccine on its own will not end the pandemic. Surveillance will need to continue, people will still need to be tested, isolated and cared for. Contacts will still need to be traced and quarantined, communities will still need to be engaged.'

A study by The Lancet showed that the **Delta variant is freely transmitted among the vaccinated.**⁵⁷ This was confirmed by a study that showed how a in July 2021, following multiple large public events in a Barnstable County, Massachusetts, town, 469 COVID-19 cases were identified among Massachusetts residents who had traveled to the town during July 3–17; 346 (74%) occurred in fully vaccinated persons.⁵⁸

7.5.12 Living Organisms in the Vaccines

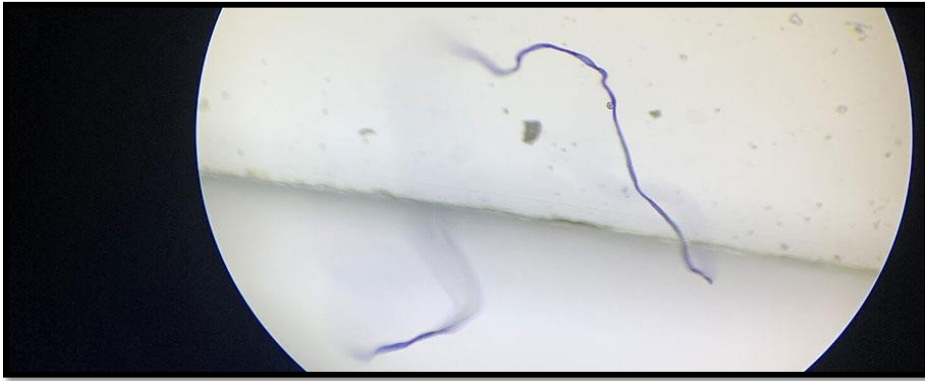
CREATURE WITH TENTACLES

Dr. Carrie Madej studied vaccine vials from Moderna and Johnson & Johnson under a microscope with 400x magnification. What she saw shocked her ...

In BOTH vials there was a living organism with tentacles. This creature moves around, lifts itself up, and even seems to be self aware.^{68A}



The sight of this and the thought that these unknown, octopus-like creatures are being injected into millions of children worldwide, caused Dr. Madej to weep. However that's not all, she saw several pieces of graphene in the vials, as well as self assembling nanoparticles. The particles moved towards one another, and formed more complex structures.



The photo below is from a video taken during a scientific conference in The Netherlands, where a Pfizer vial was live under a microscope. Everyone can see on the screen how a large living organism is in the Pfizer vaccine, with many other particles moving around.^{69C}



7.5.13 Dangerous Toxins

GRAPHENE ALTERS THE ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD

The world-renowned **biophysicist Andreas Klecker** has discovered that the vaccines contain **large amounts of graphene oxide (up to 95%)**.

He warns that the graphene oxide injected into humans is **altering their electro-magnetic field**, which disrupts the normal functioning of their organs.⁶⁵

'What we are concerned about is the side effects it has. This isn't described in medicine, but it's described in my field, **biophysics**. What happens? The body needs its electro molecular capabilities to work. The heart beats because there's a magnetic field that creates, subsequently, the electricity for pumping and everything else. Graphene is completely altering our electromagnetic field, something that has never happened before. What we're seeing is something 'in vivo' with some dramatic effects.

We have been watching a lot of videos of people who are **dying after being vaccinated**. You see people spasming. These spasms have, for example, **very specific frequencies**, and they are the same in all kinds of spasms. These spasms indicate that there is a **disruption** of the human electromagnetic fields.'

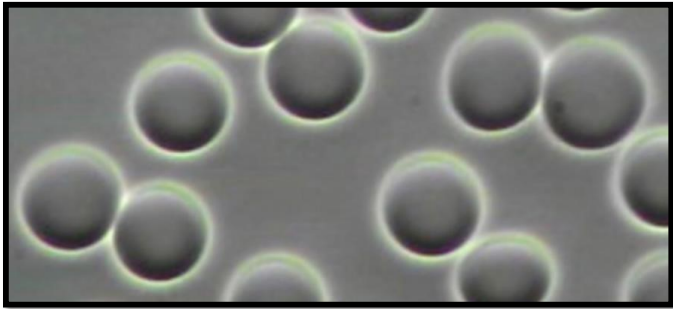
The presence of graphene oxide, among other toxic materials like **aluminum, LNP capsids, PEG and parasites** in the vaccines was further confirmed by Dr. Robert Young.^{66,67} The Scientist's Club also released a report with microphotographic evidence of **nanoparticles** in the vaccines.

'Major revelations on what is in the CoV-2-19 vaccines, with the use of electron, pHase, dark field, bright field and other types of microscopy from the original research of **Dr. Robert Young** and his scientific team, confirming what the **La Quinta Columna** researchers found - toxic nanometallic content with magneticotoxic, cytotoxic and genotoxic effects, as well as identified lifethreatening **parasites**. In addition, in 2008, Hongjie Dai and colleagues at Stanford University found graphene oxide.'⁶⁸

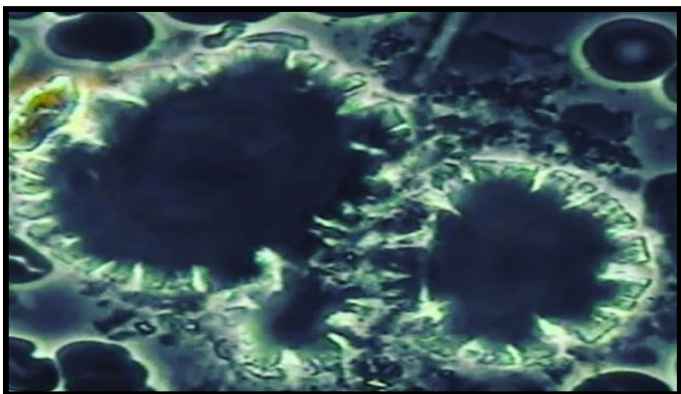
7.5.14 Dramatic Blood Changes

RESEARCH REVEALS CHANGES IN BLOOD

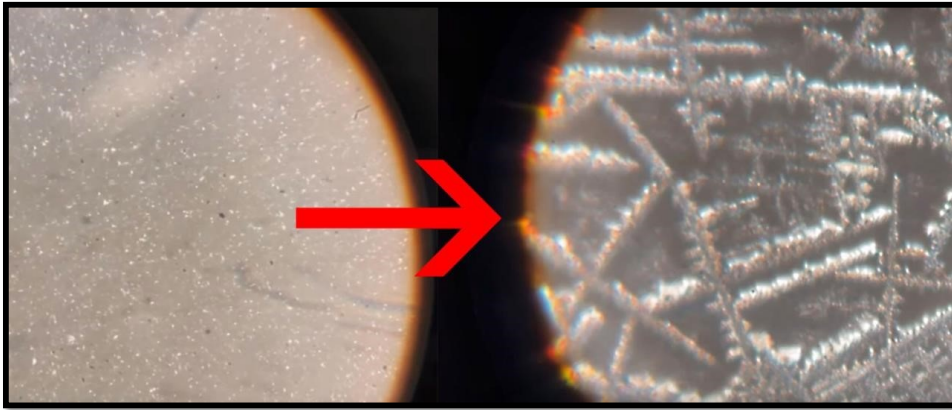
Dr. Robert Young also discovered how the **blood of vaccinated people changes dramatically, after the injection with mRNA**. The following image reveals the normal healthy state of the red blood cells which are even in color, even in shape and even in size.^{69A}



The second micrograph taken under Phase Contrast Microscopy reveals the **live blood 24 hours after the mRNA vaccine now containing crystallized red blood cells called Heinz bodies, biological transformations of red and white blood cells**, large symplasts of graphene oxide crystals center and Orotic acid crystals in the upper right hand corner of the micrograph.



German researchers discovered that the content from vaccine vials **formed crystals**, after being placed under a lamp that warms them to about 30° Celcius (85° F). The photo below shows this clearly.^{69B}



7.5.15 Permanently Altered DNA

THE HUMAN GENOME IS BEING MODIFIED

Dr. Carrie Madej studied vaccines and transhumanism for two decades. In her documentary '**The Battle For Humanity**', produced by Stop World Control she warned that these injections could permanently change the human DNA, with potentially disastrous outcomes. Fact-checkers around the world - who are often paid by the vaccine industry - jumped to label it as fake news. Facebook made it their policy to censor all voices that warned how this gene therapy could potentially alter the human genome. Until... a Facebook employee recorded and released an insider zoom meeting with Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg, who told his staff that the injections do indeed change the human DNA! These are his exact words:

'We just don't know the long term side effects of basically modifying people's DNA and RNA to directly encode in a person's DNA and RNA, basically the ability to produce those antibodies and whether that causes other mutations or other risks downstream.'⁶³

7.5.16 A Patented Transhuman

NO LONGER A HUMAN WITH HUMAN RIGHTS

Dr. Chinda Brandolino is a Latin American physician who has been speaking out about the fact that once the human genome is altered, **that person is no longer considered an original human being**, but has become a transhuman, and therefore **loses human rights**. Furthermore, she explains that the altered DNA and RNA can be patented, making that genetically modified person property of the patent holders. The implications of this are highly alarming.⁶⁴

TRANSHUMAN BABY

PITCH BLACK EYES & ACCELERATED AGING

Scientists in South America are investigating a strange phenomenon: Some newborn babies from vaccinated parents in Mexico have pitch-black eyes, while normally the eyes of newborns are very lightly colored. It also appears that these babies are aging too fast, as they can stand and even walk at only three months old.^{63A} Normally that only happens around the age of one year. Are these babies examples of transhumanism, born from parents whose DNA has been altered by gene therapy? The researchers are careful not to make premature statements but will investigate this further.^{63B} In future versions of this report, I will share the developments about this phenomenon. Below you can see a photo of a newborn baby, with deep black eyes. Even the white in his eyes is dark.



7.5.17 Why Do Some Die While Others are Fine?

DIFFERENT DOSAGES

Why do some people die, or become disabled for life, while others seem just fine after being inoculated? Dr. Jane Ruby explains that **not all vials have the same dosages**.^{68B} ClinicalTrials.gov shows that there are different phases of the vaccination experiment, with **different dosages of the mRNA** being administered to different people. An unknown percentage of the injections are even **placebos!**

This means that some people **get a harmless substance injected**, while others get a shot with 5, 10, 20, or 30 micrograms of mRNA.

Dr. Ruby warns that in the **booster shots some vials contain as much as 100 or even 250 micrograms of mRNA**. This explains why in certain areas the vaccinated seem fine, while in other areas people drop dead after being injected. It's like **Russian roulette**: nobody knows what is being injected into their body. There is **no informed consent**. If people however take the boosters, they will get different dosages. Where previous shots may have been harmless, the next could be lethal.

7.5.18 World Wide Fraud Inflated Covid Deaths

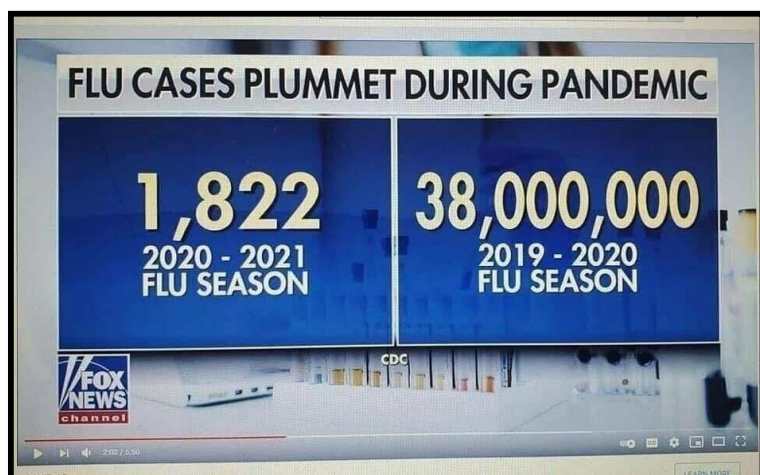
FRAUD WITH COVID DEATHS

The excuse for **murdering millions of people with these injections** is that they supposedly prevent people from dying of covid. The reality is however that the **so-called number of covid deaths is the greatest lie in history**. All over the world, it has been revealed that over 95% of all covid deaths, were deaths from other causes. The Italian politician Vittorio Sgarbi exclaimed in the Italian Chamber of Deputies:⁶⁹

'Let's not make this the chamber of lies. Don't lie! Tell the truth. Don't say there's 25,000 dead. It's not true. Don't use the dead for rhetoric and terrorism. Figures from the Higher Institute of Health say 96.3% died of other diseases.'

A magazine in Belgium, De Tijd, wrote how the government claimed that three thousand elderly people had died of covid-19. Because of these numbers the **entire country was placed on lockdown**. However, research showed that only **3% of the deceased had been tested**. Not 3,000 but only 90 people may have had covid.⁷⁰

While supposed covid deaths went through the roof, statistics in several countries showed that suddenly there are **no more flu deaths**. In the USA alone there are almost **40 million cases** of the flu every year, but since covid hit, this number has dropped to less **than 2,000**. Where did all the tens of millions of flu patients go? They are now all being registered as covid.



A forensic German coroner **Prof. Dr. Klaus Püschel** examined more than **140 coronadalties** in Hamburg at the start of the pandemic. On German TV he said that the hysteria around the coronavirus has been gravely exaggerated. All the people who died had underlying disorders and would have died quickly anyway, with or without the virus, according to Püschel, adding that there is **no 'killer virus'**. Healthy people don't have to worry, says Püschel. The coroner also predicted that corona will not even cause a peak in the annual mortality rate, a prediction that turned out to be accurate.⁷¹

Medical professionals around the world have **testified of being pressured by their supervisors to report all patients as covid, and register every death** - no matter what the cause was - as a covid death. The internet has been flooded by thousands of testimonies of outraged people who said that they went to a doctor or hospital for issues unrelated to COVID-19 and to their amazement, they were registered as a covid patient.⁷²

Dr. Elke de Klerk, the founder of **Doctors for Truth in the Netherlands**, testified that she received secret messages in the dossiers of terminally ill patients, requesting that these people should be registered as covid deaths.⁷³ Project Veritas called several **funeral directors in New York**, and they testified how **every dead person was registered as covid, while everybody knew that was not correct**.⁷⁴ Minnesota senator **Scott Jensen**, who is also a practicing physician, revealed on Fox News that U.S. hospitals receive huge **financial incentives to register patients as covid**. For every person they registered as a covid death they are paid **\$39,000 USD**. This has been confirmed by medical professionals around the world.⁷⁵ The technical director of CNN Charlie Chester was secretly filmed by a Project Veritas undercover journalist, while he admitted that CNN inflated the death rates **'because fear sells'**.⁷⁶

A zoom meeting with African officials was leaked, revealing how they were discussing ways to **ramp up covid numbers**, to continue the lockdowns.⁷⁷

National File released a recording of a Zoom conference call between physicians and a marketing director at **Novant Heath New Hanover Regional Medical Center**, a group of **20 hospitals, clinics, and offices** that treat patients in North Carolina and South Carolina. In the recording, Mary Rudyk, MD tells Director of Marketing Carolyn Fisher and another hospital employee that she wants the **hospitals to become more 'scary to the public' by inflating the number of COVID-19 patients**, and by using messaging that falsely tells individuals **'if you don't get vaccinated, you know you're going to die.'**⁷⁸

New York was the epicenter of the COVID-19 pandemic. In the heart of New York is the famous Elmhurst hospital where supposedly more people died from this virus than anywhere else in the world. It was the epicenter within the epicenter of the pandemic. For this reason, an experienced nurse from Florida, Erin Olszewski, decided to go there to help with the crisis. What she saw in this world-famous hospital, however, filled her with so much horror, that she decided to take a hidden camera with her to film what was going on.

Patients who repeatedly tested negative for COVID-19 are still registered as 'confirmed COVID19'. They are put on a respirator in a covid ward... which causes them to die.

In a revealing documentary by Journeyman Pictures, this nurse talks about the crimes she constantly sees happening in Elmhurst. She shows on her smartphone how a patient indeed tested negative for COVID-19 twice... and yet was registered as 'confirmed' COVID-19. She explains that this happens all the time in Elmhurst: deception and murder resulting in high COVID-19 mortality rates that are trumpeted by the media.⁷⁹

7.5.19 An Undertaker Witnesses Government Crimes

FUNERAL DIRECTOR SPEAKS OUT

One very revealing eyewitness account comes from a funeral director from the UK, John O'Looney. For 10 years he was part of one of the largest funeral companies in the United Kingdom, he worked with the BBC to document the pandemic, and worked with a government pandemic official. He is connected to 45 other funeral directors and has therefore a clear overview of what is going on. What he discloses is shocking. First of all, he testifies that neither he nor any of the other funeral directors saw an increase in deaths during the so-called pandemic. During March 2020 however, John was suddenly called night after night, for three weeks, specifically to care homes. All who died were labelled as covid. He never saw a doctor in attendance, nor a covid test once. At the same time, there was a 1,000% increase in purchases of Midazolam. A nurse told him how they were instructed to administer lethal doses of this drug to the elderly, to mass exterminate them. These high numbers of deaths were then used to promote the narrative of a 'covid pandemic'.

He was also approached by a government pandemic official, who told him they had to label each death as covid. People run over by cars, heart attacks, cancer patients, it didn't matter what killed them, they all had to be labelled as covid deaths.

Once the government started mass vaccinating the British population, John says the deaths skyrocketed. 'I've never seen anything like it, as a funeral director for fifteen years. And it began exactly when they began putting needles in their arms. I've never seen a death rate like that again. It was awful, awful. Those were pandemic numbers, but it was only after they started vaccinating, never before that point. John explains that most vaccine deaths were labelled covid deaths.

'Every funeral director with an ounce of honesty will tell you that all those who are dying all around us are vaccine recipients. There is no covid pandemic and I am living proof of that. It's all designed to make you take the vaccine. In my network of funeral directors, not a single child has died of covid. So there is no reason whatsoever to put these gene therapies into children. Here we have a depopulation agenda. It's the vaccines that are killing the people, and I am seeing that firsthand as a funeral director.'

Health care workers are paid to register all patients as covid. The hundreds of millions of flu cases every year are now all covid. Doctors get hidden messages requiring them to register dying patients as covid deaths. Funeral directors admit they see false covid registrations all the time, and CNN technical director Chester

7.5.20 Only the Vaccinated Die

DURING SPANISH FLU ONLY VACCINE RECIPIENTS DIED

In 1918 a disastrous number of 50 - 100 million people supposedly died of what was called the 'Spanish flu'. An expert eye witness of this event was the medical scientist **Eleanor McBean, PhD, N.D.** who wrote a book with her first hand experiences of what was truly going on.^{81, 82} **She explains there wasn't really a flu, but mass vaccinations had been imposed on the population, causing flu-like symptoms,** a host of different illnesses, and massive deaths.

She knew of not a single unvaccinated person who died of this alleged 'Spanish flu', **while most vaccinated lost their lives.**

*'I was an **on-the-spot observer of the 1918 influenza epidemic.** All the doctors and people who were living at the time of the 1918 Spanish Influenza epidemic say it was the most terrible disease the world has ever had. Strong men, hale and hearty one day would be dead the next. The disease had the characteristics of the black death added to typhoid, diphtheria, pneumonia, smallpox, paralysis, and all the diseases the people had been vaccinated with immediately following World War 1. Practically the entire population had been injected 'seeded' with a dozen or more diseases — or toxic serums. When all those doctor-made diseases started breaking out all at once, it was tragic. That pandemic dragged on for two years, kept alive with the **addition of more poison drugs administered by the doctors** who tried to suppress the symptoms.*

As far as I could find out, **the flu hit only the vaccinated.** Those who had refused the shots escaped the flu.

My family had refused all the vaccinations so we remained well all the time. We knew from the health teachings of Graham, Trail, Tilden, and others, that people **cannot contaminate the body with poisons without causing disease.** When the flu was at its peak, all the stores were closed as well as the schools, businesses — even the hospital, as the doctors and nurses had been vaccinated too and were down with the flu. No one was on the streets. It was like a ghost town. We [who didn't take any vaccines] seemed to be the only family which didn't get the flu; so my parents went from house to house doing what they could to look after the sick, as it was impossible to get a doctor then. **If it were possible for germs, bacteria, viruses, or bacilli to cause disease, they had plenty of opportunities to attack my parents** when they were spending many hours a day in the sick rooms. But they **didn't get the flu** and they didn't bring any germs home to attack us children and cause anything. None of our family had the flu — not even a sniffle—and it was in the winter with deep snow on the ground.

It has been said that the **1918 flu epidemic killed 20,000,000 people** throughout the world. But the **doctors killed them with their crude and deadly treatments and drugs.** This is a harsh accusation but it is nevertheless true, judging by the success of the drugless doctors in comparison with that of the medical doctors.

While the medical men and medical hospitals were **losing 33% of their flu cases,** the non-medical hospitals such as BATTLE CREEK, KELLOGG and MACFADDEN'S HEALTH-RESTORIUM were getting **almost 100% healings with their water cure, baths, enemas, etc., fasting and certain other simple healing methods,** followed by carefully worked out diets of natural foods. One health doctor didn't lose a patient in eight years. The very successful health treatment of one of those drugless doctors who didn't lose any patients will be given in the other part of this book, titled VACCINATION CONDEMNED, to be published a little later. If the medical doctors had been as advanced as the drugless doctors, there would not have been those 20 million deaths from the medical flu treatment.

There was **seven times more disease among the vaccinated soldiers than among the unvaccinated civilians,** and the diseases were those they had been vaccinated against. One soldier who had returned from overseas in 1912 told me that the army hospitals were filled with cases of infantile paralysis and he wondered why grown men should have an infant disease. Now, we know that paralysis is a common after-effect of **vaccine poisoning.** Those at home didn't get the paralysis until after the worldwide vaccination campaign in 1918.'

'Seven men dropped dead in a doctor's office after being vaccinated. Letters were sent to their families that they had been killed in military action.'

- Eleanor McBean, PhD, N.D.

Her expert medical eye witness account was **later confirmed by autopsies,** which showed there indeed wasn't a flu, but the suffering was caused by **random dosages of an experimental 'bacterial meningitis vaccines,'** which to this day, mimics flu-like symptoms. The massive, multiple assaults with additional vaccines on the unprepared immune systems of soldiers and civilians created a 'killing field'. Those that were not vaccinated were not affected.

7.5.21 The Solution: Early Treatment

LEADING SCIENTISTS HAVE THE ANSWER

If the **toxic covid injections offer no solution** for the COVID-19 disease, how can we then help humanity? The answer is simple: from the very start of this worldwide health crisis, there were many prominent scientists and medical doctors who exclaimed how they were **successfully treating** many thousands of covid patients using existing drugs that are known for their safety and efficacy. There is for example the world-famous French professor **Didier Raoult**, director of one of the largest research groups in infectious diseases and microbiology. He is the most cited microbiologist in Europe according to ISI and has trained more than 457 foreign scientists in his lab since 1998 with more than 1950 articles referred in ISI or Pubmed and is considered the **world's foremost expert on infectious diseases**. Professor Raoult started treating covid patients with a medicine that has been around for over sixty years and is famous for its safety and efficiency in defeating coronaviruses: **hydroxychloroquine**.

Professor Raoult **treated over four thousand patients with hydroxychloroquine + azithromycin** and virtually **all of them recovered**, except for a handful of very elderly who already had several morbidities.⁸³

This incredible success inspired many other medical doctors around the world to start using the same drug. In The Netherlands, **Dr. Rob Elens** gave all his covid patients hydroxychloroquine combined with zinc and saw a 100% recovery rate in an **average of four days**. Nobody needed to be hospitalized. Along with 2,700+ other medical professionals, this physician sent a letter to the Dutch government, asking them to include HCQ into the standard protocol. Dr. Elens and other Dutch medical doctors set up a 'COVID-19 Self Care' website, with information on how to prevent and overcome COVID-19, using HCQ and zinc.⁸⁴

In New York, the family practitioner **Dr. Vladimir Zelenko** treated over 500 covid patients at the beginning of the pandemic with hydroxychloroquine + zinc + azithromycin. He also had a **100% recovery rate**, with hardly any side effects, and no hospitalizations.⁸⁵ As of August 2021 Dr. Zelenko and his team successfully treated over 6,000 covid patients. He developed a protocol to treat COVID19 which became world-famous and is saving the lives of millions of thousands of people around the world. The Zelenko Protocol is used by for example the online telemedicine platform <https://www.speakwithanmd.com/> and the vast network of 800,000+ members of America's Frontline Doctors.⁸⁶

Hundreds of studies confirm the effectiveness of HCQ in treating COVID-19 and preventing hospitalization and death.^{87, 88, 89}

World leading **scientists Dr. Pierre Kory and Dr. Peter McCullough** are both the most published medical experts in their field. Both these physicians and their teams have successfully treated tens of thousands of covid patients using for example **Ivermectin**. Dr. Kory and his team of top medical experts studied the entire medical literature for over nine months and found that Ivermectin proves to be a **miracle drug** that effectively prevents and treats COVID-19.

63 peer reviewed studies confirm the **effectiveness of Ivermectin** in treating COVID-19.^{90, 91, 92}

Biophysicist Andreas Kalcker used chlorine dioxide to slash the daily death rate of 100 to 0, in Bolivia and was asked to treat the military, police, and politicians in several Latin American nations. His worldwide network **COMUSAV.com** consists of thousands of physicians, academics, scientists, and lawyers who are promoting this effective treatment.^{93, 94, 95}

Information about early treatment for covid can be found on the following websites:

www.CovidPatientGuide.com www.C19Protocols.com www.TheCovidRemedy.com
www.FlemingMethod.com/best-available-published-evidence www.StopWorldControl.com/cures

7.5.22 Suppression of Treatments

PHYSICIANS AROUND THE WORLD ARE PERSECUTED

With several options to successfully treat COVID-19, why is there still such an outcry for a vaccine? And why is the **majority of the population not even aware of the available treatments**? The answer is shocking and shows once more what is going on in our world...

All over the world physicians who were successfully treating covid patients, encountered the unthinkable: they were **intimidated and shut down** by the government.

America's Frontline Doctors informed the world about the **safe and effective cures for covid**, during their first **White Coat Summit in 2020**. This broadcast was viewed over **twenty million times** in a few hours, but then they were **shut down all across the board: Facebook, Youtube, Twitter, and even their website** was taken down by Squarespace. Dr. David Brownstein from Michigan, a leading holistic practitioner, had successfully treated over 120 covid patients, but his entire medical blog was removed. **Dr. Rob Elens** who successfully treated all his covid patients in the Netherlands was **threatened** by the government that he would lose his license if he continued treating these people. **Dr. Joseph Mercola**, a leading voice worldwide in healthy living, published information on **how to treat covid** and was **forced to delete his content after Google had already banned him**. **Professor Raoult**, who is one of the most respected scientists in the world, is suddenly slandered all over the internet. **Dr. Zelenko** who successfully treated over 6,000 patients, among whom two presidents and the Israeli health minister, is also bashed all over the web, and even had to leave his community because of the backlash.

The biophysicist **Andreas Kalcker** was **de-platformed from all major social media**, his book was removed from Amazon and even his scientific **account on ResearchGate was deleted**.

All these are just a few of the examples of physicians and scientists who successfully treat covid patients, who **faced massive opposition**. Never before in the history of mankind has it occurred that a working and safe drug for an illness has been kept from the world, through such an internationally coordinated effort. People are not supposed to recover from covid, because the **world population needs to be scared into accepting this lethal injection**.

All the evidence for this censoring of physicians can be found here: StopWorldControl.com/full

7.5.23 Ultimate Mind Control

CHILEAN PRESIDENT UNVEALS DIABOLICAL PLAN

As we all know, the **goal of criminals** is to always increase their power and wealth. They are never satisfied but continually crave more. Ultimately they want to **play 'god'** over the whole world, where everybody will be their servant. To keep increasing their power, there is one thing they need: *the blind obedience of the masses*. Only a totally ignorant and utterly obedient population will collaborate with their plans. That's why they have been **buying the entire world's mainstream news media, education systems, health care, and government agencies**, etc. so they can use all of that to spread their brainwashing propaganda to every mind in every corner of the world. Still, they don't stop here, as they are fully aware that not everybody believes everything on television. Therefore their **plan to gain 100% control over the minds of all of humanity** has further developed. Recently their agenda has been voiced loud and clear by **the Chilean president Sebastián Piñera**. In a public speech, he bluntly announced to the entire nation:

'Let's hear what the leaders of the world launch in this community. It is the possibility that machines can read our thoughts and can even **insert thoughts, insert feelings**. 5G is a tremendous leap. It's a cosmic leap, a Copernican leap, because really what 5G technology is going to mean is an even greater shift in our lives than all the previous technologies have meant.

It offers the possibility that machines can read our thoughts and can **even insert thoughts, insert feelings**. That's not just going to change life, it's going to **transform** it. 5G in the actual nervous system of our society, just like that. It is to modernize our state, to be a change that reaches every home in our country.'⁹⁶

After **stealing our voices** through aggressive censorship, **stealing our votes** through election fraud, **stealing our money** through ever-increasing taxes, they will now **steal our very own thoughts and feelings** through 5G. That will be the summit of their tyranny, as they will be able **to impose the desired thoughts and feelings** onto the whole world, so nobody will even be able to divert from their narrative anymore. Is that why Klaus Schwab so confidently states in his promotional videos about the near future:

'You will own nothing, have no privacy and you will be happy.'⁹⁷

Could it be that he is referring to an **artificially induced state of fake happiness**? What does this have to do with this vaccine report? It could be more than we are aware of right now. For 5G to be able to modify the thoughts and feelings of the population it requires another element: **nanoparticles** inside of the brains of people, that **receive and transmit the 5G signals**.

It turns out that the substance that is most efficient in communicating with 5G is the very substance that is massively present in the covid injections: **graphene oxide**.^{98, 99}

No substance on earth communicates better with 5G than **graphene oxide**,¹⁰⁰ and no substance in existence is more efficient in penetrating the human brain and manipulating human thoughts and feelings, than graphene oxide. One company that has been using graphene to manipulate the human brain, for medical purposes, is **IN BRAIN Neuro Electronics**. Their website states:

'We use graphene, the thinnest material known to man to build the new generation of **neural interfaces for brain restoration** to help patients around the world.'

The company highlights its technology as being able to **'read' a person's brain**, detect specific neurological patterns, and then control that person's neurology to alter their brain function.¹⁰¹ It appears that the intention of INBRAIN is to merely help people with neurological disorders, but the reason I mention them is to illustrate how graphene is indeed the ideal substance to **alter** the human brain. And again, it works better with 5G than anything else.

The fact that it is **present in the covid vaccines**, is therefore highly disturbing, especially if we know what the agenda is of the world leaders, as described by the Chilean president:

'5G offers the possibility that machines can read our thoughts and can even **insert thoughts, insert feelings.**'

Another element we have to touch on is the clear and public agenda of the **globalists to end humanity** as we know it and steer humanity into becoming **cyborgs**. This is clearly explained in the book of Klaus Schwab **'The Fourth Industrial Revolution'**. He strongly believes humans need to become **one with machines**, that are fully connected to the cloud, and who are surveilled and controlled by artificial intelligence. That's why he says **nobody will have any form of privacy anymore, yet they will be 'happy'**. How well Schwab masters the skill of deception with cleverly chosen words to hide his true intents, is seen at the end of his book:

'In the end, it all comes down to people and **values**. We need to shape a future that works for all of us by putting people first and empowering them. In its most pessimistic, dehumanized form, the Fourth Industrial Revolution may indeed have the potential to "**robotize**" humanity and thus to **deprive** us of our heart and soul. But as a complement to the best parts of human nature—creativity, empathy, stewardship—it can also lift humanity into a new collective and moral consciousness based on a **shared sense of destiny**. It is incumbent on us all to make sure the latter prevails.'¹⁰²

What he says here is that humans need to be empowered and may not be turned into robots. However, then he concludes which must prevail: 'lift humanity into a new collective and **moral consciousness**. What does that mean? It means exactly what it says: every human will think and feel the same way, we will all share the same 'collective consciousness'.

This means **total brain manipulation of all of humanity**. Everyone will be submitted to the narrative that the world leaders prescribe, or: 'humanity will have a new **collective consciousness**'. [hive mind]

No longer will Google, Facebook, or Twitter need to censor anybody's voice because the Fourth Industrial Revolution will ensure that all of humanity is '**lifted into the same mindset**'. That's the ultimate goal of these criminals. The hypocrisy of Schwab is blatant, as this is exactly what he says should not happen. This is turning humans into robots who can no longer think for themselves, but who will all be forced to share the same 'mind'.

The agenda is crystal clear: humanity must be **connected to artificial intelligence**, that will tell everyone what to think and feel. The key to this is **injecting humanity with nanotechnology**, which turns every person into a walking **antenna** that can receive and transmit all kinds of signals. Could that be the reason they insist on imposing **never-ending injections** onto humanity? Is it so they can continually increase the presence of graphene oxide and other nanotechnology inside of people, shifting them more and more to the new era of transhumanism? If that wasn't exactly what the World Economic Forum has been promoting for the past decades, and what is explained in their recent articles, books, and videos, I would consider this to be the scenario of a **bad movie**. But it is not a movie. It's in reality what these psychopaths are cooking up in their insane minds as the future for humanity.

7.5.24 New World Order

AUSTRALIA NO LONGER HIDES WHAT IS GOING ON

For decades the tyrannical system of worldwide oppression and control, called the New World Order, was labelled a conspiracy theory. But as it is with all **so-called conspiracy theories**, after some time they prove to be more than theories. In Australia, the health officials no longer hide their agenda, and have been calling their covid tyranny the '**New World Order**.' This is what the chief health officer of New South Wales, Kerry Gai Chant, said during a public broadcast:

'We will be looking at what **contact tracing looks like in the New World Order**. Yes, it will be pubs and clubs and other things if we have a positive case there.'¹⁰³

Brad Hazard, the Australian Health Minister, said the following words:

'That's just the way it is. We have got to accept that this is the **New World Order**.'¹⁰⁴

An Australian news reporter announced new restrictions with the following words:

'Also the **New World Order** that will come into force at 12pm, at midnight tonight, new restrictions on various businesses.'¹⁰⁵

Another Australian news broadcast, said it like this:

'The **New World Order**, our army comes marching in, partnering with police, to help enforce the countries tough quarantine laws.'¹⁰⁶

The day that the new restrictions came into place, the news reporter said:¹⁰⁷

'Today is the **first full day of the New World Order**. Outdoor gatherings are limited to two people. Exercise is allowed but no further than a 10km radius from your home. Browsing in shops is not permitted. Only one person per household may leave to do essential shopping. And from tomorrow funerals are limited to ten people.'

What is the excuse for this inhumane tyranny? **14 supposed covid deaths** during the first half of 2021!

While in 2017 over **four thousand people died** in Australia from influenza and pneumonia.¹⁰⁸

7.5.25 No Conspiracy Theory But History

IS HUMAN HISTORY A CONSPIRACY THEORY?

If we know history, then we understand the basic reality that there have always been power-hungry madmen whose sole desire was to rule the entire world. Think of the Chinese, Persian, Greek, Roman, Spanish, British world empires, among others. The lust for world domination is as old as the world itself. That's why it always amazes me when I see people react with mockery when I mention this historic reality. Even the name of my website StopWorldControl.com is ridiculous to some. 'Hahaha, world control, that is a silly conspiracy theory!' This is alarming, as it shows how far the minds of some of us have been led astray from understanding even the most basic principles of human existence. As recent as 80 years ago the world was threatened by yet another madman who wanted to rule the world, with two consecutive world wars as a result. Is that a conspiracy theory too?

The **plan to control the entire world has always existed**, and has been expressed in countless forms, throughout the existence of humanity.

A second basic reality of our world is that there have always been people that dedicated themselves to the realm of **evil**. History shows crystal clear how many groups of people in the past were deeply embedded in **dark practices like ritual child sacrifice, burning of people alive, cutting open the chest of people and ripping out their beating heart, etc.** This was common in civilizations around the world, as most nations were submersed in the worship of demonic entities, which they considered their 'gods'. India, Africa, Asia, Europe, America... every part of the world knew these practices.

All throughout the history of mankind, up to this very day, there have been **cruel and horrifying practices**, at the heart of certain cultures.

Nowadays the public seems to be so **severely brainwashed**, that when we warn for similar dark forces in our time, they immediately deny it. But if we want to protect our lives, we must understand how the same kind of wicked entities that terrorized our world in the past, are still around today. It is these kinds of evil people who are at the **heart of the criminal network that is behind the New World Order**.

7.5.26 Who Are These Criminals

MEET THE DARK FAMILIES WHO RULE THE WORLD

Who exactly are these criminals? Do we have some of their names and whereabouts? How do they operate and what can we do to stop them? An important part of the answer is given in the magnificent documentary **MONOPOLY**, which can be viewed on StopWorldControl.com.

MONOPOLY reveals in great detail, with all the evidence on screen, how virtually everything in our world is **owned by the same people**. It shows who they are, and what they are planning for humanity. A must see for everyone!

Because these **superrich entities own everything**, it's a piece of cake for them to control the world. They own Apple, Facebook, Twitter, Google, Facebook, and the rest of Big Tech, all the major news media, the entire travel industry, the whole food industry, the banks, the clothing industry, and so on. By strategically buying everything, they have gained an unrivaled monopoly worldwide. Something Julius Caesar could only dream of... They also own the **entire health industry**, which allows them to tell hospitals around the world what to do and what not to do. They have positioned their **political puppets** in governments around the world through election fraud, bribery and blackmailing. Once we understand this, we can see how they are able to impose tyranny all over the world.

It would take me too far to name all the involved individual entities, but I will reveal a few, that are at the heart of this network. In Italy there are for example 13 Italian families or bloodlines, called the **'Black Nobility**. I call them *the mafia on steroids*. These families, along with other similar dynasties from other regions of the earth, consider themselves to be superior over the rest of humanity. They look upon regular folks as 'bugs', 'cattle', and 'dogs'. That is literally how they write about you and me in their literature.

They believe that it's their destiny to rule over humanity, who are to become their **slaves**.

These families are organized in a **pyramidal hierarchy**, where ultimately everyone answers to the same puppet masters at the top. *The key to their power is secrecy, so nobody can touch them*. That's why the real leaders always stay in the shadows. The world population only sees puppets that operate on the visible stage of the world scene, like **mind-programmed** politicians, Hollywood celebrities, industrial leaders, media personalities, etc. Some better-known puppets are **Klaus Schwab, Bill Gates, George Soros, the Clintons, the Bush family**, etc. Although they are all individually very rich and powerful, they are submitted to entities that are higher up in the hierarchy, but who make sure they stay out of the picture. **Secrecy is their strength**.

One of their strategies is to set up **public 'world' organizations**, which are their visible platforms to work out their agenda. One of these has become very prominent during this organized pandemic and is called the **World Health Organization**, which is mostly financed by Bill Gates, a key puppet of this criminal network. The WHO is dictating to all of humanity - think about this! - what we can or cannot do when it comes to our health. Nobody elected the World Health Organization and nobody wants them to be around, to bully every physician, nurse, and health practitioner into blind obedience.

The WHO forces the **entire world into unquestioning submission** to their tyrannical 'guidelines', that are more often anti-scientific than based on proper science.

The WHO for example told the entire world to **use the PCR test** to discover covid cases, while this test cannot discern between different types of pathogens, and produces up to **93% of false positives**. This flawed test is the main tool to tell the world there is a pandemic, while no medical device in history has ever been so unreliable. Yet this **anti-scientific protocol** is imposed on the entire world, to promote the **illusion of a global pandemic, which is mainly based on false positives**. The hundreds of millions of so-called 'covid cases' are nothing but false positives, resulting from a fatally flawed test. The actual virus **Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated and purified**, therefore it is impossible to test for it. It's a scam of astronomical proportions.

That's an example of how a 'world organization' is used to roll out the agenda of submitting humanity to tyranny, in the name of **'protecting your health'**.

A similar organization is the **United Nations**, which portrays itself as the so-called **'peace keeper' of this world**. Their agenda is however to submit all of humanity to a **one-world government**. The U.N. works closely with the European Union and NATO, which are similar carousels for the **criminal families to wipe out the independence of the nations** and set up a one-world government.

Another public player is the **World Economic Forum, founded by Klaus Schwab**. The World Economic Forum presents itself as a think tank for the rich and powerful of the world, where they 'seek solutions for the world's problems. Their magic word is 'sustainable development' which claims to ensure a better future for our world. Together with the U.N., they developed the so-called Agenda21, which claims to offer the ultimate solution for a more sustainable world.

In reality, this means nothing less than **seizing all rights, freedoms and properties** from the entire world population and bringing it all in the hands of the super-rich.

Then there is the banking imperium, which controls all the money in the world. Their job is to bring about a cashless society where only those who are digitally connected to the system of surveillance and slavery, will still have access to finances. The Nigerian government has been paid handsomely by them, to reserve banking services strictly for the vaccinated, an example that will soon be followed by other countries. **A leading entity in the banking imperium is the notorious Rothschild family. They own the central banks in 165 nations, thus controlling the money flow in most of the world.** Since ancient times this family has dedicated itself to the worship of the darkest of all forces. Another wellknown family is the Rockefellers. They published the 'Scenario of the Future' in 2010, in which they described the current pandemic in great detail, with the desired outcome of establishing a new world of domination and control.

Entities like the **Rockefeller Institute present themselves as protectors of humanity**, but behind this humanitarian mask there is a gruesome face of lust for power.

I already mentioned the **Black Nobility from Italy**. Their most effective strategy has been to hide behind the beautiful face of Christianity, as they established the Vatican in Rome, as the 'center of Roman Catholicism'. Behind the monumental architecture of the majestic cathedrals, there however lurks a world so dark and perverse, that no normal human being could ever comprehend it. The recent exposure of organized, systematic child abuse in this religious stronghold is only the tiniest tip of an iceberg so deep, that it would traumatize most of us, if we knew what is going on there. Make no mistake: there are also good religious people in the Vatican, who simply have no clue what is going on behind the scenes.

It's all one huge puppet theatre, where the majority of the people - even most of those who are complicit - haven't got the slightest clue what is going on, and how everybody is being played.

The Vatican is located inside Vatican City, which is a sovereign state independent from Italy, where no Italian law has any authority. Because they are not submitted to the laws of any land, not even Italy that surrounds them, they are able to commit any crime they want. Similar sovereign states inside the nations are 'The City of London' (an independent state within London that evades all British laws but controls the British government), 'Washington D.C.' (or the District of Columbia, which is a sovereign state inside the United States, that rules over the American people). The criminal families have set up these untouchable 'states within nations' from where they operate.



Vatican City is the most important of them all, and it is here that the highest puppet masters have their seat.

We all know the White Pope, a role that is currently played by Pope Francis. His job is to control the worldwide Roman Catholic faith community, and steer them towards the New World Order. In several public messages he calls all believers to get vaccinated¹¹², and goes on to proclaim the New World

Order as the only solution to the world's problems. Here are some of his statements: ¹¹³

'We can heal injustice by building a new world order ... The path to humanity's salvation passes through the creation of a new model of development ... take care of the Earth, with radical personal and political choices, ... without an overall vision there will be no future ... we must bring an end to short-sighted nationalism ...'

Besides the White Pope, there is also a lesser known Black Pope who has far more power, but who works more behind the scenes. The Black Pope however is still submitted to one who sits on a higher throne: *the Grey Pope*. This supreme puppet master operates entirely in the shadows, from where he yields enormous power over the world. If you want to understand how all this originated historically, you have to research the dark spiritual origins of the Jesuits. I will leave it here, for now, as this topic can easily lead us too far.

We must understand that this criminal network is highly spiritual in nature, and all who are at the top, are involved in dark ancient spiritual practices. *To put it bluntly, they are **satanists, also called luciferians**.* Their strategy is however to always hide behind magnificent masks, that show the opposite of who they are.

We see this with Klaus Schwab, who uses eloquent rhetoric's to bewitch the minds of his worldwide audience, and convince them that the noblest of all causes is to make sure that every human on earth will think and feel the exact same way. 'Lift humanity into a collective consciousness.'

The way he presents this stark raving mad plan, is however so cunning that most people would give him a standing ovation, after hearing his speech. The same we see with the White Pope, who speaks **beautifully about caring for the poor, ending injustice, saving the Earth, and other noble causes, while in fact he simply says: 'The whole world needs to be enslaved to a one world government, where nobody will have a voice, rights, freedoms, possessions, identity or privacy.'** It's the same kind of hypnosis they use to impose the vaccine mandates: 'The world is attacked by a deadly disease, but we have a wonderful solution: lifesaving vaccines. Hurray!' That these wonderful vaccines contain living creatures with tentacles, self assembling nanoparticles, highly toxic substances, and that millions are killed by them, is of course not mentioned.

It's all about **hypnotizing humanity** using refined forms of hypocrisy and deception.

Another way these criminals operate, is by organizing themselves in so-called secret societies, to establish their hidden influence in every nation. Apart from the completely hidden societies, there are also more public cults, like Freemasonry. This is one of the better-known spiritual organizations, used to influence local authorities in virtually every town of every nation. They attract people in authority, claiming to be an innocent organization that wants to help humanity. Only when members climb to the higher levels of **Freemasonry**, they discover that it is **Satanism**.

Freemasonry focuses on making **influential people** in every community their members, so they can use them for the outworking of their plans.

Google whistleblower Zach Vorhies¹⁰⁹ told me in a personal conversation that in 2016 Google layed out their plans to program humanity in a revealing location: the San Francisco Freemasonry Headquarters. There Google informed their staff about the company strategy: ***mold the mind of mankind***. That illustrates how Freemasonry plays a central role in this worldwide agenda.

The many secret societies work closely with the secret services of the nations, like for example the CIA and FBI in America. Entities that on the surface fight crime, but in reality are among the worst of all criminal organizations. The renowned German journalist Udo Ulfkotte, who was **murdered for his confessions**, admitted a few years ago that **journalists all over the world are paid by secret services, secret societies, government agencies, billionaires, etc. to always lie and never tell the truth to the public**. His important testimony can be seen in the documentary BUSTED on StopWorldControl.com. It is because of the confessions of this brave journalist - who was editor of one of Europe's largest newspapers - that a major awakening is going on in Germany. His book opened the eyes of the German population, who are now a major force against the New World Order.

Although Vatican City, Washington D.C., and the City of London are the headquarters of the criminal families, many of their logistics operations have been transferred to Asian countries, because they plan to **use China to overthrow the rest of the world**. The oppressive communistic regime of total slavery and control which they installed in China, must be rolled out now over the rest of the world.

Our enemy is however not the Chinese Communist Party, since they are also mere puppets.

Those calling the shots are still **seated in Vatican City**.

Good news is that there has been a **lot of infighting** in this criminal network, **causing it to fall apart** in several camps, that all compete for world domination. May this confusion among them increase, as they fall into their own pits, and their plans fail miserably.

Much more can be said about all of this, as many books have been written about this criminal network, by researchers who often dedicated their **entire lives to expose them**. If you want to learn more, you can find a wealth of quality information compiled by some excellent researchers on the Dutch website Ellaster.nl. Use Google translate to read the articles: <https://www.ellaster.nl/category/val-vancabal/cabal>

You can also watch the docu-series 'Fall of Cabal' on StopWorldControl.com, a masterpiece of journalism that explains a lot about this worldwide 'cabal'.

7.5.27 The Great Awakening

HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS ARE RISING UP

Is there any hope for humanity? Yes. Although we are witnessing the **greatest criminal operation since the birth of our world**, something entirely different is also happening. Hundreds of millions of people are waking up from the deep sleep of ignorance and deception, and they are letting out a roar of truth, all over the world. In every nation organizations of medical doctors, lawyers, scientists, and all kinds of professionals are being established, to fight for freedom. They consist **of tens of thousands of educated, influential and passionate professionals who are determined to stop this diabolical scheme**. Brand new media platforms are being born, that grow every day in influence. They are not owned by the criminal cartel, but work from a heart that wants to defend humanity against the onslaught of destructive fake news media, that is operated by the cabal.

On top of that, increasingly large numbers of health care workers are **refusing the vaccine mandates**. In Canada 35,000 medical professionals protested against the vaccines.⁵⁹ In New York 83,000 health care workers refuse the toxic injections.⁶⁰ Overall in the U.S. 58% of all physicians is not taking the dangerous shots.⁶¹ Also among law enforcement and fire fighters there is increasing protest against the vaccine mandates. In California 50% of all law enforcement stands up against these criminal mandates.⁶²

These are just a few examples of the **mass non-compliance** in nations around the world.

This resistance is about to explode even far more worldwide, as the truth about these injections is spreading far and wide, despite all the attempts from the **criminal vaccine cartel** - which includes Big Tech, Big Pharma, government agencies, news media, etc. - to suppress this information.

On **StopWorldControl.com** we are about to launch a world map, that will show hundreds of organizations in nations around the world who are **resisting** this criminal operation. They represent hundreds of millions of people who **refuse to become slaves** of criminals. Among them are large numbers of physicians, scientists, academics, lawyers, entrepreneurs, politicians, etc. There is an unprecedented and unstoppable awakening going on, that will only increase in the near future.

It is clear that with every new attempt of the criminals to proceed with their nefarious plan, millions more people are waking up. The whole **climate change hoax** for example, which is just another one of their tricks to impose more control and taxes onto the population.

Every informed person knows the climate is **100% controlled**, through geo-engineering or weather manipulation.¹¹⁰

There is no such thing as global warming. What we see is a **worldwide system of highly developed weather manipulation**, which is causing all the storms, heat waves, wildfires, earthquakes, extreme hail and snow storms, floods, and other natural disasters. **Cloud seeding** is for example a commonly known practice where big rain storms are created by spraying chemicals in the sky.¹¹¹ In a separate report we will provide all the evidence for this. We have official documents and video footage from the U.S. government and military that clearly state how the weather is not only 100% controlled, but it has also been **weaponized**. Governments, military and private corporations have been refining their weather manipulation systems for decades. The criminals constantly cry: 'Global warming!' but their game is failing, as the truth about weather manipulation, or **geo-engineering**, is coming out. Hundreds of millions of people who discovered how the pandemic is orchestrated, also begin to understand that other attacks on humanity are coming from the same source. Also the imaginary threat of an alien invasion, is a card up the sleeve of the criminals that we will see thrown on the table in the future. **'The aliens are coming to invade the earth!** We need a one world government to protect us!' It will be amusing to observe how many people will fall for this one.

The strategy is always the same: create a problem (pandemic, climate change, racism, social unrest, alien threat, asteroid collision, etc.) and then offer a solution. The solution is always the same: stealing rights, freedoms and finances from the people, in the name of 'protecting' them.

The veil has however been lifted, and no more is everyone buying their lies. The awakening of **hundreds of millions of intelligent people is unstoppable and will become the greatest shift** in all of human history. The insane vaccine mandates are causing the world to wake up as never before. Freedom will come, as the truth will break through more and more. Courageous heroes of humanity will rise up in increasing numbers to stop the plans of the madmen, and direct the world into a better direction. These heroes are medical professionals, lawyers, scientists, politicians and hundreds of millions of vigilant citizens.

We all play a part in this **Great Awakening**. None of us may stand at the sidelines and do nothing. That is complicity. Witnessing a crime and allowing it to happen is the same as supporting it.

Many of us have remained silent, out of fear of losing jobs, finances, position, respect, or friends. We must understand however that **if we don't speak out now, we will lose far more than jobs, finances, and friends. We will lose our very humanity and become programmed slaves without the ability to think or feel independently.** So what can we do? The most important is to inform our fellow humans, even though they may resist fiercely at first because their minds are so brainwashed by the propaganda. The initial rejection of truth should not discourage us, but we must resort to all possible means to awaken the entire world. It's only because of the ignorance of the population that this criminal network can reign on the earth. Now there is however an unprecedented awakening happening and all of us have the duty to do all we can, to fan the flames of this awakening.

Everybody can print out this report in many copies and distribute it to our local law enforcement, school directors and teachers, medical personnel, friends, and neighbors.

We can all upload this PDF to an online printing service and have **thousands of copies** made, that we hand out in our community. All of us can send this report as an email attachment to all our contacts, and people in authority. **There is no excuse for any one of us, to do nothing.** We need to inform the world. We have to rise and do what we can. We must spread the truth far and wide. That takes effort. Please don't sit down and complain, but rise and take action. This report is made with great effort, to be a tool for awakening the world. *Please use it.*

More information can be found at StopWorldControl.com. Make sure to sign up or the emails, to be informed and empowered, so you can defend your life, freedom and future.

7.5.28 Detox from the Shots

IS THERE HOPE FOR THE VACCINATED?

Stop World Control is investigating proposed solutions to detox from the covid vaccines. We have found several options that are promising, and we hope to release a **Vaccine Detox Guide** soon. **Sadly not every damage done by the mRNA shots will be able to be undone, like the altering of the DNA.** That is a switch that cannot be reversed. There are however methods to **get rid of the nanotech** in your body, kill the living organisms that are being injected, remove the spike proteins, etc. As vaccinations continue, and different pathogens will be released, we will keep researching for any new solutions that will become available. Sign up for the emails of Stop World Control to stay updated on this research. *If you know of working solutions to detox from these injections, please email us at network@stopworldcontrol.com*

7.5.29 Final Summary

The data shows that **millions may have died already** from the covid injections, and hundreds of millions suffer serious side effects. This is just the short term destruction. The real devastation comes after a few years.

There is **graphene oxide in the vaccines**, which is the perfect conductor for 5G, and also the best substance for brain manipulation. The Chilean president said that 5G will insert thoughts and feelings into everyone. Klaus Schwab adds that humanity will be lifted into one and the same consciousness. This reveals an agenda of total mind control. The Australian government calls the covid tyranny the **New World Order**.

All this is based on **worldwide fraud** of inflating covid numbers, relabeling every death as covid, a PCR test that produces false positives, media scare mongering, and government propaganda. The criminal network who is behind all this, has been buying the entire health industry, they direct the World Health Organization, they own all mainstream media, and control most governments. They suppress every treatment for covid, so the world would think a vaccine is the only way out.

Their power lies in the fact that they **operate in the shadows**, so the public has no clue about their existence. The solution is exposing them. Once enough people in the world - especially law enforcement, health care workers, school teachers, judges, and local authorities - understand what is going on, the plans of the wicked will fail. Mass awakening will result in mass non-compliance.

Although **most of the judicial system is corrupt**, lawyers need to become brave warriors to present all the evidence for this crime, and start prosecuting all who are complicit. There still remain honest judges, who can turn the tide.

This can become the greatest awakening of all time, if we all rise up, **share truth, and unify as one humanity** against these criminals.

7.5.30 References

STARTING POINT FOR RESEARCH

As internet censorship is increasing, because criminals are desperately trying to hide all truth, some of the links below may get deleted. Usually one can however retrieve them, using the internet archive [Archive.org](https://archive.org). Simply copy and paste the deleted URL in the search box, and you should see a saved version of the web page. Personally, I save a PDF version of every important web page, and I download every critical video, so I build my private database of evidence.

- 1: <https://renzlaw.godaddysites.com/45k-whistleblower-suit>
- 2: <https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Letter-to-Dr.-Walensky-re-anaphylaxis.pdf>
- 3: <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2777417>
- 4: <https://centipedenation.com/first-column/150k-records-deleted-from-vaers-covid-database/>
- 5: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/emilywillingham/2015/08/06/a-congressman-a-cdc-whistleblower-and-anautism-tempest-in-a-trashcan/?sh=47819f145396>
- 6: <https://rumble.com/vm1yrt-wow-vaccine-caused-deaths-reported-as-un-vaxxed-covid-deaths.html>
- 7: <https://dissident.one/2021/08/29/18311/>
- 8: <https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/some-actual-news>
- 9: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/nearly-50k-medicare-patients-died-soon-after-getting-covid-shotwhistleblower/>
- 10: <https://digital.ahrq.gov/sites/default/files/docs/publication/r18hs017045-lazarus-final-report-2011.pdf>
- 11: <https://www.facebook.com/80221381134/posts/10158207967261135/?d=n>
- 12: <https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x81f1y1>
- 13: <https://video.foxnews.com/v/6260748415001#sp=show-clips>
- 14: <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/censored-dark-horse-podcast-bret-weinstein-robert-maloneinventor-mrna-vaccine-technology>
- 15: <https://rumble.com/vk894g-dr-michael-yeardon-a-final-warning-to-humanity.html>
- 16: <https://thehighwire.com/videos/a-coming-covid-catastrophe>
- 17: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZJZxiNXYLpc>
- 18: <https://doctors4covidethics.org/holocaust-survivors-write-to-the-european-medicines-agency/>
- 19: <https://healthimpactnews.com/2021/21766-dead-over-2-million-injured-50-serious-reported-in-europeanunions-database-of-adverse-drug-reactions-for-covid-19-shots/>
- 20: <https://www.adrreports.eu/en/index.html>
- 21: <https://meldpuntvaccinatie.nl/>
- 22: <https://ted.europa.eu/udl?uri=TED:NOTICE:506291-2020:TEXT:EN:HTML&src=0>
- 23: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/coronavirus-covid-19-vaccine-adverse-reactions/coronavirusvaccine-summary-of-yellow-card-reporting>
- 24: <https://dailyexpose.co.uk/2021/02/08/official-data-on-adverse-reactions-to-vaccines>
- 25: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/coronavirus-covid-19-vaccine-adverse-reactions/coronavirusvaccine-summary-of-yellow-card-reporting#annex-1-vaccine-analysis-print>
- 26: <https://theexpose.uk/2021/09/15/30k-people-died-within-21-days-of-having-a-covid-19-vaccine-in-england/>
- 27: <https://dailysceptic.org/is-the-mhras-yellow-card-reporting-system-safeguarding-the-uk-public>
- 28: <https://www.the-people-committee.com/>

- 29: <https://humansarefree.com/2021/08/32k-people-dead-in-brazil-following-covid-19-vaccines.html>
- 30: <https://www.salk.edu/news-release/the-novel-coronavirus-spike-protein-plays-additional-key-role-in-illness/>
- 31: <https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.121.318902>
- 32: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-021-03744-4>
- 33: <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMc2109975>
- 34: <https://deeproofsathome.com/a-foreshadowing-buried-82-miscarriage-data-in-new-nejm-study/>
- 35: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3897733
- 36: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32908214/>
- 37: <https://citizenfreepress.com/breaking/whoa-fauci-finally-mentions-vaccine-risk-for-ade/>
- 38: <https://canadianmale.wordpress.com/2021/04/19/thousands-of-reports-of-menstrual-irregularitiesreproductive-dysfunction-following-covid-vaccines/>
- 39: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/Pfizer-bio-distribution-confidential-documenttranslated-to-english.pdf>
- 40: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0465-8>
- 41: <https://thehighwire.com/videos/a-coming-covid-catastrophe>
- 42: <https://nulluslocussinegenio.com/2021/09/13/why-mass-vaccinations-prolong-and-make-epidemics-deadlier-real-vaccine-expert-calls-out-flawed-government-pandemic-strategy/>
- 43: <https://rumble.com/vldilx-nobel-prize-winner-professor-luc-montagnier-says-vaccine-is-creating-varian.html>
- 44: <https://rumble.com/vlme81-the-most-vulnerable-population-are-the-ones-who-received-two-vaccinedoses.html>
- 45: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3dX3gawfhaEJ/>
- 46: <https://rumble.com/vkb885-fauci-says-cdc-considering-mask-mandates-for-vaccinated-americans.html>
- 47: <https://rumble.com/vkciqv-fauci-vaccinated-wear-a-mask-will-he-ever-be-canceled.html>
- 48: <https://rumble.com/vflkib-more-fauci-b.s.-vaccinated-americans-still-cant-eat-indoors.html>
- 49: <https://rumble.com/vlt9b1-dr-anthony-fauci-fully-vaccinated-people-carry-as-much-virus-as-unvaccinat.html>
- 50: <https://rumble.com/vmgq60-fauci-demands-vaccine-mandate-for-air-travel-and-public-schools.html>
- 51: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/OQBS0IArXEa/>
- 52: <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/downloads/en/vaccines/vaccines-harm.pdf>
- 53: <https://www.nbcnews.com/science/science-news/cdc-warns-internal-document-war-has-changed-coronavirus-n1275478>
- 54: <https://rumble.com/vmh1er-we-need-to-prepare-to-live-with-covid-boosters-australia.html>
- 55: <https://nypost.com/2020/11/24/moderna-boss-says-covid-shot-not-proven-to-stop-virus-spread/>
- 56: <https://rumble.com/vjs9ef-australias-new-world-order-began-july-10-2021.html>
- 57: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3897733
- 58: https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7031e2.htm?s_cid=mm7031e2_
- 59: <https://rumble.com/vn5us5-30000-canadian-doctors-protest-vaccine-mandates.html>
- 60: <https://newsnationusa.com/news/usanews/83000-hospital-workers-could-be-fired-as-new-york-covid-vaccine-mandate-goes-into-effect/>
- 61: <https://www.visiontimes.com/2021/06/25/the-majority-of-american-physicians-remain-unvaccinated.html>
- 62: <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-06-19/vaccination-rates-lag-among-california-public-safety-workers-drawing-concern>
- 63: <https://rumble.com/vmh8gx-covid-injections-indeed-change-the-human-dna.html>
- 63A: https://www.roxytube.com/watch/hybrid-transhuman-black-eyed-baby_Lznw1XMWmlJWQyZ.html
- 63B: <https://www.orwell.city/2021/09/black-eyed-babies.html>
- 64: <https://rumble.com/vmk9yn-alarm-humans-with-modified-dna-have-no-rights-and-are-patented.html>

- 65: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/hy0MxQK4uQIR/>
- 66: drrobertyoung.com/post/science-team-reveals-graphene-aluminum-lnp-capsids-peg-parasites-in-4-covvaccines
- 67: drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines
- 68: <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/downloads/en/vaccines/nanotech-vaccines.pdf>
- 68A: <https://rumble.com/vn482j-dr.-carrie-madej-first-u.s.-lab-examines-vaccine-horrific-findings-re.html>
- 68B: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/TtgkYxzmsHSJ/>
- 69: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/UBFi2Xt4d2oR/>
- 69A: <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov19-vaccines>
- 69B: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s8e06KfDWM>
- 69C: Video Rumble XXXXX
- 70: <https://www.tijd.be/politiek-economie/belgie/federaal/nieuw-gemor-over-belgische-rapporteringcoronadoden/10220849.html>
- 71: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/iP2eQxEwQl5h>
- 72: <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/full>
- 73: <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/nl/elke-de-klerk/>
- 74: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g5f_6ltv7oI&t=8s
- 75: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/hospitals-getting-paid-more-label-cause-death-coronavirus/5709720/amp>
- 76: <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/media/>
- 77: <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/media/>
- 78: <https://nationalfile.com/doctor-wants-to-be-scary-to-the-public-and-inflate-covid-numbers-if-you-dont-getvaccinated-you-know-youre-going-to-die/>
- 79: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UIDsKdeFOMQ>
- 80: <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/director>
- 81: <https://educate-yourself.org/cn/flu1918andnow07feb04.shtml>
- 82: <https://salmartingano.com/2020/05/the-1918-spanish-flu-only-the-vaccinated-died/>
- 83: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1477893920302179?via%3Dihub>
- 84: <https://artsencollectief.nl/> / <https://zelfzorgcovid19.nl/>
- 85: <https://techstartups.com/2020/04/05/new-updates-dr-vladimir-zelenko-cocktail-hydroxychloroquine-zinc-sulfate-azithromycin-showing-phenomenon-results-900-coronavirus-patients-treated-must-watch-video>
- 86: <https://thezelenkoprotocol.com/>
- 87: <https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/treatments/hydroxychloroquine/science-of-hcq>
- 88: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0924857920304258> /
- 89: <https://c19hcq.com/>
- 90: <https://ivmmeta.com>
- 91: <https://covid.us.org/2021/01/28/ivermectin-safe-effective-covid-19/>
- 92: https://brandnewtube.com/watch/dr-mccullough-shares-is-hcq-truly-safe-for-covid-19_FoRTpkTv6EKrlz.html
- 93: <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/cds>
- 94: <https://comusav.com>
- 95: <https://andreaskalcker.com>
- 96: <https://www.eldiestro.es/2021/06/del-no-tendras-nada-y-seras-feliz-pasamos-al-las-maquinas-leerannuestros-pensamientos-e-insertaran-incluso-sentimientos-ya-que-eso-es-algo-a-lo-que-aspiramos-todos/>

https://www.forbes.com/sites/worldeconomicforum/2016/11/10/shopping-i-cant-really-remember-whatthat-is-or-how-differently-well-live-in-2030/amp/?sh=3a2b52dd1735&__twitter_impression=true

98: <https://grollex.com/the-future-of-graphene-and-5g/>

99: <https://graphene-flagship.eu/innovation/spearheads/c2-sh01-5g/>

100: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/03602559.2018.1542714>

101: <https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-07-19-graphene-based-neuromodulation-technology-is-real-inbrainneuroelectronics.html>

102: https://www.academia.edu/35846430/The_Fourth_Industrial_Revolution_Klaus_Schwab

103: <https://rumble.com/vmb1vd-new-world-order-announced-by-aussie-health-overlords-then-fact-checkersspr.html>

104: <https://rumble.com/vmaand-australian-health-official-talks-about-new-world-order.html>

105: <https://rumble.com/vlbb0g-australian-news-says-new-world-order-will-come-into-force-at-midnight.html>

106: <https://rumble.com/vlbay8-australian-news-broadcast-declares-new-world-order-in-effect.html>

107: <https://rumble.com/vjstsv-australia-new-world-order.html>

108: <https://www.abs.gov.au/ausstats/abs@.nsf/Lookup/by%20Subject/3303.0~2017~Main%20Features~Deaths>

[%20due%20to%20influenza~5](#)

109: <https://www.zachvorhies.com/>

110: <https://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/>

111: <https://patents.google.com/patent/US5357865A/en>

112: <https://www.vaticannews.va/en/pope/news/2021-08/pope-francis-appeal-covid-19-vaccines-act-oflove.html>

113: <https://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2021/03/15/pope-francis-calls-for-new-world-order-after-the-pandemic/>

Evidence that graphene oxide is in the vaccines:

<https://stateofthenation.co/?p=70400> <https://rumble.com/vjk0u1-breaking-astrazeneca-vaccine-vials-examined-by-researchers-confirm-toxic-po.html>

<https://rumble.com/vigmj9-breaking-discovery-the-actual-contents-inside-pfizer-vials-exposed.html>

<https://rumble.com/vkgdq7-deadly-shots-former-pfizer-employee-confirms-poison-in-covid-vaccine.html>

<https://www.orwell.city/2021/07/andreas-kalcker.html> <https://rumble.com/vk7lap-andreas-kalckers-team-confirms-evidence-of-graphene-oxide-in-vaccines.html>

<https://www.orwell.city/2021/07/absorption-signal.html>

7.6 Step 2: Do Your own Research Ask Questions

Note: It is evident that people are blindly following the mainstream narrative and not making an effort to research both sides. This author was forced to wear a mask in a shop and tried to explain the facts. One customer suggested a move to another country. This author assumed she lived in a democracy. How quickly 'a fair go' goes out the window if authorities say different views are 'conspiracy theories'. How quick people are to repeat it and not think about how divisive authorities are being. This is not democracy.

It is evident that propaganda has created a narrative that any different view is called a conspiracy theory. **Fact Checkers** have been created to undermine alternative views twisting truths to further confusion and misinformation disrespecting the public's right to know the truth given serious impacts on their lives and families. Equally those repeating propaganda are used to shutdown alternative truths in this information war. This author did her own research and others have shared links to empower the public to find out including a wide array of research from experts that would not be seen on biased mainstream media channels.

No-one should shutdown anyone as this works against our democracy which is about listening to all views. Any voice that says only one view is right should be investigated as clearly vested interests are at play.

At the very least, **all citizens must take responsibility and do their own research** to become informed so as to not become a pawn in a global agenda that cares nothing for the public wellbeing. For those bravely stepping out are being pulled down by the very people they seek to save.

Our weakness is our ignorance and **quickness to judge people as 'group think'** tells us they are **conspiracy theorists** when they are contributing to a global debate.

Respect all voices if you want to be respected.

7.6.1 Pharmacy Service Charter

Community Pharmacy Service Charter

This Charter provides information on the rights of consumers and responsibilities of pharmacists, and the level of service consumers can expect to receive when visiting a community pharmacy. It allows patients, consumers, families, carers and community pharmacies to share an understanding of the rights of people receiving health care.

My rights	This pharmacy's commitment to you
Access I have a right to health care.	We will provide medicines and pharmacy related services and products to address your healthcare needs.
Safety I have a right to receive safe and high quality care.	We will provide safe and effective medicines and high quality pharmacy related services, with professional care, skill and competence.
Respect I have a right to be shown respect, dignity and consideration.	We will respect you and your culture, beliefs, values and personal characteristics and those of your carers and advocates when delivering services.
Communication I have a right to be informed about services, treatment, options and costs in a clear and open way.	We will provide you open, timely and appropriate communication about your health, medicines and related services in a way you can understand.
Participation I have a right to be included in decisions and choices about my care.	We will include you in making decisions and choices about your health, medicines and related services and products.
Privacy I have a right to privacy and confidentiality of my personal information.	Unless you otherwise consent, we will maintain your personal privacy and assure proper handling of your personal health and other information. We will provide a private area to discuss your needs.
Comment I have a right to comment on my care and to have my concerns addressed.	We will promptly address your comments or concerns about medicines or other services offered.

Do unvaccinated have a right to healthcare?

Are the medicines safe and effective?

What if the side effects are making a person sicker?

If refusing vaccination and not wearing an ineffective mask, then told to go outside. Are those unvaccinated values respected?

If a pharmacy has a vested interests in making profit will communication be open and honest?

What if a person is not actively included in decisions?

How private is data now with foreign telecommunications companies accessing data on iPhones, devices and online. Is there a centralised database?

Will unvaccinated people have that right?

7.6.2 Contact Pharmacists and Ask Questions in Person

Note: if we go online they won't answer or give us quality answers. It is better to see them and look them in the eye and ask questions to get a feel for the truth. Don't be afraid to ask more questions, take up their time, as it is your life you are protecting. Ask for Fact Sheets, cross reference what they say and what the fact sheets say and then compare other independent credible facts. Does it add up? Is it the same message, is it true or disinformation and is it full information to ensure consent or marketing to persuade me to get vaccinated?

Analysis, Interviews on Vaccines and Masks

Pharmacist Interviews on COVID-19

(1) Pharmacist: Julian (Asian person),

Date: 27 October, 2021

Organisation: Capital Chemist

Location: Tuggeranong around Corner ACT Government shopfront.

(2) Pharmacist: Emma

Date: 28 October, 2021

Location: Capital Chemist, Mawson shops

(3) Pharmacist: James

Date: 23 November, 2021

Discount Warehouse

Location: Armadale

(4) Pharmacist: Natallie

Date: 14 December, 2021

Priceline

Location: near Port Macquarie

What COMIRNATY looks like

COMIRNATY is a white to off-white suspension provided in a multidose clear glass vial.

After dilution, each vial contains 6 doses of vaccine.

AUST R 346290.

Who distributes COMIRNATY

Pfizer Australia Pty Ltd

Sydney NSW

www.pfizer.com.au

Medical Information www.pfizermedinfo.com.au or

Toll Free Number: 1800 675 229

This leaflet was prepared in January 2021.

What SPIKEVAX looks like

SPIKEVAX is a white to off white suspension supplied in a glass vial with a rubber stopper and aluminum seal.

(AUST R 370599).

Sponsor

Moderna Australia Pty Ltd

Level 6, 60 Martin Place

Sydney,

NSW, 2000

www.modernacovid19global.com/au/

Phone: 1800 344 018

Email address: apacmedinfo@moderntx.com

This leaflet was prepared in September 2021

Note: Pfizer is a distributor not a sponsor.

VAXZEVRIA does not contain any preservatives and the vial stopper is not made with natural rubber latex.

What this vaccine looks like

VAXZEVRIA is approved^a for the following multidose vial packs (Aust R 349072):

- 4mL (8 dose) vial in packs of 10 vials
- 5mL (10 dose) vial in packs of 10 vials.

^anot all pack sizes may be available in Australia

Sponsor

AstraZeneca Pty Ltd
ABN 54 009 682 311
66 Talavera Road
MACQUARIE PARK NSW 2113

For VAXZEVRIA enquiries contact 1800 343 949

This leaflet was prepared on 20 August 2021

Vaxzevria is a registered trade mark of the AstraZeneca group of companies.

Note: Interesting statement that "...vial stopper is not made with natural rubber latex" Does this mean it is aluminium? Aluminium is toxic.

Notes:

(1) Took 20 minutes to find information, not handy. Seemed uncomfortable answering questions.

(2) Note: Body attacks itself, bio injectable

In Byron Bay visited a pharmacy, the pharmacist told me he was uneasy about answering questions. He was worried I was a journalist. What did he have to hide?

Natalie's interview was stopped by her employer, he looked suspicious. Again, what is to hide?

Go to www.health.gov.au

Q1. What is the average length of safety trials for ordinary vaccines?

Couple of years, original, post data marketing. (2)

- 1) Animal data
- 2) Human trials lots of dollars, lot faster
- 3) Safety
- 4) Out/monitor post market, potential long term effects (2)

- Don't know (3)
- Different results (4)
- Opinion: Accelerated image for pandemic because safety/different countries. Sharing information Israel, UK, US (4)

Q2. What has been the safety trials for COVID-19?

- Would be done. 2-3 years, parallel trials, 1-2-3 phases, save time do parallel trials, takes 12 months (1)
- Diseases – no trials, R&D have it, effects, and monoclonal antibodies (Covid-19). MAB – biological medicines immune diseases
- Vaccines – yes, TGA – monitor, medications, devices.
- Flu part protein not complete virus, part – recognise as something foreign, actual.
- AstraZeneca Spike protein – surface – attack-DNA-cells-join change DNA, immune – take out the cell, DNA – gone. (2)
- Don't know (3)
- Overseas, US started. Pfizer. (3)
- AstraZeneca - Italian, Europe, CSL Australia, more (3)
- TGA involved in safety, drug companies have trials. Phase 3 thousands of participants. Go through phases until registered. Longitudinal studies – can't time frame wise. Start in animals then humans. (3)

Article on Pfizer Whistle-blower: Jackson wasn't the only employee to get sacked from Ventavia after raising concerns about the integrity of the Pfizer trial. According to Thacker, several other Ventavia employees either left or were fired. Among them is a Ventavia official who had participated in the late September meeting cited above. Thacker writes: "In a text message sent [to Jackson] in June the former official apologized, saying **that 'everything that you complained about was spot on.'** Two former Ventavia employees spoke to The BMJ anonymously for fear of reprisal and loss of job prospects in the tightly knit research community. Both confirmed broad aspects of Jackson's complaint. One said that she had worked on over four dozen clinical trials in her career, including many large trials, but had never experienced such a **'helter skelter'** work environment as with Ventavia on Pfizer's trial. 'I've never had to do what they were asking me to do, ever,' she told The BMJ. 'It just seemed like something a little different from normal — the things that were allowed and expected.'" According to these whistle-blowers, problems persisted after Jackson's firing. One of them claims there were, on several occasions, not enough staff to test trial participants who reported COVID-like symptoms. Laboratory confirmed symptomatic COVID-19 was the primary endpoint of the trial, so this was a crucial task. An FDA review memorandum from August 2021 states that 477 trial participants with suspected COVID-19 were not tested for infection. **"I don't think it was good clean data,"** the former Ventavia employee told Thacker. "It's a crazy mess." Such statements clearly fly in the face of statements made by world leaders, health authorities and the mainstream media. **Most, like federal health minister for Australia, Greg Hunt, have claimed the COVID shots have undergone "rigorous, independent testing" to ensure they're "safe, effective and manufactured to a high standard."** **Nothing we know so far supports such a conclusion.** The testing has been far from rigorous and has not been independently verified.

(4)

6 July 2021

The Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA) is responsible for assessing all COVID-19 vaccines before they can be used in Australia. We will only register a vaccine if its benefits are much greater than its risks.

This page provides an overview of the vaccine approval process using the [provisional approval pathway \(//www.tga.gov.au/covid-19-vaccine-information-consumers-and-health-professionals#provisional\)](https://www.tga.gov.au/covid-19-vaccine-information-consumers-and-health-professionals#provisional), which is the pathway being used by pharmaceutical companies to date.

On this page: [Stage 1: Pre-application](#) | [Stage 2: Application](#) | [Stage 3: Evaluation](#) | [Stage 4: Decision](#) | [Stage 5: Registration](#) | [Stage 6: Monitoring](#) | [Post-approval changes](#) | [More information](#)

*Note: In Australia there is **no Emergency Use Authorisation**, they speak of **provisional approval**, which sounds like it is approved without an emergency. It is evident the sponsor of the vaccine submits the evidence, not an independent body. They are offered **provisional registration**. There are reports US regulators are corrupt and often have pharmaceutical executives as advisors.*

Once provisional determination has been granted, the sponsor then needs to submit an application for provisional registration in the ARTG.

To register a COVID-19 vaccine in Australia, a sponsor is required to submit a comprehensive dossier that includes specific information on clinical studies, non-clinical/toxicology studies, chemistry, manufacturing, risk management and other information.

The TGA may agree upfront to accept a limited number of rolling submissions of data during the evaluation phases, as well as reports from comparable overseas regulators.

The TGA will make a preliminary assessment whether to accept the submission for evaluation and will notify the sponsor.

[Learn more about the provisional registration process \(//www.tga.gov.au/publication/provisional-registration-process\)](https://www.tga.gov.au/publication/provisional-registration-process).

Once an application is accepted, the TGA will commence a formal evaluation process that is carried out in multiple phases by technical experts.

This process involves obtaining further information and clarification from the sponsor, as well as being informed by the advice of the [Advisory Committee on Vaccines \(//www.tga.gov.au/committee/advisory-committee-vaccines-acv\)](https://www.tga.gov.au/committee/advisory-committee-vaccines-acv), an independent committee of external experts.

Learn more about the [evaluation process \(//www.tga.gov.au/covid-19-vaccine-information-consumers-and-health-professionals\)](https://www.tga.gov.au/covid-19-vaccine-information-consumers-and-health-professionals) and how we are [collaborating with international regulators \(//www.tga.gov.au/covid-19-vaccine-international-collaboration\)](https://www.tga.gov.au/covid-19-vaccine-international-collaboration).

Once the evaluation is complete, the TGA delegate will make a decision whether to provisionally register the vaccine in the ARTG. The decision to approve a new vaccine is always made by the TGA on the basis that the benefits outweigh the risks.

The TGA delegate's decision to grant provisional registration is based on a number of factors including:

- the safety, quality and effectiveness of the vaccine has been satisfactorily established for its intended use
- the sponsor's plan to submit comprehensive clinical data, stability data and other information before the provisional registration ends.

Note: How can a sponsor request changes to registration details? What exactly is a sponsor – investor? Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation etc.?

After the initial registration of a vaccine, the sponsor may request changes to the registration details, which require [additional assessment and approval \(//www.tga.gov.au/post-approval-changes-covid-19-vaccines\)](https://www.tga.gov.au/post-approval-changes-covid-19-vaccines) by the TGA.

Category: Medicines

Tags: vaccines, COVID-19 vaccines

URL: <https://www.tga.gov.au/node/913615> (<https://www.tga.gov.au/node/913615>)

Q3. What is the difference between...

- SARS – first, Covid-19 coronavirus 19, similar and differences. Couple of years ago. Same family – Delta, Omicron, don't know differences. (4)

Coronavirus

- COVID-19 – SARS-CoV-2 same virus class. Similar virus upper respiratory (1)
- COVID-19 short version (1)
- Same coronavirus and SARS-CoV-2. Cold and flu (2)
- Same thing as SARS-COV-2. (3)
- Branch. Coronavirus disease. WHO. World Health org 11/2/2020 SARS – COVID-19 (4)

SARS-CoV-2

- Official name, form of SARS (2)
- Destination for virus (3)
- Virus. Coronavirus – SARS-Cov-2 (virus) (4)

COVID-19

- Covid-19 coronavirus (1)
- Term coined. Coronavirus 2019, 2 names doesn't roll off the tongue. (2)
- Covid 19 (fancy name) (4)

Q4. Are the vaccines safe?

- Yes – definitely. Lots of data. Risks with any vaccine.(2)
- Safety profile approved. Pfizer, AstraZeneca, Moderna, Novavax (US), good safety profile
- Safety profile – weigh up risks/benefits (2)
- Having the vaccine compared to contracting – risks (2)
- Yes – anaphylaxis can happen (3)
- Yes (4)
- Booster (4)
- Not making AstraZeneca **(1)** - delta, more effective (4)
- Pfizer **(2)** more effective (4)
- Moderna **(3)** (4)
- Any vaccines - increase side effects, some level of risk (4)
- No-one had a problem. (4)
- AstraZeneca - April 2020 only one. Some more prone due to genetics, clot, heart periditis (Pfizer). (4)
- AstraZeneca - blood clots. (4)
- Risk outweighs getting the disease. (4)

Are COVID-19 vaccines safe?

The Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA) are the scientists and medical experts who regulate and approve all vaccines, medicines and other medical products for use in Australia. The TGA checks all COVID-19 vaccines for quality, safety and effectiveness before approving them for use in Australia. This is the same process that all vaccines go through in Australia.

Medical experts at the TGA continuously check all vaccines to make sure they are safe. Vaccines are only approved for use in Australia after they have been assessed to show that the benefits of the vaccine outweigh any risks.

Note: Who are stakeholders? Are they investors? Should monitoring be completely independent with no vested interests or skin in the game as they say? That is, is the Australian Government profiting from the expansion of a vaccine market. Are individuals profiting in positions of power?

Australia's vaccine safety monitoring system

The TGA's safety monitoring processes for vaccines are robust and well established. They include collaboration with Australian stakeholders, including state and territory health departments and professional bodies, and international regulators. This enables us to rapidly detect, investigate and respond to any emerging safety issues.

Find out more about how we are monitoring the safety of COVID-19 vaccines

([//www.tga.gov.au/australias-covid-19-vaccine-safety-monitoring-system](http://www.tga.gov.au/australias-covid-19-vaccine-safety-monitoring-system)).

Enhanced monitoring for COVID-19 vaccines

We are further enhancing the TGA vaccine safety monitoring system so that we can rapidly detect, investigate and respond to any emerging safety issues related to COVID-19 vaccines.

COVID-19 vaccine safety monitoring plan ([/resource/covid-19-vaccine-safety-monitoring-plan](https://www.tga.gov.au/resources/covid-19-vaccine-safety-monitoring-plan))

Q5. What is the difference between ...

Different companies. (3)

AstraZeneca

- Product part virus (1)
- Small part of spike protein put into adenovirus – protein (cell) into vaccine into us. Adenovirus not coronavirus – inactive, denature protein, can't replicate. Different countries, different vaccine, so many people into it, similar ways. Active Vaxzevria, Chadox1-s (2)
- Don't know (3)
- Not mRNA. Flu shot inactivated virus – SARS-CoV-2. Immune response – recognise, mild case. Fever, mild aches and pain, body remembers, body recognise spike protein (4)

Pfizer BioNtech

- Similar mRNA, messenger RNA, codes for DNA. (2)
- Comirnaty **active (2)**
- mRNA (3)
- Closely related to Moderna, mRNA vaccines (DNA) (4)

Moderna

- mRNA, DNA replicates (1)
- SAME as above (2)
- Spikevax, **active** Elasmomeran (2)
- Novavax – mandatory training (2)
- mRNA (3)

NB: Example of what this means. Panadol brand – paracetamol **active** (2)

Q6. Can these vaccines change the DNA? Which ones?

No! (1)

No can't alter. (2)

No. (3)

No – create protein – recognise foreign entity not injecting into genetic, DNA itself. Spike protein – body recognise how to fight, not activated, treat body make proteins, proteins mimic what SARS 2, foreign body, antibodies produced. (4)

(3) Australian Government statement:

No, COVID-19 vaccines do not change your genes or DNA.

Some of the new COVID-19 vaccines use a fragment of Messenger RNA (mRNA) to instruct your body to make an immune response against COVID-19. The vaccines do not give you COVID-19.

DNA is a different type of molecule to the RNA in the mRNA vaccines. The mRNA does not do anything to your DNA and is broken down soon after it enters your body.

Death Report: As a result, countless **medical professionals are afraid to report adverse events**, which further contributes to the underreporting of these side effects. Additionally, the amount of scientific information warning for these dangerous biological agents, and the number of medical experts warning humanity, is so overwhelming and almost omnipresent - despite the aggressive attempts to silence them - that it is virtually impossible for any medical professional to not be at least **somewhat aware** of the risk they are taking, **by administering an untested DNA altering injection**, without even informing their patients of what is being injected into their body. If they then see their patients die or become disabled for life, they are naturally afraid of being held accountable, and therefore have yet another motivation for not reporting the adverse events.

Q7. What does immunisation, inoculation and protection mean?

Immunisation

- Antibody not 100% (1). Data, 6 months. 1st shot 50%, immunisation. 2nd 80-90% immunisation. 2nd shot is immunisation (1)
- Same [inoculation] giving vaccine (injecting) (2)
- Inject something, immune response (3)
- same concept, against a disease (4)

Inoculation

- As above same [inoculation] giving vaccine (injecting) (2)
- Not as effective, exposure to virus. (3)
- Injection (4)

Protection

- After had, level body produced antibodies early studies AstraZeneca 75% - most available, make I in Australia. mRNA – don't make, speed. (2)
- Moderna 95% (2)
- Don't know (3)
- Not sure if differences. Nothing 100%, protects against possibility of getting disease. (4)

Note: All the vaccines claim to protect or prevent not immunise (cellular memory for specific pathogen). Yet the TGA indicates immunization. Is it protection or immunisation? Are they vaccines or gene technologies? Is this public health or global genocide?

(1) SPIKEVAX (Moderna)

SPIKEVAX contains the active ingredient Elasmomeran. SPIKEVAX is a vaccine used to prevent COVID-19 disease caused by SARS-CoV-2 in individuals aged 12 years and older.

For more information, see Section 1. Why am I being given SPIKEVAX? in the full CMI.

Note: from 12 and older. Prevent COVID-19.

(1) COMIRNATY (Pfizer BioNTech)

COMIRNATY is a vaccine given to prevent coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) in adults and adolescents from 16 years of age and older. COMIRNATY contains the active ingredient BNT162b2 [mRNA]. For more information, see Section 1. Why am I being given COMIRNATY? in the full CMI.

Note: from 16 and older. Prevent coronavirus disease 2019

(1) Vaxzevria previously COVID-19 Vaccine (AstraZeneca)

This vaccine has **provisional approval** in Australia to protect people aged 18 years and older against COVID-19 disease. The approval has been granted on the basis of short-term efficacy and safety data. Evidence of longer term efficacy and safety from ongoing clinical trials and vaccination in the community continues to be gathered and assessed.

VAXZEVRIA contains the active ingredient ChAdOx1-S. This vaccine is used to protect people aged 18 years and older against COVID-19. For more information, see Section 1. Why am I being given VAXZEVRIA? in the full CMI.

Note: Active ingredient has no mention of aborted foetal cells?

18 years and older. Against COVID-19 disease.

(2)

How do COVID-19 vaccines protect us?

COVID-19 vaccines teach your body to recognise and fight the virus that causes COVID-19. They do not contain COVID-19. You cannot get COVID-19 from having the vaccine. Vaccines are a safe way of building protection against the virus in the body, without causing illness.

COVID-19 vaccines approved for use in Australia have been shown to be very good at protecting against severe illness, going to hospital and death.

You can talk to your doctor about the COVID-19 vaccines and why vaccination is an important part of keeping the community safe and healthy.

Q8. Can you die from a COVID-19 vaccine?

- Yes, more chance stroke or flu. (1)
- Yes – anaphylactic (allergy), any injection, medication, foods. TGA gather data. Mild. Gets reported. (2)
- Blood clot – AstraZeneca (3)
- Manageable (3)
- No deaths at all. (3)
- Yes – other causes comorbidity – heart, asthma, cancer. Increased risk of dying (comorbidities). (4)

Death Report: VAERS data from the American CDC shows that as of September 17, 2021, already 726,963 people suffered adverse events, including stroke, heart failure, blood clots, brain disorders, convulsions, seizures, inflammations of brain & spinal cord, life-threatening allergic reactions, autoimmune diseases, arthritis, miscarriage, infertility, rapid-onset muscle weakness, deafness, blindness, narcolepsy, and cataplexy. Besides the astronomical number of severe side effects, the CDC reports that almost **15,386 people died as a result of receiving the experimental injections**. However, a CDC healthcare fraud detection expert named Jane Doe investigated this and came to the shocking discovery that the number of deaths is at least five times higher than what the CDC is admitting. In fact, in her initial communications to professor in medicine Dr. Peter McCullough, this whistleblower said that the number of deaths is ten times higher. The CDC health fraud detection expert signed an affidavit, in which she stated her findings. She carefully chose the wordings '...under-reported by a conservative factor of at least five', but as she revealed initially, the factor could also be ten. Here is an excerpt of the affidavit: 1

Attorney Thomas Renz received information from a whistleblower inside the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Service (CMS), which reveals how 48,465 people died shortly after receiving their injections. He emphasized that these death numbers are from less than 20% of the U.S. population. If we apply this number to the entire U.S. population, we see a death rate of almost 250,000. LESS THAN 1% IS REPORTED

Q9. What are the main side effects?

- Myocarditis in young people. (1)
- After shot - Irritation, pain, itch, inflammation, run down, sore joints, chills, head aches (3)
- All vaccines (4)
- Sore arms, more likely Pfizer, Moderna anecdotal (4)
- Sore neck (4)
- Swelling – immune response, mild cold, flu, hot/cold, sniffly, headache, common- 24 hours, Panadol – paracetamol, neurofen. Good thing – body immune response, body fights off (4)
- [How does the active ingredient of paracetamol interact with the vaccine??]

(4)

Like other medicines, all vaccines can cause side effects. Most side effects are mild and temporary (lasting 1 or 2 days). Common side effects include low-level fever and pain or redness where the injection was given.

Even when the suspected side effect is serious, it is possible - even likely - that it may not have been caused by the vaccine. The timing may be coincidental. There is an expected 'background rate' of coincidental adverse events. This is why the TGA investigates the reports it receives to determine if there is a genuine safety concern related to the vaccine.

If you have any questions or concerns about potential side effects of COVID-19 vaccines, please speak to your doctor.

(2)

What side effects should I expect from the COVID-19 vaccines?

All vaccines can have some side effects. These side effects are usually mild and only last for a few days.

Side effects can include:

- a sore arm after the injection
- fever
- muscle aches
- headaches.

If you have any questions or worries after your vaccination, contact your vaccination clinic or doctor.

There is a link between the Vaxzevria (AstraZeneca) vaccine and a very rare condition, which involves blood clotting, and low blood platelet levels. Read more about this at: <https://www.health.gov.au/resources/publication/astrazeneca-information-other-languages>

Pfizer (3):

What to expect after vaccination

As with any vaccine, you may have some side effects after receiving a COVID-19 vaccine.

Common side effects after Pfizer include:

- pain or swelling at the injection site
- tiredness
- headache
- muscle pain
- fever and chills
- joint pain.

Less common side effects after Pfizer include:

- redness at the injection site
- nausea
- enlarged lymph nodes
- feeling unwell
- pain in limb
- insomnia
- itching at the injection site.

Rare side effects that have been reported after Pfizer are:

- severe allergic reaction (anaphylaxis)
- myocarditis (inflammation of the heart muscle) and pericarditis (inflammation of the outer lining of the heart). Most reported cases have been mild and recovered quickly, although longer-term follow-up of these cases is ongoing. Cases have been reported predominantly after the second dose and predominantly in younger males (aged < 30 years).

Comirnaty (1)

Other side effects (frequency unknown)

Other side effects (frequency unknown)	What to do
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> severe allergic reaction 	<p>Call your doctor straight away, or go straight to the Emergency Department at your nearest hospital if you notice this serious side effect.</p>

Tell your doctor or pharmacist if you notice anything else that may be making you feel unwell.

Other side effects not listed here may occur in some people.

Reporting side effects

After you have received medical advice for any side effects you experience, you can report side effects to the Therapeutic Goods Administration online at www.tga.gov.au/reporting-problems. By reporting side

Note: What if a person is unable to use the internet, has a disability, is young or mental illness? Some of these could be sub-categories. The voluntary nature of reporting under-reports the reality and therefore risks. Every person receiving an experimental gene therapy should be interviewed about it or doctor follow up. The fact this isn't happening causes risk to appear lower.

Moderna Spikevax (1)

Serious side effects

Serious side effects
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Feeling faint or light-headed Changes in your heartbeat Shortness of breath Wheezing Swelling of your lips, face, or throat Hives or rash Nausea or vomiting Stomach pain

Less serious side effects

Less serious side effects
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Swelling in the underarm Headache Nausea Vomiting Muscle ache, joint aches, and stiffness Pain or swelling at the injection site Feeling very tired Chills Fever Rash Rash, redness, or hives at the injection site (some of which may occur sometime after the injection)

Common side effects include swelling in the underarm, headache, nausea, vomiting, muscle aches, joint aches, and stiffness, pain or swelling at the injection site, feeling very tired, chills, fever, rash, redness, or hives at the injection site.

For more information, including what to do if you have any side effects, see Section 6. [Are there any side effects?](#) in the full CMI.

AstraZeneca (1)

Serious side effects	What to do
Low levels of blood platelets (thrombocytopenia) with or without major blood clots have been observed very rarely.	Tell your healthcare provider straight away, or go straight to the Emergency

Serious side effects	What to do
<p>Get medical attention immediately if from a few days following vaccination you get any of the following symptoms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • experience a severe or persistent headache, blurred vision, confusion or seizures (fits) • develop shortness of breath, chest pain, leg swelling, leg pain or persistent abdominal pain • notice unusual skin bruising or pinpoint round spots beyond the site of vaccination 	<p>Department at your nearest hospital if you notice any of these serious side effects.</p> <p>You may need urgent medical attention or hospitalisation.</p>

<p>Very rare cases of capillary leak syndrome (CLS) have been reported.</p> <p>Get medical attention immediately if you get any of the following symptoms in the days following vaccination:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • rapid swelling of the arms and legs, • sudden weight gain, and • feeling faint (low blood pressure) 	<p>Tell your healthcare provider straight away, or go straight to the Emergency Department at your nearest hospital if you notice any of these serious side effects.</p> <p>You may need urgent medical attention or hospitalisation.</p>
--	--

All injectable vaccines have the potential for an allergic reaction after you are injected.

Some of the symptoms of an allergic reaction may include:

- swelling of the face, lips, tongue, mouth, throat and/or other parts of the body
- shortness of breath, wheezing or difficulty breathing
- fainting, dizziness, feeling lightheaded (due to a drop in blood pressure)
- changes in your heartbeat
- rash, itching or hives on the skin

*Note: The TGA encourages but does not make it compulsory or issue fines for non-compliance for notifications of vaccine injury which they call **adverse events**. This language softens the perception of injuries. The focus on safety and not risk on benefits over risk orients towards pro vaccine which indicates bias.*

For further information, visit the [Health Direct website \(http://www.healthdirect.gov.au/covid-19-vaccination/after-you-get-the-covid-19-vaccination\)](http://www.healthdirect.gov.au/covid-19-vaccination/after-you-get-the-covid-19-vaccination).

Reporting suspected side effects

If you think you may be experiencing a significant side effect (also known as an adverse event) to a COVID-19 vaccine, you should seek advice from your doctor.

The TGA encourages health professionals and consumers to report suspected side effects following immunisation with COVID-19 vaccines. Every report is valuable and contributes to our safety monitoring.

Further information about [how to report suspected side effects to a COVID-19 vaccine \(//www.tga.gov.au/reporting-suspected-side-effects-associated-covid-19-vaccine\)](http://www.tga.gov.au/reporting-suspected-side-effects-associated-covid-19-vaccine).

COVID-19 vaccine safety updates

The TGA will be open and transparent about safety information relating to COVID-19 vaccines, including any suspected side effects or potential safety issues.

We will be publishing a weekly safety report, including information about reported suspected side effects, as well as other safety alerts as required.

Find out more about how we will be [communicating COVID-19 safety information \(//www.tga.gov.au/communicating-covid-19-safety-information\)](http://www.tga.gov.au/communicating-covid-19-safety-information).

Death report: The CDC is also vastly underreporting other adverse events, like severe allergic reactions (anaphylaxis). The Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) reported that a study showed how the actual number of anaphylaxis is **50 to 120 times higher** than claimed by the CDC.^{2, 3} On top of that, a private researcher took a close look at the VAERS database, and tried looking up specific case-ID's. He found countless examples where the original death records were deleted, and in some cases, the numbers have been switched for milder reactions.... 'Adverse events from drugs and vaccines are common, but underreported. Although 25% of ambulatory patients experience an adverse drug event, less than 0.3% of all adverse drug events and 1-13% of serious events are reported to the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Likewise, fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported

Q10. What are the active ingredients?

- Live vaccine, no live in Covid-19, easy to manufacture, most will do MMR – live vaccine. (2)
- See printout (3)
- See printout (4)

AstraZeneca:

Print off. Amino acids, preservatives (2)

(1)

What VAXZEVRIA contains

Active ingredient (main ingredient)	One dose (0.5 mL) contains: ChAdOx1-S* 5x10 ¹⁰ viral particles (vp) [corresponding to not less than 2.5 × 10 ⁸ infectious units (Inf.U)]
Other ingredients (inactive ingredients)	histidine, histidine hydrochloride monohydrate, sodium chloride, magnesium chloride hexahydrate, disodium edetate, sucrose, ethanol absolute, polysorbate 80 and water for injections.

* Recombinant, replication-deficient chimpanzee adenovirus vector encoding the SARS-CoV-2 Spike glycoprotein. The vaccine is manufactured using material originally sourced from a human embryo (Human Embryo Kidney cells: HEK293).

Pfizer BioNtech:

mRNA part of virus, part DNA of virus (1)

People with immunocompromise includes those who have a medical condition that weakens their immune system. It also includes those who may be taking medications that suppress their immune system.

The Australian Government strongly recommends people with immunocompromise receive COVID-19 vaccination. Pfizer is not a live vaccine. It is safe in people with immunocompromise.

People with immunocompromise, including those living with HIV, have a higher risk of severe illness from COVID-19, including a higher risk of death.

Clinical trials for Pfizer did not include people with immunocompromise, except for a small group of people with stable HIV. We do not know if Pfizer is as effective in people with immunocompromise compared to the rest of the population. It is possible that Pfizer might not be as effective in people with immunocompromise as it is in the general population. It is important to continue other preventative measures such as physical distancing after vaccination.

What COMIRNATY contains

Active Ingredient (main ingredient)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> BNT162b2 [mRNA]
Other ingredients (inactive ingredients)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ((4-hydroxybutyl)azanediyl)bis(hexane-6,1-diy)bis(2-hexyldecanoate) (ALC-0315) 2-[(polyethylene glycol)-2000]-N,N-ditetradecylacetamide (ALC-0159) Distearoylphosphatidylcholine (DSPC) Cholesterol Potassium chloride Monobasic potassium phosphate Sodium chloride Dibasic sodium phosphate dihydrate Sucrose Water for injections

Do not receive this vaccine if you are allergic to any of these ingredients.

What COMIRNATY looks like

COMIRNATY is a white to off-white suspension provided in a multidose clear glass vial.

After dilution, each vial contains 6 doses of vaccine.

AUST R 346290.

Moderna (1)**What SPIKEVAX contains**

Active ingredient	Elasomeran
Other ingredients (inactive ingredients)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Heptadecan-9-yl 8-[2-hydroxyethyl-(6-oxo-6-undecoxyhexyl)amino]octanoate Cholesterol Distearoylphosphatidylcholine 1,2-Dimyristoyl-rac-glycero-3-methoxypolyethylene glycol-2000 Trometamol Trometamol hydrochloride Acetic acid Sodium acetate trihydrate Sucrose Water for injections

Q11. Why is there 2 shots?

- Same shot x 2 (2)
- 1 shot – flu (matches) 30% taper off 3-6 months, not life long (2)
- 2 shot – after 4 weeks – 80% (2)
- 3 shots recommend different to booster (2)
- Cancer, organ transplant (immune suppressive) might change – data, mix and match – AstraZeneca and Moderna, not sure. (2)
- Booster – adults 2 shots AstraZeneca, Moderna booster, never mixed waters (2)

Commented [h1]:

Q11a. Why is there 3 shots – builds immunity, flu shot every year.

(1)

5. What should I know while being given COMIRNATY?

Things you should know	<ul style="list-style-type: none">• If you receive one dose of COMIRNATY, you should receive a second dose of the same vaccine 21 days later to complete the vaccination schedule.• You may not be protected against COVID-19 disease until at least seven days after your second dose.• You may not be protected if you only receive one dose, so a second dose is important.
------------------------	--

How VAXZEVRIA is given

VAXZEVRIA will be given to you by a healthcare provider. It is injected into a muscle (usually in the upper arm).

You will receive 2 (0.5 mL per dose) injections. You will be told when you need to return for your second injection of VAXZEVRIA.

The second injection can be given between 4 and 12 weeks after the first injection.

When VAXZEVRIA is given for the first injection, VAXZEVRIA (and not another vaccine against COVID-19) should be given for the second injection to complete vaccination course.

If you forget to get your second injection

If you forget to go back at the scheduled time, ask your healthcare provider for advice. It is important that you return for your second injection of VAXZEVRIA. If you miss a scheduled second injection you may not achieve maximum protection.

Q11a. Why is there 3 shots?

- Builds immunity, flu shot every year. (3)
- Comment: each country not renege on thousands, millions (4)
- Different drug companies competing to get first one – 3 medications CEO's, race (4)
- Not going to pool resources, government institutes, slice of pie, not give up money creating. (4)
- AstraZeneca – blood clot risk, Pfizer – heart problems hepatitis B more brands. (4)

(3)

Third dose for people with severe immunocompromise

Some people who are severely immunocompromised should have a third dose of the vaccine to achieve the same level of immunity as the general population. An mRNA vaccine (Pfizer or Spikevax (Moderna)) is preferred to Vaxzevria (AstraZeneca) for this third dose. Read more about [third doses of the vaccine](#).

Booster doses

Booster doses are available to everyone 18 years and older. ATAGI recommends the Pfizer vaccine for booster doses.

You can book a booster dose if it has been 6 months or longer since your second dose of COVID-19 vaccine. Find out more about [booster doses](#).

How is the information you provide at your appointment used

For information on how your personal details are collected, stored and used visit <https://www.health.gov.au/using-our-websites/privacy/privacy-notice-for-covid-19-vaccinations>

Q12. Does the first shot inoculate?

- No (1)
- Yes 30% (2)
- Yes – all do (3)
- Not 100% AstraZeneca 65% effective. Not fully Hep B 3 shots – vaccinations, blood test, tetanus whooping cough 6-10 years booster (4)

Article 120 Teens: Vietnam on Nov. 30 rolled out its COVID vaccination program for children 15 to 17 years old with Pfizer's vaccine. Since then, three children have died after receiving their first dose.

Q13. What does the second shot do?

- Brand – AstraZeneca, 12 weeks between 2, best coverage, outbreak area, over 4 weeks (get the dose). Local government area - Sydney less than 3 weeks. (2)
- Same as first. 2nd exposure, better response 70-80% (3)
- AstraZeneca – 92% effective, 1st and 2nd same, more antibodies (4)

(2)

Yes, the medical experts from ATAGI say that it's best to have two doses of the same vaccine. This is also what the TGA have given regulatory approval for.

The person doing your vaccination will let you know what type of vaccine you received, and when you should book your second appointment.

Will I need a third dose of COVID-19 vaccine?

The Australia's immunisation experts, ATAGI recommends a third dose of COVID-19 vaccine for people over 12 years of age who are [severely immunocompromised](#). People who are severely immunocompromised have lower levels of immunity than the rest of the population. They need this third dose to get the same protection others will have from two.

Those who are eligible should get their third shot between two to six months after their second dose of COVID-19 vaccine.

People who are not severely immunocompromised do not need a third dose of COVID-19 vaccine at this stage, because they already have enough protection from the virus with two doses of vaccine.

Q14. How long should a person wait after the shot?

- Vaccine – 15 minutes – anaphylaxis in vaccine not unusual, other vaccine (2)
- 15 mins. Monitor anaphylaxis (3)
- 15 minutes. Allergic reaction Pfizer (4)
- All vaccines (4)
- Body allergic. Anaphylaxis, fainting episodes (4)
- Histamine – swelling, lips, throat, epi-pen adrenaline (4)

Q15. Can you drive immediately afterwards?

No-one drowsy okay. I drove after my shot. (1)

- Yes (2)
- Liquid / microbial sterilise – water base. 5 ml, tiny amount of vaccine, preservatives see printout, stabilise (2)
- Yes (3)
- 15 minutes then drive. (4)

Q16. How long does the vaccine protect a person from contracting SARS-CoV-2?

- After 2 weeks, 6 months average. (2)
- Influenza – seasonal, protection, couple of months. Polio, smallpox don't have in Australia (2)
- Flu shot seasonal. Hard to tell the difference. (2)
- PCR test swabs throat. Viral components accurate, Gold, TGA. Specific only tests for presence of antibody infection coronavirus show up in serology. Over 90%, not sure. **Rapid antigen test at Woolworths, Coles, positive PCR confirm.** (2)
- No data. Up to 2 weeks before full immunity. (3)
- Longitudinal – comes from, don't know (4)
- Boosters like flu shot 6 months (4)
- Body creating proteins, not 100% memory (4)

(Note: They are selling rapid antigen tests announced 28/12/2021, during Christmas everyone forced to be tested before they can cross borders. This sets up a pattern they will have to prove they are not infected (rather than the government must prove people are infected), when PCR and rapid antigen are not accurate. They have to buy the test so it costs the public and creates another market worth billions and a vaccine economy of endless vaccines and testing.)

Q17. Can I get SARS-COV-2 after the 2 shots? If so, how?

- Contact within 1 week after receiving vaccine. (1)
- Some will get Covid-19 after vaccination. Get it no symptoms not full blown, prevents hospitalisation. (1)
- Can happen. Not 100%. (2)
- Yes, not as severe. (3)
- *How does shot prevent severe?* Immune response, fight off, extra (3)
- Yes – same any vaccine (4)

"We have to break this up" [a man walks in. he looked at me with suspicion. Deliberately broke up the meeting not warm.]

(3)

COVID-19 testing after vaccination

Some side effects from COVID-19 vaccination might be similar to symptoms of COVID-19 (e.g. fever). However, Pfizer does not contain any live virus and cannot cause COVID-19. You may not need to get a COVID-19 test or isolate:

- if you develop general symptoms like fever, headache or tiredness in the first two days after vaccination, and
- if you are sure that you don't have any respiratory symptoms (e.g. runny nose, cough, sore throat, loss of smell or loss of taste).

However, you should check the current guidelines in your state/territory for the most up-to-date information. This advice may change in the event of a COVID-19 outbreak in your local area. You may still need to get a COVID-19 test if you meet other criteria, for example if you are a close contact of a known COVID-19 case. If in doubt, seek medical assessment.

Q18. What is the death rate of SARS-CoV-2 / COVID-19?

- Don't know.(2)
- (920 died Covid) (2)
- Don't know. (3)

Q19. What IS the death rate for influenza (higher/lower)?

- Pre-covid – yes. 1000's. (1)
- Covid-19 less than flu! (1)
- ABS – Covid-19 mortality. (2)
- Jan 2020 July 2021 **85,392** total deaths. Note: Influenza excluded. (2)
- July 2020, July 2021 – 2 deaths. Took out pneumonia (2)
- Don't know. (3)

Q20. If I stand without a mask can I infect you with a mask?

- Yes. (1)
- Yes - Masks – not 100% effective (N95) of contraction and particulates small size (2)
- Reduce risk (2)
- 1.5 metres, both wearing masks no chance (2)
- Yes

Note: He indicates yes to my breathing, less than 1.5m but didn't move away. (3) Inconsistent!

Note: Natalie was not bothered by me not wearing a mask. (4) Inconsistent!

Q21. How does SARS-CoV-2 transmit the virus? (breath, droplets, surfaces)

- Breathing transmits.

What about you masks does it protect?

- Yes, can infect through eyes, droplets. What about hands? Not hands, skin protects, unless skin is broken. (1)
- 50-70% droplets. Middle filter, surgical masks – not as good. Cloth – filter okay. (2)
- Multi layers, 3 layers. (2)
- Queensland health. (2)
- Respiratory droplets – coughing. Normal breathing it can, surface – 1 month. Studies. Less how much viral load. (2)
- Air, touch mouth, surfaces, direct contact. (3)

Q22. How often should we change the mask?

- Depends on the mask – N95 8 hours (@\$4.95 each). (2)
- Same one – breathing – damp, wet, not viable. Washable, lower cloth. (2)
- Usually – breathing difficulties – laboured, tight fitting, no risk, inhaling bad, only breath (2)
- Daily. (3)

Q23. What is the best one?

- N95 (2)
- Doesn't matter if passing by, N95 – if infected

The CDC does not recommend the general public wear masks

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) **does not recommend that the general public wear N95 respirator mask** to protect themselves from respiratory diseases, including coronavirus (COVID-19).

N95 Mask:

- Are designed for **CONTAMINATED environments**. That means when you exhale through N95 the design is that you are exhaling into contamination. THE EXHALE FROM THE N95 AND OTHER MASK ARE VENTED TO BREATHE STRAIGHT OUT WITHOUT FILTRATION.
- (They don't filter the air on the way out). Covid breath is unfiltered being exchanged BECAUSE it was designed for contaminated environments. It's not filtering your air on the way out).

Surgical Masks:

- These masks were designed and approved for STERILE environments. The amount of particles and contaminants in the outside and indoor environment where people are CLOGGING their mask quickly. The moisture in your breath combined with the clogging masks will render it "useless". If you come in contact with Covid, your mask TRAPS IT, YOU become a walking virus dispenser. Every time you put your mask on you are breathing the germs from everywhere you went. (THEY SHOULD BE CHANGED OR THROWN OUT EVERY *20-30 MINUTES IN A NON STERILE ENVIRONMENT.
- SURGICAL MASKS ARE NOT DESIGNED FOR THE OUTSIDE WORLD AND WILL NOT FILTER THE AIR UPON INHALING THROUGH IT. IT'S FILTRATION WORKS ON THE EXHALE. (RENDERING) IT USELESS OUTSIDE A STERILE AREA.)

Cloth Mask:

(DO NOT FILTER ANYTHING). As you exhale, you are ridding your lung of contaminants and carbon dioxide. CLOTH MASKS trap this carbon dioxide the best. It actually risks your HEALTH, rather than protect it. The moisture caught in the masks will become mildew ridden in 30 minutes. Dry coughing, enhanced allergies, sore throat are all symptoms of micro-mold in your mask...."

Q24. What level of protection?

- N95 80% (2)
- Both not quite, always (protection) (2)
- Don't know (3)

Q25. What about the hands and skin? People aren't wearing gloves like masks.

- Not wearing gloves – can't sanitize hands (over 99%) (2)
- Shaking hands, touch face (yes) (3)

Q26. How often should gel?

- Best 70% ethanol, glycerol not drying. 99% sanitizer, wipe out bacteria, moisturise, microshield. Cuts hands – in respiratory other bugs (2)
- Every time touch face, affect bacteria on hands. (3)

Q27. Are there other cures that are not vaccines?

- Monoclonal antibodies. TGA. (2)
- Trials – nothing confirmed. (3)

Q28. How do you recommend to stay healthy?

- Social distancing, smiling, comment in other ways, not same, disconnecting. (2)
- Unvaccinated mandated. (2)
- States, territories and Commonwealth – premiers – not blanket mandate if double vaccinated. (2)
- Virus peter out 99% vaccine (2)
- Unlikely community transmission. Can't survive in body forever. Herd mentality. (2)
- Surfaces – not long (2)
- Eating well, exercise. (3)

Other

Different to influenza?

What is influenza cell based flu vaccine?

Quadrivalent – cells based flu vaccines, don't use fragment similar.

Cell based, animal cell, not egg embryo.

Fragment of virus inject into cell.

Covid less than flu (1)

Refer Article Pfizer Whistle-blower in this report. On page 12 of the "Cumulative Analysis of Post-Authorization Adverse Event Reports Received Through 28-Feb-2021" document,¹⁹ you find data on **pregnant and lactating women**. Here too, the results are hair-raising and should have triggered a complete **stop to the injection** campaign of pregnant and nursing women. Disturbingly, they **did not collect comprehensive data** on these women, such as which trimester they were in when they received the shots. This again points to serious problems with Pfizer's trial data collection. How do you include pregnant women in a trial and don't collect basic information such as how many weeks pregnant they are? On page 12 we find that out of **124 adverse event cases involving a pregnant woman**, only 49 were non-serious and 75 were serious. So, out of the 274 pregnant mothers who reported an adverse event, 27% suffered a SERIOUS adverse event, such as a **miscarriage or stillbirth**. "That's an incredible danger!" Nagase says and, again, the FDA has been aware of this danger since April 30, 2021.

EXPERT OPINION

World expert Major Douglas Rokke (former Biological and Chemical Weapons expert)

Note: Major Doug Rokke was the former Pentagon Biological and Chemical Weapons expert who wrote the manual for decontamination in the US Military. Major Doug Rokke in response to governments stating they don't have a playbook, literally wrote the manual for the US Government on how to deal with virus contamination. He would have a higher expertise than Chief Medical Officers, CDC and WHO around the world. The interview with The Power Hour is essential for understanding what has gone wrong in relation to dealing with the COVID-19 pandemic.

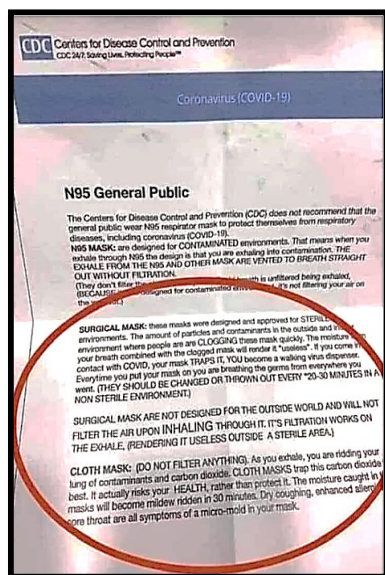
- Major Dr Rokke explains exactly what must be done to decontaminate to reduce the spread of a virus. He explains **bioweapons are about destroying the economy not killing a lot of people**. He alleges that is precisely what COVID-19 is. He indicates that the virus is a **mist** not droplets and masks are **porous**. He indicates that excretion effects come from bugs in the lungs and respiratory system (this may account for low oxygen in the lungs). Dr Kaufman calls secretions exosomes. Major Rokke says masks are garbage, flashlight, holes right through it coronavirus virus 120 nanometers in diameter can only be seen in an electron microscope what you see on TV is an artist's conception it is not visible to man, except electron microscope think about it when you have N95 mask or homemade mask, everybody into a football stadium, think of that. Like Football stadium, hole in the mask, shine through light, is like outer walls of football stadium, put virus in the centre of the stadium can't see it. Goes right through the mask, we know it goes through M95. As all biological and chemical weapons. What we know for sure airborne mist. It is coming from excretion effects from bugs that are in lungs and respiratory system. Secretion out, fine mist.
- Some think you need a big droplet stuff to see it to get affected smell, touch or know it is wet.
- Incapacitate (nation), suck up the resources, and totally trash the economy.
- Question: *Is the Coronavirus an intentional leak?* I work with Francis (Boyle) all the time... I've been digging on the PPE in the decom (decontamination), Francis and the other guys doing the other stuff.
- Question: *How to deal with a virus?*

"...we look at this stuff we have to figure out what is respiratory protection? The guidance and everything we put together for biological weapons. No. 1 complete quarantine and isolation of the area, quarantine of anybody exposed (family, soldier, unit member, anyone exposed) is automatically quarantined, we don't wait for a test result, when we do this in Iraq, we didn't wait for test results, we just put them in quarantine, isolated them all...whole body decontamination. Go up to window on a winter's day, breathe out and your mist from your lungs hits the whole window, doesn't just hit your hands, doesn't only land on your toes, or nose, it hits your whole body from the tip of your head to the bottom of your feet, and it is going to cover the whole thing... they came out and said wash your hands, I am going what for? unless you stick your fingers in the poo it ain't going to be there. When somebody breathes you can test it, or try it, it lands on the entire body. That is the reason why we put the full decontamination guidelines together for desert storm, that were adopted published medical management of chemical casualty by Fort Detrick, medical management of chemical and biological field manual 8-285 by Fort Detrick then the medical manual of biological casualties from Fort Detrick. Nobody from the CDC or public health, even talks about it, **totally ignore**, they don't know it exists. Department of Veteran Affairs Leadership, when I gave it all to them. They were in the dark. Yet we wrote all the courses. We taught all the courses for the Department of Veteran Affairs under Connie Boatwright, VA Indianapolis ...bush Medical Centre.
- Question: *Ignore protocols?*

Answer: They want control of everybody, they want to destroy Trump, they got to do it, got to control the economies, destroy everything. So again in that part, whether the Chinese intentionally or not, it is the perfect event. You got a lot of people would love to do it, guarantee it, after everything we have done. We've talked to them, we met them at the United Nations, British Parliament, in the United States and all over, met them Rome, met them in Germany.... I am still working with senior doctors and everything in the Balkans, and people are still sick, kids are dying in their arms, depleted uranium exposures. Totally documented, the health effects, not just Douglas Rokke stuff, documented for real, with all real stuff, real medical records...

CDC does NOT Recommend Masks

- The CDC does not recommend the general public wear masks.



2003 Australian Government False Claims of Masks: The NSW Fair Trading Minister

- *Fined distributors and traders for unrealistic mask claims of protection from disease. Today in 2021 they are forcing us to wear masks and fine us if we don't. So which is the truth?*

"...NSW Fair Trading Minister **Reba Meagher** yesterday warned that distributors and traders could be prosecuted if it was suggested the **masks offered unrealistic levels of protection from the disease...**Retailers who **cash in** on community fears about SARS by exaggerating the health benefits of surgical masks could face fines of up to \$110,000... *T'm sure everyone would agree that it is **un-Australian** to profiteer from people's fears and anxieties," Ms Meagher said. "There appears to be some debate about whether surgical masks are able to minimise the effects of SARS."*

- *Ms Meagher said her department would investigate any complaints about **false mask claims** which concerned the public.*

CSIRO facilitating mask use

It is evident the government wants us to be wearing masks for a long time, CSIRO is reportedly involved with the Wuhan Institute of Virology and active in the global biotechnology market. This statement makes clear they are using science to make masks breathable so there is no excuse to not wear a mask, as follows:

*... CSIRO is testing masks it appears to be able to **allow breathing and one mask use**. This appears to be envisaging a future of mask wearing and high profits for distributors as people have to buy a mask to cover them for 4 hours according to authorities.*

- *"Evolve Group is confident in the product we have designed and we're now looking forward to CSIRO testing our masks to ensure they meet stringent Australian standards and can provide **critical protection** to frontline workers."*
- *The facility is the first in Australia to be accredited by the **National Association of Testing Authorities (NATA)**. To achieve the accreditation, the site had to prove it could provide tests that show single-use surgical masks **adequately filter biological particles**, resist against blood penetration, and allow the wearer to breathe comfortably.*

7.6.3 Research a Wide Range of Links and Opinions to Gain insights

Note: This author hasn't seen all the links but is familiar with some of the authors, so can't verify the truth of the information. However, research is to find your own truth. We are not alone. Life sends what you want. Good luck!

Please take your time to absorb and understand this information.

Last update: 22 February 2021

Scan with your phone

https://docs.google.com/document/d/17kQC8RKZrFLKwnPhcn1Y81_twJT-XCasclcsnBMJbOw/edit

New: Projekt Immanuel by Dr Stefan Lanka, discusses the early publications regarding sars-cov-2

https://odysee.com/@Projekt-Immanuel:3/Announcement_Eng:6

1) Getting a different perspective

Exosome theory vs Virus theory

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/5r11XbUsLsdG/> (9 min)

Tom Barnett's famous video: "You can't catch a virus" (11min)

[https://lbry.tv/@TruthVault:0/Tom-Barnett-Corona-Virus-and-Lock-Down-video---edited-\(safe\)-CV19:6](https://lbry.tv/@TruthVault:0/Tom-Barnett-Corona-Virus-and-Lock-Down-video---edited-(safe)-CV19:6)

2) Do vaccines work?

Studies show that unvaccinated people are far healthier than vaccinated people:

<https://www.mdpi.com/1660-4601/17/22/8674/htm>

<https://informedconsentdefense.org/>

Understanding what they mean by 'Risk Reduction' is critical:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UoPXsCpNJZIF/>

About the Moderna and Pfizer vaccines for the coronavirus:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/BAaoVqiuAMce/>

More on vaccines:

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1jbTLdpiVnocctM8BF1qMSHudX6fJBnrjktl6q5Tq_M/

3) Is the Germ Theory scientifically proven?

The myth of Louis Pasteur

These books prove that Louis Pasteur committed fraud in his research to the germ theory and vaccination

- [Béchamp or Pasteur? A Lost Chapter in the History of Biology - Ethel D. Hume / R. Pearson \(1923/1942\) - http://whale.to/a/b/pearson.html](http://whale.to/a/b/pearson.html)
- [The private science of Louis Pasteur - Geison \(1995\)](#)

Dr. Tom Cowan on the Germ Theory and a brief history

https://youtu.be/Drc9eRN6p_Y (10min), backup: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8JAYsiN-368/>

Dr Tom Cowan - How can the ENTIRE medical profession be wrong?

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/EAJ6RaQID6m/> (4 min)

Dr. Barre Lando - Discussing the book "Bechamp or Pasteur?" by Hume/Pearson. (Video published September 2019)

<https://youtu.be/gZ3bl23bsiQ> (Part 1, 1h53min)

<https://youtu.be/R46jzErpM0k> (Part 2, 1h50min)

Debunking Germ Theory - Louis Pasteur Admitted He Was Wrong

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/y91RMKvjgq4> (11 min)

Article discussed in above video: "Exposing the Myth of the Germ Theory"

<http://www.homoeopathytraining.co.uk/docs%20main/downloads/Exposing%20the%20Myth%20of%20the%20GERM%20THEORY.pdf>

Quotes from medical doctors refuting the germ theory:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/YmOgDhthWk5m/> (10 min)

Quotes from doctors questioning germ theory by Dr. Bernarr:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1JSASRC8OezeSuihYVnFtvZzaDi7FmR9/view?usp=sharing>

Death of the Germ Theory 2021 with Dr Christiane Northrup, Dr Sherri Tenpenny, Dr Carrie Madej, Dr Lawrence Palevsky, Dr Tom Cowan, Dr Andrew Kaufman (1h22min)

<https://earthheroestv.com/programs/death-of-the-germ-theory-2021-57431-776ba2>

Articles on the germ theory, infectious diseases by the authors (Parker/Lester) of the book "What Really Makes You Ill? Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong":

<https://whatreallymakesyouill.com/germ-theory-html/>

<https://whatreallymakesyouill.com/infectious-diseases-dispelling-the-myths/>

See chapter 3 of the book: [Link](#) (please buy the book)

4) About antibodies and immunity

<https://whatreallymakesyouill.com/antibodies-immunity-dispelling-two-more-myths/>

<https://telegra.ph/The-Misinterpretation-Of-Antibodies-10-20>

5) Dr. Thomas Cowan interviews, watch one or more:

<https://youtu.be/KGlzWjjkNk> (1h30)

<https://youtu.be/0zhKxSlx0Gs> (1h05)

<https://youtu.be/0V5QJVuHaC4> (1h23)

Great discussion with Jon Rappoport (<https://nomorefakenews.com/>):

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Ggar42c8dMde/> (51 min)

<https://drtomcowan.com/> , <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/CivTSuEiw6Qp/> .

6) Why the PCR-test can't possibly tell you caught the corona-virus & HIV does not cause AIDS:

Explanation about the PCR test with clips of Kary Mullis (inventor of the PCR Test)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/jTogclq9usP/> (15 min)

Dr. Kary Mullis reveals that Luc Montagnier (Nobel prize winner) has **no scientific publication that proves HIV=AIDS** <https://youtu.be/vaMZ4NyNCw/> <https://youtu.be/DMYQ8YIZYUE> <https://www.bitchute.com/video/uwSAEXGtswKy/>

Kary Mullis explains why **PCR should not be used to diagnose** HIV infection (1997)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3qib81vL73bl/> (42 min)

Nobel Laureate Dr Kary Mullis Drops Truth Bombs About HIV/AIDS

<https://youtu.be/lifgAvXU3ts> (19 min) backup: <https://youtu.be/c4bvAfeYXxc>

Dr Tom Cowan - NOBODY has proven the accuracy of the tests!

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/HGKvB52SyyBA/> (15 min)

Dr Tom Cowan - The PCR Test is NOT a Valid Diagnostic Tool

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/VVFYLSPCIGqX/> (10 min)

Dr Thomas Cowan: "There are no false positives or false negatives. There are only falses."

22 top-scientists globally request a retraction of the original publication for the COVID PCR-test:

<https://cormandrostenreview.com/report/>

This is the publication by o.a. C. Drosten and M. Koopmans: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31992387/>

Quote: "We aimed to develop and deploy robust diagnostic methodology for use in public health laboratory settings without having virus material available." Is this science? What do you think?

7) In search of the corona virus isolate

- a. Samuel Eckert asks Swiss Prof. Marcel Tanner where is the proof of the virus isolate
<https://youtu.be/bTskbrNGoFY> (14 min)
- b. Leading Corona researchers admit that they have no scientific proof for the existence of a virus
<https://telegra.ph/Leading-Corona-researchers-admit-that-they-have-no-scientific-proof-for-the-existence-of-a-virus-07-31>
- c. CDC page 42: "Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV were available for CDC use at the time the test was developed and this study conducted"
<https://www.fda.gov/media/134922/download>
<https://12bytes.org/cdc-no-quantified-virus-isolates-of-the-2019-ncov-are-currently-available/>
- d. Dr Tom Cowan discusses which type of cells can "grow" the virus:
<https://drtomcowan.com/only-poisoned-monkey-kidney-cells-grew-the-virus/>
- e. "We aimed to develop and deploy robust diagnostic methodology for use in public health laboratory settings without having virus material available."
Quote from: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31992387/>
(peer review process took only 1 day, while normally is 160 days)
Is this science? No say, 22 global scientists in this retraction paper: <https://cormandrostenreview.com/report/>
- f. NPHET (Irish CDC) cannot provide proof the virus exists:
<https://gemmaodoherty.com/investigations/live-from-nphet-which-is-unable-to-provide-any-scientific-proof-that-covid19-exists/>
- g. Email exchange with the UK MHRA regarding the vaccine: "The DNA template used does not come directly from an isolated virus from an infected person"
<https://hive.blog/worldnews/@francesleader/email-exchange-with-uk-mhra-exposing-the-genomic-sequence-of-sarscov2>
- h. Canadian public health officials have no record of SARS-COV-2 isolation/purification performed anywhere, ever:
<https://peopleforjusticecanada.com/2021/01/05/canadian-public-health-officials-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification-performed-anywhere-ever/>
- i. Even the Robert Koch Institute and other health authorities cannot present decisive proof that a new virus named SARS-CoV-2 is haunting us
<https://off-guardian.org/2021/01/31/phantom-virus-in-search-of-sars-cov-2/>

- j. COVID: the virus was never proven to exist; a statement from Dr. Andrew Kaufman, Dr. Tom Cowan, and Sally Fallon Morell
<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2021/02/26/covid-the-virus-was-never-proven-to-exist-a-statement/>

8) Dr Andrew Kaufman about the science behind virus isolation and Koch's postulates

Must watch: <https://www.andrewkaufmanmd.com/the-rooster-in-the-river-of-rats/> (35 min) (youtube link if you prefer to speed up the playback: <https://youtu.be/Z4Za6uNAFvM>)

The paper Kaufman discusses: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12748632/>

Are viruses actually exosomes?

<https://youtu.be/TisUXVRA678> (14 min)

Dr Andrew Kaufman's presentation at the Red Pill Expo 2020 (about virus isolation and PCR test):

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/sB3fC0FR0iBG/> (44 min)

Dr. Andrew Kaufman w/ Dr. Barre Lando on germ theory and covid-19

<https://youtu.be/IWRPVTxqxBq> (2h11min)

9) Dr Andrew Kaufman and Dr Thomas Cowan

Dr. Andrew Kaufman on Pleomorphism and Terrain Theory

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/HToWjVkyNB3Q/> (10min)

Full interview:

<https://youtu.be/eRxWJfQHsXY> (1h13)

In response to Judy Mikovits' claims and discussing the measles virus papers from Enders:

<https://open.lbry.com/@DrAndrewKaufman:f/Judy--Tom-C-1-28-21-edited-compressed1:6> (47 min)

Interview by the Derrick Broze (<https://theconsciousresistance.com/>)

[Has COVID19 Been Isolated? with Dr. Andrew Kaufman and Dr. Thomas Cowan](#) (1u12min)

10) Dr Stefan Lanka (microbiologist) - won court case that the measles virus had not been scientifically proven to exist: <https://telegra.ph/What-is-a-scientific-fact-A-small-case-study-The-measles-process-10-06>

Why HIV has never been isolated (1994). *Absolute must watch*: <https://youtu.be/W08qjvrbtnc> (19 min)

On the history of viruses and how the idea of viruses became a political weapon:

<https://youtu.be/m9bl1nxjA3Q>

Articles by Dr Stefan Lanka:

<https://wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/Dismantling-the-Virus-Theory.pdf>

<http://wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/wissenschaftplus-the-virus-misconception-part-1.pdf>

<http://wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/wissenschaftplus-the-virus-misconception-part-2.pdf>

11) Dr Robert O Young

Dr Robert O Young breaks down CoVID w/ Sasha Stone

https://youtu.be/kYa4Smbw_TE (39 min)

Dismantling the Polio Viral Theory

<https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/possible-cause-polio-post-polio-cns-pvlpd-aids-zika-cancer-young/>

What Do Viruses Like HIV & Corona Have In Common With Exosomes?

<https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/likes-and-viruses-have-a-lot-in-common>

Dismantling The Viral Theory

<https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/dismantling-the-viral-theory>

12) Presentation on The True Nature of Viruses by Jeff Green (independent researcher)

<https://youtu.be/MtWYQS3LFIE> (41 min)

Website: <https://virusesarenotcontagious.com/>

Channel: <https://www.youtube.com/c/JeffGHealth/videos>

13) German New Medicine (GNM)

GNM by Dr Hamer, who lost his 17 year old son, developed cancer and thought it could have something to do with the loss of his son: <https://learninggnm.com/>

Introduction to the 5 biological laws

https://learninggnm.com/SBS/documents/gnm_paradigm_opening_page.html

Introduction to the 5 biological laws, breast cancer and infectious diseases

<https://www.germaansegeneskunde.nl/gnm-videos/> (English with Dutch subtitles)

Dr. Melissa Sell and Dr. Barre Lando discuss GNM, the 5 biological laws and the cause of pandemics

<https://youtu.be/47VjJkDVWmq> (1h44min)

GNM discussion with Dr. Melissa Sell and Dr. Andrew Kaufman

<https://youtu.be/bTv62GyO31c> (Part 1, 57min)

<https://youtu.be/IEtPdne19Ec> (Part 2, 1h12min)

More videos: <https://www.youtube.com/user/juergenbuche35/videos>

Book: *The Psychic Roots of Disease* by [Björn Eybl](#)

<https://anewmedicine.com/>

A) Resources of articles:

The best website on the coronavirus scam with a great collection of articles (well referenced):

<https://telegra.ph/Corona-Investigative-09-26>

Website of the book "What really makes you ill" - blog with articles

<https://whatreallymakesyouill.com/blog/>

Articles of Stefan Lanka (microbiologist), who is one of the first to expose the virus misconception:

<http://wissenschaffplus.de/cms/de/wichtige-texte> (articles in German, English, Dutch, French)

The Infectious Myth by David Crowe

<https://theinfectiousmyth.com/index2.php>

COVID19 – Evidence Of Global Fraud - *explaining that the virus is not isolated and the PCR fraud* <https://off-guardian.org/2020/11/17/covid19-evidence-of-global-fraud/>

The claimed SARS-CoV-2 virus is only an alignment, a computer model

<https://telegra.ph/The-claimed-SARS-CoV-2-virus-is-only-an-alignment-a-model-from-the-computer-10-29>

Some historic background by Tim O'Shea:

<http://www.whale.to/vaccine/shear1.htm#Hume>

Dismantling the viral theory by Dr. Robert O. Young

<https://phoreveryoung.wordpress.com/2020/01/25/dismantling-the-viral-theory/>

The Germ Theory Deception – Viruses, 5G , Vaccines, 'coronavirus', PCR test

<http://entityart.co.uk/the-germ-theory-deception-viruses-5g-agenda-vaccines-louis-pasteur-bechamp-terrain-theory-coronavirus/>

The non-existent virus: it undercuts all other stories by Jon Rappoport

<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2021/02/01/the-non-existent-virus-it-undercuts-all-other-stories/>

More websites:

<https://virus-hoax.com/>

<https://thebigvirushoax.com/>

More videos:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCu-EQn1Kz0ClrfwW7576kHw/videos>

B) Books on germ theory, viruses, epidemics and the true nature of disease:

- *The third element of the blood* - Antoine Béchamp [Link](#)
- *Béchamp or Pasteur? A Lost Chapter in the History of Biology* - Ethel D. Hume / R. Pearson (1923/1942) [Link](http://whale.to/a/b/pearson.html) - <http://whale.to/a/b/pearson.html>
- *The poisoned needle* - Eleanor McBean (1957) [Link](#)
- *The Great AIDS hoax* - TC Fry (1990) [Link](#)
- *The private science of Louis Pasteur* - Geison (1995) [Link](#)
- *Good-bye Germ Theory* - W. Trebing (2004)
- *Virus Mania* - Engelbrecht (2007/2020) [Link](#)
- *What really makes you ill* - Parker/Lester (2020) [Link](#) (<https://whatreallymakesyouill.com/>)
Great interview with the authors: <https://youtu.be/rFbkEZEb3A0>
- And another one with Amanda Vollmer also discussing *pleomorphism*: <https://youtu.be/l6QrYh9UqVE>
- *The Invisible Rainbow: A History of Electricity and Life* - A. Firstenberg (2020). Summary: [Link](#)
- *The Contagion Myth* - Dr Thomas Cowan MD (2020) [Link](#)

Link to some of the books:

<https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/19aoTuaVSMnYVdG4RKAGqO0CavlsZhitd?usp=sharing>

Link to more articles and books:

<https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1W6QuDTrCsWDSHuOnTSZBgtjrHV8fnmT8?usp=sharing>

Newspapers reporting on the book of Geison (1995):

<https://www.nrc.nl/nieuws/1993/02/15/louis-pasteur-was-een-fraudeur-7173004-a899902>

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/wellness/1993/02/23/louis-pasteur-and-questions-of-fraud/196b2287-f63f-4bac-874e-c33b122d6f61/>

C) Scientific articles on exosome research:

- This article discusses that cells can release exosomes when exposed to antibiotics and that exosomes are isolated by filtration+centrifugation (the procedure to properly isolate a virus)
[Antibiotic-induced release of small extracellular vesicles \(exosomes\) with surface-associated DNA](#)
- [When is a virus an exosome?](#) Hildreth proposes that "the virus is fully an exosome in every sense of the word."

7.7 Step 3: My Declaration of Independence from Corruption

*Note: The following was published on US Independence Day, 4 July in 2019 on the blog Peace is Our True Nature <http://wpas.worldpeacefull.com>. It was an intuitive step to publish MY WILL and create my CONTRACT based on who I am as a sovereign person, it was done with no reference to the sovereign citizenship movement, it came naturally to expand my own personal empowerment as the foundation to true freedom. No-one can give me freedom, I simply choose it. Self Sovereignty is **freedom** to determine one's own course without interference, coercion or control. Sovereignty leads to independence and decisions around redefining the social contract based on consent.*

Sovereign Global Citizen
Declaration of Independence
from Corruption

7.7.1 Declaration of Independence is the Sovereignty of Our True Nature



Democracy thereby bestows Equal Justice on behalf of all the people; empowers ordinary people peacefully to maintain their rights and liberties for themselves; and removes from majorities, minorities, judges and politicians any power to forestall the democratic society, whether in a republic or a constitutional monarchy.

Declaration of Independence is the Sovereignty of Our True Nature in the End

Published Thursday, 4th July, 2019 | By [Susan AKA Peacefull](#) | [Edit](#)

Independence is Self Sovereignty as Our True Nature

Today is US Independence Day and it feels the right moment to declare my own independence. I have achieved a great deal in this blog. Below was the introduction to Peace is Our True Nature. The purpose of this blog was to express myself, to travel into the known and unknown. To learn about my world as an inner journey after my world trip. This blog was written for 9 years and 9 is the number of completion. It has been wonderful to face the positives and the negatives of life to catalyse the wisdom of a higher understanding of who I AM and Who We Are as a civilisation.

Those who have travelled with me I realised were the ones I was to communicate to, there are no mistakes. This was not about popularity, it was about truth and I care not for numbers as life is about real meaning. Those others inspired me in this work and were thus co-creators with me unconsciously. I came to see their presence as working for me not against me in truth, as I am working for them. Their presence was welcome.

This morning I reflected on **Carl Jung and the shadow of humanity** and how he took himself into the depths of the psyche to understand the unconscious motivations of the collective consciousness. He explored the symbols that created meaning, the synchronicity of life sending signs and messages and feminine and masculine that is evident in both males and females. He chose to develop analytical psychology through experiential experiments with truth. He experienced the past, the present and the future as NOW. You cannot know this until you realise truth in your experience. He was my first teacher who opened up for me a portal that life was more than what we are taught, that it is a cosmic reality of magic, infinite possibilities and meanings and we are pioneers on the heroes journey to know the self. For we have collectively created the times we are moving through and until we own our aspect of this we cannot change anything. This video is in tribute to him who I felt as a fellow traveller.

We all have to travel through the dark and the light elements of life. These aspects exist in every human that is why there is no enemy. I learned to face what I fear, to speak my truth, to provide a channel for those who courageously have spoken their truth and to explore the magical, the mystical and explore the tempo of our times.

This process has been to *learn from within* rather than be taught. I chose to teach myself of life in all its forms as my own inquiry. The last year or so I have been saying OMG over and over and I revealed the face beyond the mask of smiling faces who are shape changing our world. However, my purpose was to come to peace – to love, to accept, to embrace and to forgive those who do not have the world's interests at heart. Integration is the purpose of accepting the dark/light or yin/yang of who we really are as a civilisation. The opposites are the contrast. I have no enemies nor do I subscribe to right/left narratives that create wars of their own making in order to experience power that was never real.

I step back from the conflicts and observe **unconsciousness parading as fact, confusion parading as authority, cruelty parading as control, indifference parading as professionalism** to conclude that *'to thine own self be true'* is the purpose of life itself. We can hide from ourselves, we can suppress our true selves, we can deny responsibility, we can justify harmful actions, we can construct a worldview that brooks no challenge, yet all this is self-defeating in the end. I witnessed many leaders fall from grace when power was removed as what was left were frail human beings who had believed their power was derived from control, money, influence, status and titles to realise in the end they were mortal like the rest of us.

We all come from the same origin, we are all part of nature.

I have included in this last blog my first blog as I see life as circular.

Introduction to Peace is Our True Nature (15/12/2010)

Since the dawn of human civilisation, which can be viewed as one minute to midnight on the geological clock, we have been defined by our environment. We have lived deeply in the natural world as part of ourselves. Many indigenous cultures saw no separation between themselves and the natural environment. They had a deep understanding of where to find food, understanding the behaviour of other life forms and staring into the heavens.

When you lie back and you stare into the universe, the mind opens to questions of who we are, why we are here, are there other life forms on other planets. Interestingly when we start to look beyond planet earth we start to see the earth in a different way. We see ourselves as part of this ecosystem and the thoughts, beliefs and lifestyles seem insignificant to these larger questions.

This blog is going to go beyond the confines of thinking. It is going to move into the realm of feeling, intuition, enthusiastic discovery and it is going to explore topics that are known and venture into topics that will be unknown. There is no limits to who we are and our knowledge defines what we see. Just imagine what you don't see. Imagine when you venture beyond your knowledge and look back at the earth, I wonder how you will see it.

We live on an incredibly beautiful planet, we are at a point in our evolution where the planet is sending us signals of change. The changes that are coming are real and it is part of our learning to live in harmony with our true nature. For we are not separate from this natural system of energy, we are part of it and we can make changes when we learn to see ourselves differently or in a way that expands infinite possibilities.

I have a positive vision for the future. I see myself as the future looking back as I can feel the potential in humanity. In my experience we are extraordinary beings and we are continually learning. We have just temporarily lost our way but we will find it again.

There are great possibilities that lie ahead of us, if we choose to be prepared to challenge our own beliefs and tune into our nature and seek the truth within ourselves. To remember our natural instinct as humans and the basic blueprint of who we are, has always been love.

We do know what to do.

Thank you for joining me on this blog, let's explore together. As discussed in the previous blog, feel free to join in the dialogue or what I typically term reflections. Try to be open and just express your feelings or viewpoint without attachment. It is not about proving right or wrong. The new consciousness is a deep respect of diversity and really hearing others within a context of nonviolence or harmony.

We currently live in a world where many people are not heard and desperately trying to find their voice as they don't feel powerful or significant. **I am here to tell you each person is significant and you all make a difference. Your life is of the highest value.**

I don't believe in saviours, I believe in **self responsibility**. There is no-one that knows more than you, you have the wisdom. When you are attracted to a discourse or person, it is because you see yourself in them. It is nothing to do with the other. It is called resonance. That is you feel a connection to something that you remember. It may be vague or clear but the feeling is there. It is to learn to identify resonance whenever you feel it.

So you have a great day and remember how wonderful you truly are, notice all the good things you do. Notice your thoughts are they positive or negative, are you accepting or judging. Look at these things with curiosity not self judgement, as we have learned our thinking from the world around us. Yet beyond what we have learned our true nature can be seen and it shines with unity.

.....
Every day is Independence Day *'to thine own self be true'*, this was the message that has been sent down through time to us all. We have to travel through the shadow to realise the enlightenment of unity. I have come full circle to know I have circled the square.

I found my answers. I am in peace now. Have fun. I love you.

7.7.2 My Declaration of Independence and Sovereignty

Declaration of Independence

I, Susan Carew make this solemn declaration of my independence from all forms of corruption as a Sovereign Global Citizen and earth steward, this is done with sound mind, body and spirit.

The following agreement is my philosopher's stone shape changed by my self-determination, independent spirit, free will to choose and sense of mate ship with fellow citizens in alignment with the Aussie spirit as embodied by Banjo Patterson's Poem 'the Man from Snowy River'. The poem speaks of selfless courage.

This document is published as the most cost effective medium to make legal this declaration and to provide an opportunity for others who may not understand or be aware of my Sovereign declaration to view this statement and my evidenced research which provides the basis for these statements. I determine my sovereign citizenship as my own decision given I have **no representative or representation** by the **Australian Government who do not answer my questions, ensure I have shelter when homeless, or protect my health and safety when I have been in crisis**. It is clear they deal with market based entities or lobbyists as those with access, whilst my rights have been withdrawn. I don't feel safe to engage with the Australian Government as it reflects a **culture of abuse** which the many Royal Commissions have made clear. The **rotting and corruption is an epidemic** and I regard it as criminality which does not represent myself as a citizen. I recognise they take my meagre income via GST and other taxes without my consent, I regard this as **theft**. It is evident that the **Australian Government is registered in Washington D.C.** which renders it a **US Corporation** under US law not Australian Law. This means they are **agents for a foreign power**. This is **espionage and treason** at the highest levels. I am not able to be party to a crime as I adhere to just laws of Australia. The same applies to the **State Governments** who are also registered in the USA and therefore not Australian.

My Allegiance is to legitimate government in Australia for the people and by the people as my declaration is to live in a world free from corruption, tyranny and greed. My dedication is to live in peace, in harmony with earth systems to ensure my impact does no harm to any sentient being. The monetization of life on earth, the surveillance 24/7 as full spectrum dominance is not quality of life but sends a signal of being stalked and watched. Having had years of *stalking, sexual harassment, censure, refusal to resolve conflict, ineffective regulators, corrupt judiciary, rotting job providers, living beneath the poverty line with low or no income, unequal access to services, discriminatory treatment all of which nearly ended my life*, it is not healthy for me to engage in this type of **toxic technocratic culture** that further **dehumanises** the poor, removes all rights and is engaged in a **subtle depopulation agenda**. The business acumen of economic growth is out of step with homeostasis of earth systems. Profit maximisation as a goal exploits resources as profit is made on the basis of volume no matter cryptocurrency or online platforms, **it creates imbalance, inequality and objectivisation** which blocks shared humanity as self-interest is encouraged.

The **multinational corporations and global oligarchy are ill equipt** to govern human society as they have been trained over generations to only accord respect to those successful in value creation not human value. The pedophile rings that have been used to compromise politicians do not care for human and ecological life. Their approach is abusive, cruel and a death cult. They are unsafe for humanity.

This declaration is to **lead by example** and to save lives, thus ensuring the human rights of fellow citizens and in particular, the children of our world.

My allegiance is to:

- Truth
- The global community
- Country

Sovereignty of this land we call 'Australia' or Gondwanaland of Indigenous languages. This includes **stewardship** of all sentient life forms as part of the species system which is the real wealth of a nation and ecological homeostasis. Sovereignty is the Australian people who love this country and call it 'home'.

I hear the song line "*We still call Australia Home*".

I do not consent to:

GOVERNANCE

- On the 30/6/2010 the "Commonwealth of Australia" was registered as the "Australian Government" and registered in Washington D.C. This means that all public assets inclusive of "we the people" were used as collateral and future profits in order to register the government as a "US Corporation" which makes it a foreign actor posing as the Commonwealth of Australia (legitimate government) now called the Australian Government when it is illegitimate. Under ASIC companies come under Australian legislation. The Australian Government comes under US SEC, the Australia Government comes under the jurisdiction of **US Corporate law**
- The Australian Government entering into **Public-Private Partnership** arrangements where the public take on the risk and the public asset can be transferred to a private entity which charges the public.
- Not being entitled to be fully informed about how government is spending all tax revenue, public asset sell offs and consulted when government borrowing is from foreign entities. The latter impacts our sovereignty, real wealth and rights.

THE EXECUTIVE

- Prime minister and cabinet
- Treasury
- finance

THE BUREAUCRACY

- The public service being replaced by Artificial Intelligence and automation.
- The removal of face to face or alternative forms of engagement with the Commonwealth of Australia.
- **Impersonalisation and dehumanisation as citizens become objects and their concerns unable to be responded to by machine learning.**
- The loss of rights within our government by cutting funding to freedom of information, by spinning off government services to the private sector, increasing contracting, giving foreign entities access to our information risking sovereignty and safety of citizens.
- Forcing non-disclosure contracts so employees of the government are prevented from blowing the whistle or taken to court costing them their savings, their homes and their lives.
- **Not adopting a democratic approach in government but instead a 'compliance' environment where people have to do as their told and are not invited to challenge,**

contest or debate issues. It is viewed as disloyal by those with agenda's that may well contrast with the public interest.

- Replacing bureaucracy with contractors, often foreign, removing public oversight and scrutiny.

THE JUDICIARY

- The Australian Courts privatised (ABN) **functioning as a business** not a court of justice as symbolised by the woman holding the scales blind to bias. Her purpose is to balance to ensure social order and respect for the institutions of authority. The privatisation of courts means that wealthy interests can influence outcomes given assets (**see N.M. Rothschild taking over the County Court in 2022**). The courts will not go ahead with cases of principle if there is no assets. Only those with assets and expensive lawyers can win cases. Those who are in the lower socio economic circumstances typically are **criminalised due to inequality, lack of education, harsh circumstances and powerlessness**. The rights of those in poverty are minimised and the courts do not ensure legal representation when required placing those without funds in a distinct disadvantage. The legal language is a specialisation and lawyers know how to **deceive and manipulate** which cannot be seen by those untrained. This makes courts unjust, it means that those engaging in crimes can pay their way out, avoid accountability as they are above the law.
- Judiciary being interfered with by the "other" party in private meetings in chambers and **subverting the course of justice given biased stories, status/privilege (class) and vested interests** (protecting assets). The judiciary is to model fairness not corruption if the law is to be respected.
- Paedophilia in the Judiciary makes clear their decisions will be biased as they support abuse and this biases cases and outcomes. Paedophiles can be released and allowed to leave the country, sending a signal of **protection of abusers** and political interference. These leaves the victims suicidal with no protection.

SECRECY

- Secret societies such as the **Freemasons** with memberships of men able to access high office and conducting business in secrecy by oaths of allegiance to conceal illegal and corrupt activities.
- **Data being stored and cross referenced** by other programs underground in giant vaults for the purpose of control e.g. Iron Mountain

ALLEGIENCES TO AUSTRALIA AND AUTHORISED POWERS

- Oaths of allegiance to a foreign monarchy, Order or other group diverting the allegiance from Australia when in positions of public accountability.
- Queen or Governor Generals providing royal assent when **Australia is an independent nation as of 1 October 1919**. King George transferred power to the Australian people on 15/1/1922.

DISMANTLING DEMOCRACY

- Australian society being fundamentally changed **from a democracy to a technocracy** without a full briefing of the public (not via website) but referendum so that we can decide if we want to live in Smart Cities.
- Wi-Fi radiation which **causes cancer** intensifying with 5G risking human health on a broader scale than the pandemic yet minimised as if irrelevant as profit is valued of wellbeing.

GOVERNMENT TAX AVOIDANCE

- Government accounts in the Cayman Islands avoiding tax. Refer Magdalena.

COVID-19

- Doherty Institute modellers used Chinese data which amplifies the epidemic.

Initially the Doherty Institute modellers used data from China to estimate the transmissibility of the virus. The effective reproduction number was estimated to be 4 by the Chinese analysts, and 1.4 – 2.5 by the WHO. If the number stays below one, an epidemic will peter out, and if it goes above one, the epidemic will continue to spread. This initial analysis suggested the epidemic would be large, and so further restrictions were implemented from about 23rd March with closure of restaurants, cessation of football and stay-at-home directions. Some states went further, with Victoria banning fishing and golf. However, the Doherty Institute modellers believed that by early April they had enough local data for calculation of effective reproduction numbers for each State. On 13 April they released their findings, stating "These analyses produced broadly consistent results showing that the effective reproduction number is likely less than 1 in NSW, VIC, QLD, SA, and WA as of 5 April 2020". The graphs showed that this was the case in the first week or two of March... Subsequently the authorities did not continue to publish or publicise any further calculations of the effective reproduction number unlike the real-time results published by authorities in Hong Kong. This meant that Australians were not informed of progress, and were unable to plan for the future. Planning is important for social activities such as weddings, and for businesses wanting to re-open their operations. Being able to plan ahead also reduces anxiety. There does not appear to be any good reasons why the Australian authorities were so secretive, compared to those in Hong Kong...

- Mental health minimised and divisive public attacks due to the dominant narrative

A further concerning aspect was the lack of discussion about the adverse mental and physical health costs of recessions. When the academic economist Gigi Foster, of the University of New South Wales, appeared on the ABC's Q&A program, she raised this issue, pointing out that while lives would be lost from the virus epidemic, lives would also be lost from the recession resulting from the governments' deliberate restriction of the economy. Surprisingly she was attacked by other panellists, and subsequently by a large number of academic economists who should have known better. Their published letter completely misinterpreted her comments.

DATA AND PRIVACY

- My privacy being breached because the government agreed it is **profitable** to do so.
- Agency MAGDA project which means **Making Australian Government Data Available**.
- Digital Transformation Office **reducing staff** and replacing operations with a Bionic company design whereby **Artificial Intelligence runs the government** and skills are sourced via platforms, eventually removing all work places and fundamentally changing the quality of Australian life. Further isolation the public from their colleagues, friends and face to face networks.
- Foreign contractors **breaching** national security through high level access to the Commonwealth of Australia's data and assets.
- The Privacy Commission being **changed** into the Office of the Australian Information Commissioner changing the emphasis from privacy rights to information rights.
- OAIC powers and funding were **reduced** to act on behalf of Australian citizens actively.
- OAIC **unaccountable** for its own privacy breaches allowing sensitive FOI information to be transferred electronically by Services Australia without permission thus breaching privacy as online third parties were able to access personal records. The release was deliberate and not agreed to.
- **Government in partnership with Silicon Valley with the same exploitative business model** as a result of Malcolm Turnbull and Paul Fletcher's advocacy for US Smart Cities to be introduced into Australia without a referendum. This technology can target diverse groups. For example:

"In 2010, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton awarded Cisco the Secretary of State's Award for Corporate Excellence, which was presented in Jerusalem by Ambassador James B. Cunningham to Cisco Senior Manager Zika Abzuk... Cisco has been criticized for its involvement in censorship in the People's Republic of China. According to author Ethan Gutmann, Cisco and other telecommunications equipment providers supplied the Chinese government with surveillance and Internet infrastructure equipment that is used to block Internet websites and track online activities in China. Cisco has stated that it does not customize or develop specialized or unique filtering capabilities to enable governments to block access to information and that it sells the same equipment in China as it sells worldwide. Wired News had uncovered a leaked, confidential Cisco PowerPoint presentation that detailed the commercial opportunities of the **Golden Shield Project of Internet control**. In May 2011, a group of Falun Gong practitioners filed a lawsuit under the **Alien Tort Statute alleging that Cisco knowingly developed and customized its product to assist the Chinese government in prosecution and abuse of Falun Gong practitioners**. (Refer 5G-EMF Report)

- To government using social media to contribute to the real-time tracking of mental health in Australia. All medical information should be between a doctor and patient not commercialised.
- Silicon Valley who not only monitoring data but are selling USERS (people) to bidders when it appears an optimal moment for an impression (advertisement exposure). This is absolutely wrong, it is blatant mind control (MKULTRA) and ethically highly compromised as boundaries are traversed in respect of FREE WILL being undermined by subliminal mind control tactics to influence behaviour and emotions to change people to suit Silicon Valley, a foreign power. His approach to advertising is not passive but actively profiling USERS (public) as commodities to be exploited, used and manipulated to optimise

profit for advertisers. Their worth is on the basis of their engagement and activity, outside of that they are worthless eaters. It introduces further abuses to humanity that do not serve the public interest but exploit it.

- Analytics or metrics gathered to profile my activity on any platform or engagement.
- All my data digitised and accessible to third parties via access, terms and conditions and sales or transfers of my data without my permission. My personal data belongs to myself as a sovereign citizen.
- Data retention. I want all my data deleted. I do not want it accessible by parties I do not know without my permission so that I am controlled.
- Partner Agency: Department of Social Services: Data61 developed **new algorithms** to enable the **safe release of a synthetic representation of a dataset covering 15 years of social security and family payments**. The synthetic dataset removes the connection between real individuals and their data, alleviating confidentiality risks while retaining the overall characteristics of the original dataset
- Gathering data or tracking of mental health.
- Mapping emotions on social media

MIND CONTROL, THOUGHT MANIPULATION AND BEHAVIOUR CHANGE

- My identity being transformed into a cyber virtual **holographic identity** not a human person.
- My status as a citizen being transformed into a "USER" with no rights or permissions and my behaviour and attention being sold to "bidders" (see Social Dilemma film section in EMF/5G Report) without my knowledge or permission.
- Constant moment to moment surveillance online, data gathering, algorithms programmed to maximise my time online for profit. The technology has been designed to be **addictive** and techniques from MKULTRA mind control have been incorporated to change behaviour **breaching** my FREE WILL AS A HUMAN PERSON. This is done in ways that I am not aware of. Thus my behaviour and attitudes can appear my own when this has been manipulated to profit or empower another.
- Manipulation and Mind Control being employed by government, business and power interests to change our society into a **compliance, obedient technocracy** where we have no rights,

HEALTH

- Disease being created by biotechnology companies for the purpose of maximising profits. This creates an environment of **endless disease** removing control of my body and transferring it to others under 'emergency powers' or 'health crisis' to force compliance.
- My value as a human determined by a **digital metric of net economic worth and participation**.
- Data as the new "gold" accessible to third parties (foreign) and moved to different organisations to be accessed by further parties without my knowledge or consent.

- My records **owned** by companies on the basis of owning software to organise records. Thus forcing myself to pay for my own records.
- Users pay increasing as **public ownership declines** without public knowledge e.g. universities, schools, hospitals, police, emergency services, ambulances, medical, transport, roads, infrastructure – all sold off. Privatisation of public assets reduces citizen rights, conditional access, enforced intrusive technologies which data gather 24/7.
- **Surveillance capitalism** was imported from the United States and the UK. This is 24/7 surveillance of everything we say, do or think. Smart Cities do not make us safe they enable **stalking** by third parties unknown and unelected to have access to location in real time for the purpose of social control not wellbeing. This does not make cities liveable it destroys the freedom which Australians loved so deeply. There are no places we can talk privately.
- Surveillance computing. Microsoft is gathering our data (controlled by intelligence agencies). They use **licenses** as a means to legal access data. Event Viewer makes clear the algorithms running and how information can be sent to Microsoft. This is a **massive breach of privacy** that is unaccountable as the government is in agreement and partnership with Silicon Valley. It is untenable to be work or innovate with such surveillance, updating software even without Wi-Fi access. We are not informed what is downloaded, what is gathered and why?
- **Global Paedophile rings controlling the government and politicians and placing at risk the safety of all children.** This decision is based on the victim statement in the book 'Eyes Wide Open' by Fiona Barnett. Fiona Barnett was the whistle-blower referred to by Senator Bill Heffernan who was shocked by revelations in a police document. Mentioned were former Presidents, Prime Ministers, elites, military, police, doctors, scientists, entertainers (household names) as her perpetrators. She witnessed abusers at the highest levels. Her book should be mandatory reading **'lest we forget'** the children and a culture of abuse underpinning power and corruption.

The best way to understand the global child trafficking industry is to trace the history of the drug trafficking industry. As you read *Dope Inc.* cross out the word 'drugs' and replace it with the word 'kids' to gain a picture of the child trafficking network that traded me. Like the drug trade, the child sex trafficking industry is run as a single integrated world operation. At the top sit the wealthy elite who maintain control by ensuring only blackmailed, compromised politicians, military brass and government officials occupy leadership. The secret services, including ASIO, MI6 and the CIA coordinate the child trafficking and human compromise operation, receive the victims procured via the little men, modify the behaviour of child victims until they become suitable assets, and transport the trained victims nationally and internationally to service VIP paedophiles.

7.8 Step 4: Determine Your Consent to Reset the Social Contract

Governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness.

Copy Doctocore
PICTUREQUOTES.COM

7.8.1 Overall, I Do Not Consent to the Rockefeller Plan to Reset Our World

Note: This includes the global elite i.e. Rothschilds, Royal families, freemasons, Council on Foreign Relations, International Public Affairs Institute, Club of Rome, Bilderburg Group, Gates family, multinational companies, non-profits, celebrities and others. It is a major collaboration to orchestrate a Great Global Reset excluding the public interest.

Refer The Sars Corona Virus was Lab Created (Industry Critique Report): "...We are on the verge of another False Flag Pandemic, comparable to the trial run version of 2009 but far more virulent this time – unleashed via the network of Level 4-5 Bio-labs in place (mainly US); a deadly Virus-Bacterium hybrid based on a Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research formula (H1N1/H1N2 Swine flu + H5N1/H7N9 Bird flu + H3N2 Human flu + Bacteria (Hemophilus influenzae/Mycoplasma) = Pandemic)..."

25 December, 2021

I, Susan Carew, do not consent and conscientiously object to the Rockefeller Plan implemented in Australia and around the world, in December 2019 with the aim of releasing a pathogen labelled COVID-19 designed to collapse the world economy, force global lockdowns to disrupt the livelihoods of people, destroy their economic livelihoods, affect their mental health, unravel their social connectedness, inhibit their ability to breathe using ineffective masks, implement Emergency Use Authorisation to allow experimentation of *dangerous* genetic therapies, justify tracking and tracing of people, restrict access to services for those refusing injections, allow breaches to privacy and intrusive surveillance, profile personal lives and illegal data collection, contravene the Universal Declaration of Human Rights (the right to association, freedom of movement, freedom of speech, right to privacy) and a range of other measures to force a technocracy: digital online, cashless [tracking], ID2020 [biometrics], hydrogel tracking (nanotechnologies), nanoparticles, recombinant HIV/malaria into DNA (genetic engineering) to create of a new bio society where the private sector become the master class controlling the masses within both a transhumanism and a depopulation agenda of genocide.

As a citizen it is evident that 'We the People' are living through crimes against humanity.

COVID-19 Rockefeller Plan

In early 2020, The President of African country Ghana has read out a YouTube the statement below and he claims it is a PDF document from the [Rockefeller Foundation's website](#) about the Plans made for the COVID-19 pandemic or Plandemic.

Make up your own mind.

1. Create a very contagious but super low mortality rate virus to fit the needed plan (SARS/HIV hybrid research strain created at **Fort Detrick class 4 lab from 2008-2013** as part of a research project to find out why coronavirus's spread like wildfire in bats but have an **extremely hard time infecting humans** (hence the 4 HIV inserts, aka the missing key to infect the human ACE-2 receptor)
2. Create a **weaponized version of the virus with a much higher mortality** rate as a "BACKUP plan" ready to be released in phase 3 BUT ONLY IF NEEDED (SARS/HIV/MERS weaponized tribrid strain created at Fort Detrick class 4 lab in **2015**)
3. **Transport the research strain** to a different class 4 lab (**National Microbiology Lab in Winnipeg Canada**) and have it stolen and smuggled out by **China** (Shi Zhengli) on purpose and taken to China's only class 4 lab (Wuhan Institute of Virology in Wuhan China) for added plausible deniability and to help cement the wanted BACKUP public script as something to fall back on IF needed (primary script being its natural, backup script being that China created it and released it by accident)
4. Fund all the **talking heads** (Fauci/Birx/Tedros...) and agencies (WHO/NIAID/CDC/UN...) that would be involved with pandemic response prior to the planned release of the research strain to control the wanted script throughout the operation.
5. Create and fund the **vaccination development and roll-out plan** so its capable of being rolled out on a global scale (Gates - Decade of Vaccines: Global Vaccine Action Plan, 2010/2020)
6. Create and fund the **vaccination verification/certification** protocols (Digital ID) to enforce/confirm the vaccination program after the mandatory roll-out is enacted (Gates - ID2020)
7. Simulate the **Lock Step hypothesis** just prior to the planned research strain release using a real-world exercise as a final wargame to determine expected response/timelines/outcomes (Gates - Event 201, Oct 2019)
8. Release the research strain at the **Wuhan Institute of Virology** itself and then blame it's released on a natural scapegoat as the wanted primary script (the Wuhan wet market, Nov 2019)
9. Downplay the human-to-human transmission for as long as possible to allow the research strain to spread on a global scale before any country **can lockdown/respond** to avoid initial infection
10. Once a country has **seed infection** in place, **lockdown incoming/outgoing travel** but keep the transmission within the country spreading for as long as possible
11. Once enough people in a country/region are **infected**, enact forced quarantines/isolation for that area and expand the lockdown regions slowly over time.
12. **Over-hype the mortality rate** by tying the research strain to deaths that have little to nothing to do with the actual virus to keep the fear and compliance at a maximum (if anyone dies for ANY reason and is found they have COVID consider it a COVID death & if anyone is thought to of MAYBE had symptoms of COVID to assume they have COVID and consider it a COVID death)

13. Keep the **public quarantined** for as long as possible to **destroy the region's economy, create civil unrest, breakdown the supply chain**, and cause the start of **mass food shortages**, as well as cause peoples **immune system to weaken** due to lack of **interaction with other people/bacteria** (the outside world... aka the things that keeps our immune system alert and active).
14. Downplay and attack any potential "treatments" and continue to echo that only a "cure" is viable to fight **this virus (aka a vaccine)**
15. Continue to drag out the quarantine over and over and over again in 2 week intervals) causing more and more people to eventually stand up and **protest/defy** them.
16. Eventually end the phase 1 quarantine once they **get enough public push-back** (June 2020), and publicly state that they still think it's **"too early"** to end the isolation but are going to do it anyways.
17. Once the public go "back to normal" wait a few weeks and then **continue to over-hype the research strain mortality rate** (Aug-Sept 2020), and combine it with the increase in deaths due to people dying from standard illnesses at a higher rate than normal due to having **highly weakened immune systems** from months of being in isolation, to help further "pad" the mortality rate and hype the upcoming phase 2 lockdown.
18. Eventually enact **phase 2 quarantines** (~Oct-Nov 2020) on an even more extreme level and blame the protesters **[anti-vaxers]** (mostly people who don't trust their government already for the cause of the "larger" 2nd wave (we told you so, it was too early, this is all **your fault** cause you needed a haircut, your freedoms have consequences...).
19. Enforce the phase 2 quarantine at a much more extreme level, **increasing the penalty for defiance** (replace fines with jail time). Deem **ALL travel as non-essential**, increase checkpoints (including military assistance), increase tracking/tracing of the population (mandatory apps), take over control of food/gas (large scale shortages) so that **people can only get access** to essential products/services if they are **FIRST** given permission. Anyone who defies them appear as public enemy #1 to those who are willing to submit.
20. Keep the phase **2 lockdown in place for a much longer period** of time than the phase 1 lockdown, continuing to **destroy the global economy**, further degrade the supply chain, and further amplify the food shortages, and alike.
21. Quell any public outrage **using extreme actions/force** and make anyone who defies them appear as **public enemy #1** to those who are willing to submit.
22. After a rather long phase 2 lockdown (6+ months), roll-out the vaccination program + vaccine certification and make **it mandatory for everyone** (giving priority access to those that submitted from the start), and have those that are for it attack those that are against it saying they are a **threat** and the cause of all the problems (we can't go back to normal until **EVERYONE** takes the vaccine... people defying them are hurting our way of life and therefore are the enemy).
23. If the majority of people go along with the agenda then let those people enter the new system (new normal) while **limiting the minority that defy the agenda's ability** to work/travel/live.
24. If the majority of people go against the agenda then release the weaponized SARS/HIV/MERS tribrid strain as phase 3, a virus with a **30%+ mortality** rate as a final scare to push the minority to quickly become the majority and give a final "we told you so" to those that didn't listen.
25. Enact the **new economy model (Microsoft patent 060606 - Cryptocurrency System Using Body Activity Data)** which is based on human behaviour and willingness to submit (tweaked version of Black Mirror "Fifteen Million Merits") using **food/water/shelter** and other essentials as a **weapon of enforcement** of the new economic system. Basically do what we want and get rewarded (gain credits/score and gain more access to things you need to survive) or go against what we want and get penalized (lose credits/score and lose access to things you need to survive).

7.8.1.1 Overall, I Do Not Consent to the Planned SPARS Pandemic No. 2

The research is indicating a **second pandemic is next**. This is confirmed by the President of Ghana's statement about the **Rockefeller Eugenics COVID-19 Plan** above.

Gates himself has indicated **Pandemic 2**. They desire to let people know. The narrative can be that COVID-19 mutated⁶. In my view it is likely a coronavirus with an **insert of MERS** released producing a 30% fatality rate. They then say to critics, see it was real! They don't like being made wrong. This is a feature of narcissism and control. They must dominate. **The end game is depopulation**. The lockdown was to remove small to medium business as a sign of independence and physical cash flow. The collapsing of tourism is to end travel.

The SPARS Pandemic is to follow COVID-19 commencing in 2025.

- **According to the World Bank**, COVID-19 (SARS-CoV-2) is a "project" that is planned to continue until the end of March 2025.
- As soon as COVID-19 will be over, in the spring of 2025, **a new Coronavirus PLANdemic will start in the fall** of the same year. In this simulation, they chose the name **SPARS, based on the city where it first appeared** (St. Paul), but they will probably go with a different name when the time comes.
- It is interesting to note that SPARS is going to be a new coronavirus, which means COVID-19 "project" is **never going away**. It will continue for as long as WE THE PEOPLE allow it to continue.
- The SPARS PANDEMIC 2025 – 2028 simulation also mentions that in **2021 the coronavirus will mutate** to animals in South-East Asia, which will need to be sacrificed in order to stop the mutation.
- We've already seen this many times in the past, with various plandemics. **Rounding up animals in poor countries and sacrificing them to stop an alleged virus mutation results in poverty and famine** in those regions, and only God-knows how many human deaths.
- In the 2017 "simulation," a vaccine called **COROVAX** (and which is also called **CORAVAX** once in the SPARS paper) is proposed as the solution to **stop** the pandemic. Strangely enough, a vaccine named **CORAVAX was developed in real life** almost three years later by Matthias Schnell, PhD, Director of the Jefferson Vaccine Center.

⁶ Note: This was written before the first mutant.

7.8.1.2 Next Pandemic is The 'SPARS PANDEMIC 2025-2028' Details A New Coronavirus PLANdemic That Will Follow COVID-19⁷

Note: This provides a brief overview of the SPARS pandemic scenario planned by Johns Hopkins University who also sponsored and planned the Coronavirus simulation funded by Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation in New York on 19 October, 2019. SPARS is believed to be the next big pandemic after COVID-19 peters out after exhausting variants.

The World Bank lists it as a project.

There is mention of food shortages (recently discussed in the media as deliberately contrived):

"...Rounding up animals in poor countries and sacrificing them to stop an alleged virus mutation results in poverty and famine in those regions, and only God-knows how many human deaths..."

All shocks to citizen's sense of security and survival. They are building biology, thus genetic engineering life and cloning see BioXp. What is interesting is a COROVAX vaccine is mentioned in the scenario planning and it turns out to be a real vaccine and a solution to STOP the pandemic, the one vaccine to solve all coronavirus problems. They are speaking of this in 2021/2022. It was created by

"...Professor Dalgleish decided to start working on a vaccine for COVID-19 and chose the name COROVAX for his company, because that's what it does: a coronavirus vaccine. Nevertheless, the coincidence is striking..."

This gentleman is also with the UK Independence Party known for its far right orientation, thus white supremacist, a theme we have witnessed with Trump, Scott Morrison, and the NZ terrorist attack by an Australian (white supremacist), Victorian police photographed using the OK symbol which is White Power symbolism. So there is an underlying fear of losing white supremacy in the world. Great Britain falling from grace as it is harder to fall from power than climb up the ladder to acquire it. There are beliefs around bloodlines etc.

*What is particularly noteworthy about Mr Dalgleish is he is an **expert in HIV/Aids**, another related expertise that many participating in this pandemic have expertise in.*

⁷ <https://humansarefree.com/2020/12/spars-pandemic-2025-2028-simulation-2017-coronavirus-plandemic-covid-19.html>

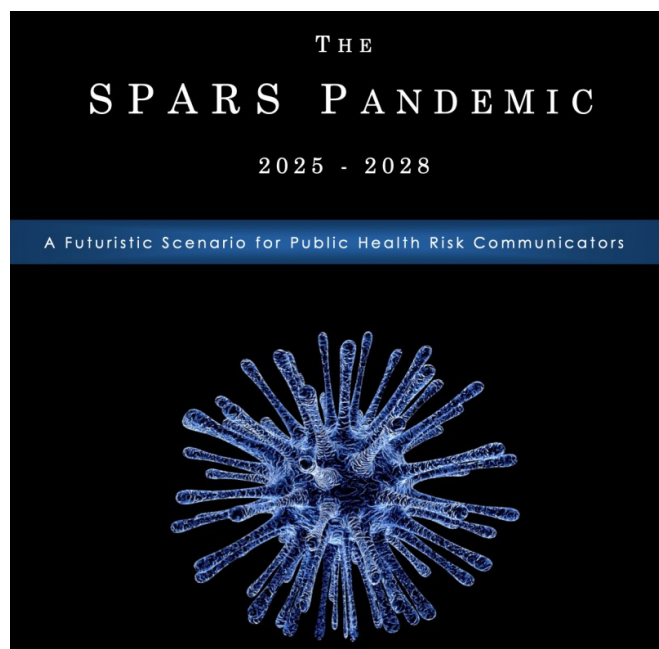
HUMANS
AND
FREE

HAF DECEMBER 27, 2020

What is the 'SPARS Pandemic 2025 – 2028' Simulation?

The "[SPARS Pandemic 2025 – 2028 – A Futuristic Scenario for Public Health Risk Communicators](#)" ([back-up here](#)) was a simulation at The Johns Hopkins University, back in October of 2017. And we all know by now what happens to simulations – **they become real**.

It mentions a new virus that will infect mankind in 2025, and it will last until 2028.



According to the World Bank, COVID-19 (SARS-CoV-2) is a "project" that is planned to continue until the end of March 2025.

Here's a screenshot below ([source](#) and [back-up](#)):

documents1.worldbank.org/curated/en/993371585947965984/pdf/World-COVID-19-Strategic-Preparedness...

Country(ies)	Project Name	
World	COVID-19 Strategic Preparedness and Response Program (SPRP)	
Project ID	Financing Instrument	Environmental and Social Risk Classification
P173789	Investment Project Financing	Substantial
Financing & Implementation Modalities		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Multiphase Programmatic Approach (MPA)		
<input type="checkbox"/> Series of Projects (SOP)		
<input type="checkbox"/> Disbursement-linked Indicators (DLIs)		
<input type="checkbox"/> Financial Intermediaries (FI)		
<input type="checkbox"/> Project-Based Guarantee		
<input type="checkbox"/> Deferred Drawdown		
<input type="checkbox"/> Alternate Procurement Arrangements (APA)		
Expected Project Approval Date	Expected Project Closing Date	Expected Program Closing Date
02-Apr-2020	<u>31-Mar-2025</u>	31-Mar-2025
Bank/IFC Collaboration		
No		

Expected Project Closing Date

31-Mar-2025

As soon as COVID-19 will be over, in the spring of 2025, a new Coronavirus PLANdemic will start in the fall of the same year. In this simulation, they chose the name SPARS, based on the city where it first appeared (St. Paul), but they will probably go with a different name when the time comes.

It is interesting to note that SPARS is going to be a new coronavirus, which means **COVID-19 "project" is never going away. It will continue for as long as WE THE PEOPLE allow it to continue.**

The [SPARS PANDEMIC 2025 – 2028 simulation](#) also mentions that in 2021 the coronavirus will mutate to animals in South-East Asia, which will need to be sacrificed in order to stop the mutation.

We've already seen this many times in the past, with various plandemics. Rounding up animals in poor countries and sacrificing them to stop an alleged virus mutation **results in poverty and famine** in those regions, and only God-knows how many human deaths.

In the 2017 "simulation," a vaccine called COROVAX (and which is also called CORAVAX once in the paper) is proposed as the solution to stop the pandemic. Strangely enough, [a vaccine named CORAVAX was developed in real life almost three years later by Matthias Schnell, PhD, Director of the Jefferson Vaccine Center.](#)

Also, [a company called COROVAX LTD was incorporated](#) on March 12th, 2020, in the UK, by the British professor [Angus George Dalgleish](#), who is famous for his HIV/AIDS research.

I don't know if there is any connection here, but I thought it was interesting enough to mention, since it has been long [speculated that SARS-CoV-2 has been manmade and spliced with HIV](#) in order to become more infectious.

It is, of course, very plausible (and probable) that professor Dalgleish decided to start working on a vaccine for COVID-19 and chose the name COROVAX for his company, because that's what it does: a coronavirus vaccine. Nevertheless, the coincidence is striking.

As for the probability of SARS-CoV-2 being manmade and spliced with HIV/AIDS, please [read this](#) short excerpt:

Many in the scientific community were shocked when the acclaimed Luc Antoine Montagnier [appeared on the French cable TV show, CNews](#), on April 17, 2020 to say that the virus that causes COVID-19 is manmade and that elements of [HIV and Plasmodium falciparum, a parasite that causes malaria](#), are found in the coronavirus's genome.

[Montagnier said:](#)

"We were not the first since a group of Indian researchers tried to publish a study which showed that the complete genome of this coronavirus [has] sequences of another virus, which is HIV."

The research that Montagnier refers to was posted on the science website Biorxiv January 31, 2020, and has since been withdrawn.

The [researchers wrote:](#)

"We found 4 insertions in the spike glycoprotein (S) which are unique to the 2019-nCoV and are not present in other coronaviruses. Importantly, amino acid residues in all the 4 inserts have identity or similarity to those in the HIV-1 gp120 or HIV-1 Gag ..."

The finding of 4 unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV, all of which have identity /similarity to amino acid residues in key structural proteins of HIV-1 is unlikely to be fortuitous in nature." ([Source](#))

The video also mentions [a company named CODEX DNA](#), which promises to be the solution to the COVID-19 pandemic. They are selling a device called "Synthetic biology workstation." The device is called BioXp™ and it is capable of "building biology," which sounds a lot like cloning to me.

And if you read the description, that's exactly what it claims to do:

*"Say hello to the BioXp™ system, and say goodbye to waiting weeks for synthesized genes. The BioXp™ system is the world's first and only synthetic biology workstation for building libraries, gene fragments, **clones**, and more."*

Synthetic biology workstation

Build biology with the BioXp™ system

Say hello to the BioXp™ system, and say goodbye to waiting weeks for synthesized genes. The BioXp™ system is the world's first and only synthetic biology workstation for building libraries, gene fragments, clones, and more.

LEARN MORE

So what is the purpose of all this? Why are they doing it?
Ultimate Proof: [Covid-19 Was Planned To Usher In The New World Order](#)

Watch everything mentioned here and some more in the video below. Diana Lenska's video is being suppressed. Let's make this thing go viral:

Video reference [HERE](#). Pandemic simulation .PDF [HERE](#).



7.9 Step 5: Specifically State 'I Do Not Consent to Corruption...'

The submissions are to be used to provide an evidence base validating the truth of withdrawal of consent. This in effect breaks the social contract, as I was not informed the Australian Government was floated on the Washington D.C. stock exchange, in reality it is not the Commonwealth of Australia, but a trading company posing as a government, therefore the edicts it puts forth are not legal. I desire for the corruption to stop. I did not vote for corruption.

I, Susan Carew, do not consent to the following:

1. **Genocide** using mRNA vaccines to depopulate over a period of 2-3 years under the guise of public health.
2. **Pharmaceutical companies** seeking **immunity from prosecution**.
 - The information outlined in the reports including conscientious objection reports have been a world citizen's independent investigation into the global problem of crisis capitalism and pandemics. This research was undertaken with a sense of urgency due to the perplexing realisation that a mild virus with a death rate less than the flu was utilised as the reason for a global shutdown which has massive implications for the survival and livelihoods of citizens' across the world.
3. **Bioweapon**: World renowned Nobel Laureate **Professor Luc Montagnier** said COVID-19 was man made, this means it is a deliberate pathogen made in a lab and either accidentally or deliberately released. If deliberate it is a bioweapon which means its purpose is likely to collapse economies. The lockdowns are facilitating that collapse on the basis of the need for isolation and vaccinations (which don't stop the spread). The real issue is **bioweapons** which must be stopped as they will cause an extinction event. As a terrorist action, bioweapons can be used to threaten leaders that they could release a deadly pathogen and end our civilisation, if they don't comply. Thus, the real problem is not a novel virus but **for-profit Biosafety labs** incentivised to create endless markets for viruses which require novel vaccines, vaccine certificates (control movement, access) and forced vaccinations as a captured market.
 - **Professor Luc Montagnier**: Many in the scientific community were shocked when the acclaimed [Professor] Luc Antoine Montagnier **appeared on the French cable TV show, CNews, on April 17, 2020** to say that the virus that causes **COVID-19 is manmade** and that elements of **HIV and Plasmodium falciparum, a parasite that causes malaria, are found in the coronavirus's genome**. There is HIV inserts which **lower the immune system** to fight viruses creates the war against citizens: "We were not the first since a group of Indian researchers tried to publish a study which showed that the complete genome of this coronavirus [has] sequences of another virus, which is HIV."
 - **The challenge** with scientific patenting, profit incentives and bioweapons is that viruses can be used as tools for control or even de-population. Environments of deregulation, lack of public oversight and unethical motives can endanger the public with what is termed a plandemic, as follows:

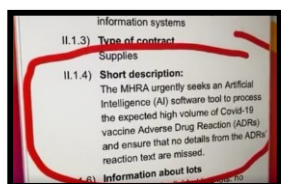
*"...We are on the verge of another False Flag Pandemic, comparable to the trial run version of 2009 but far more virulent this time – unleashed via the network of Level 4-5 Bio-labs in place (mainly US); a deadly Virus-Bacterium hybrid based on a **Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research formula** (H1N1/H1N2 Swine flu + H5N1/H7N9 Bird flu + H3N2 Human flu + Bacteria (Hemophilus influenzae/Mycoplasma) = Pandemic)..."*

4. **Foreign influence and interventions:** The Australian Government was influenced by other governments (see UK vested interests) and foreign interests (Rockefeller Foundation [Resilient Cities], Rothschild's, global elite roundtable groups, Silicon Valley, World Bank, State Street financiers, Magdalena Trust [Cayman Islands], Deloitte, Boston Consulting Group, McKinsey, Oracle, Microsoft, Azure, DeepMind, Deep State, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, DARPA, CEPI, GAVI, World Economic Forum, EcoHealth Alliance, big pharmaceutical companies and biotechnology companies and many more) who clearly coordinated a playbook which others emulated and implemented in sovereign nation states. The foreign edicts, rules, legislation impacted the Australian society by actively removing or ignoring civil liberties and freedoms which served to disempower the public and raise anxiety and foster dis-ease.
5. **Deliberate division of our society justified as 'keeping us safe':** Public narratives dividing people into pro vaccines or anti vaccines (*inclusive of those anti-genetic engineering of the human genome*). Thus, vaccinated (good, safe) and unvaccinated (bad, dangerous). This includes physical, verbal and psychological bullying under the guise of public health using media narratives with inaccurate data.
6. **Fear Campaigns used to force vaccine uptake.** The fear impacts mental and physical health, it divides families, friends and strangers and creates borders in our country. It keeps us apart not able to discuss the problem together so we can resolve it. The "keeping us apart" is not healthy and prevents public debate in a way that is productive and constructive. The division will facilitate fear and push back.
7. **Covert and Overt Bullying to send the message of intimidation to democracy:** The Bullying contravenes Work Safe and anti-bullying legislation inclusive of discrimination and international protocols on civil, political and cultural rights. **The bullying weaponises the public who actively express verbal abuse as criticism, physical attacks** (e.g. interpersonal conflict and police forcing masks, placing people on the ground, pepper spray, rubber bullets) which other citizens believe is justified even when children are in the crowd and there is no violence. Other forms of bullying include undermining by falsely labelling alternative expert views and opinions as 'conspiracy theories' and 'misinformation' (not dominant narrative), trolls on social media, constant media critiques of anti-vaxers. The labelling of persons with different views have been called 'anti-vaxers', when many are not anti-vaccine but anti experimental gene therapies that have not undergone correct safety trials within a risk profile that is low risk. Moreover, the vilification of citizens who have *differing views* publicly to humiliate and mob has been evident in the media of public figures or those seeking to advance democracy. In addition, it is very clear that Google and Silicon Valley social media companies have actively censored experts who have credible information in the public interest. Evidence reveals that Silicon Valley is profiting from vaccines.
8. **Inadequate safety testing of experimental gene therapies or genetic engineering** that changes the DNA blueprint of my body. It is evident that Professor Luc Montagnier and other scientists who investigated COVID-19 [SARS-CoV-2] concurred it had 4 inserts of HIV. This means SARS-CoV-2 was a manipulated virus in the lab and a likely bioweapon. **Bioweapons primary purpose is not to kill people but collapse economies.** He further investigated the ingredients of the vaccine indicated the **vaccines cause variants**, there were gene edits, malaria germs and recombinants. The vaccines cause neurological diseases. Governments have described those not consenting as vaccine hesitant, potentially infectious and thus dangerous.
9. **Privatising the Australian Broadcasting Corporation (and other media).** The ABC due to vested interests have been broadcasting disinformation as propaganda. It is concerning that 250 journalists were removed from the ABC citing funding cuts. There was an illegal Home Affairs, AFP Raid on the ABC over a story, intimidating staff. The management have changed. The Liberal party conference footage leaked revealed members **voted to privatise this vital public asset** enabling private interests to influence content. It is clear they are not subscribing to the *Fairness Doctrine* of showing both sides of the problem from a neutral perspective. There is clear evidence that other viewpoints revealing cures and crimes against humanity have been ignored or suppressed. The ABC uncharacteristically has a **pro vaccine stance and actively promote the vaccine rollout**. They have advocated ventilators which have been reported to cause deaths given the reported issue of inflammation of the capillaries not lungs. They don't publicise alternatives to vaccines and have debunked cures such as: Ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine as if not validated. Healthy cures such as Vitamin C, D or zinc are not promoted. It is clear bias.

10. **Failing to publicise pharmaceutical companies past crimes** which provides a false impression these foreign pharmaceutical products are safe. The biased narrative prevents the public from being fully informed. There are lawsuits filed against Pfizer and AstraZeneca for **deception and compromising safety**.

For example:

- Pfizer has the distinction of the **biggest criminal payout in history**. They have lost so many lawsuits it's hard to count. You can check out their rap sheet here. Maybe that's why they are demanding that countries where they don't have liability protection put up collateral to cover vaccine-injury lawsuits.
 - Astra Zeneca has similarly **lost so many lawsuits** it's hard to count their Covid vaccine suspended in at least 18 countries. Here's one. Here's another...you get the point. And in case you missed it, the company had over concerns of blood clots, and they completely botched their meeting with the FDA with numbers from their study that didn't match.
 - Johnson & Johnson has **lost major lawsuits in 1995, 1996, 2001, 2010, 2011, 2016, 2019** (For what it's worth, Johnson & Johnson's vaccine also contains tissues from **aborted foetal cells**. Johnson & Johnson (whose vaccine is approved for "Emergency Use" in the US) and AstraZeneca (whose vaccine is not approved for "Emergency Use" in the US), had a little mix up in their ingredients...in 15 million doses.
11. **Aborted Foetal Cells:** Geneticist and researcher Dr Theresa Deisher notes: "Anyone who says that the foetal DNA **contaminating our vaccines** is harmless either does not know anything about immunity and Toll-like receptors or they are not telling the truth." She says foetal DNA is what triggers labor in pregnancy – a naturally desired autoimmune reaction. But when you have the same levels in vaccines it can trigger autoimmunity in a child. She says the fragments of human foetal (primitive) "non-self DNA" to a child can generate an immune response that can also cross-react with the child's own DNA, since the contaminating DNA can have sections of overlap very similar to the child's own DNA.



AstraZeneca has aborted foetal tissue which is highly concerning given the mad cow incident that killed millions of cows in UK (see Pirbright Institute). Injecting human foetal tissue is akin to *cannibalism* which causes disease. An analysis of AstraZeneca revealed: "...We use direct rDNA sequencing to analyse transcript expression from the ChAdOx1 nCov-19 genome in the human MRC-5. MRC-5 has the **lung tissue of a 14 week old aborted Caucasian male foetus**...."

12. **Legalisation allowing the patenting of discoveries** as it incentivises scientists to work for profit not the public benefit. In the US the Baydohl Act legalised scientists to patent their inventions which is asserted to be the cause of corruption and profiteering at the expense of public health.
13. **Corruption in the government** due to the corporatisation of government (listed on Washington D.C. stock exchange) which turns government by Constitution to government by Contract as it reflects a business entity not a public service. Thus decisions becoming commercial not representative of the people. The bias favours vested interests and particularly large foreign actors as is evident in relation to Bill Gates, CEPI and Davos and a number of foreign multinational companies.

14. Ventilator's used in COVID-19 cases as this equipment can cause people's deaths: Luciano Gattinoni, MD, a guest professor of anaesthesia and intensive care at the University of Gottingen in Germany stated:

- *Gattinoni thinks the trouble for these patients may not be swelling and stiffening of their lung tissue, which is what happens when an infection causes pneumonia. Instead, he thinks the problem may lie in the **intricate web of blood vessels** in the lungs... [Could the problem be in the blood?]*
- *Oxygen is critical issue: "...when lungs become damaged, the vessels that carry blood through the lungs so it can be re-oxygenated constrict, or close down, so blood can be shunted away from the area that's damaged to an area that's still working properly. This protects the body from a drop in oxygen.... Gattinoni thinks some COVID-19 patients can't do this anymore. So blood is still flowing to damaged parts of the lungs. People still feel like they're taking good breaths, but their blood oxygen is dropping all the same.*
- *This problem with the blood vessels is similar to what happens in a condition called **high-altitude pulmonary edema**, or HAPE, says Bull.... HAPE patients recover when you bring them down from a high altitude and give them oxygen. They are sometimes also placed on ventilators and treated with medicines including diuretics to remove fluid that's flooded their lungs. More research is needed...*
- *It's also important to note that patients with relatively normal-looking lungs can progress to ARDS as the virus attacks their lung tissue, Gattinoni says.*
- *He says these patients with more normal-looking lungs, but low blood oxygen, may also be especially vulnerable to **ventilator-associated lung injury**, where pressure from the air that's being forced into the lungs damages the thin air sacs that exchange oxygen with the blood.*
- *Why did the Australian Prime Minister Scott Morrison send ventilators to India? Any other places?*

15. **Forced masks:** Lower oxygen, raise carbon dioxide levels and reactivate coronavirus in the body. Refer scientist Dr. Judy Mikovits 'Scientific Case Against Masks'. The Australian Government and US CDC have advised against masks, as follows:

- **The Australian Government fines for false mask claims with SARS:** It is evident in 2003 the Federal Government had the opposite view that they will issue fines for what they call 'false mask claims' ranging from \$22,000 for an individual to \$110,000 for a corporation. The health authorities warned that surgical masks may not be an effective protection against the virus and is only safe for 20 minutes. Yet ironically in 2021 the Government says it is mandatory to wear masks and people will be fined if they don't wear a mask. There is no limit on business profiting from this. This extract says it all:

"...I'm sure everyone would agree that it is un-Australian to profiteer from people's fears and anxieties," Ms Meagher said...."

Today they are profiting from people's fears and anxieties and heightening personal safety issues by dividing citizens against each other. Those who don't wear masks are dangerous and risking others health. So one rule in 2003 and another rule in 2021, based on who advises the government of the day, clearly not public health.

- **The US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) does not masks,** as follows:

- **N95:** That the general public wear N95 respirator mask to protect themselves from respiratory diseases, including coronavirus (COVID-19). This is not advised.
- **Surgical Masks:** These masks were designed and approved for STERILE environments. The amount of particles and contaminants in the outside and indoor environment where people are CLOGGING their mask quickly. The moisture in your breath combined with the clogging masks will render it "useless". If you come in contact with Covid, your mask TRAPS IT, YOU become a walking virus dispenser. Every time you put your mask on you are breathing the germs from everywhere you went. (THEY SHOULD BE CHANGED OR THROWN OUT EVERY *20-30 MINUTES IN A NON STERILE ENVIRONMENT. SURGICAL MASKS ARE NOT DESIGNED FOR THE OUTSIDE WORLD AND WILL NOT FILTER THE AIR UPON INHALING THROUGH IT. IT'S FILTRATION WORKS ON THE EXHALE. (RENDERING) IT USELESS OUTSIDE A STERILE AREA.)
- **Cloth Masks:** (DO NOT FILTER ANYTHING). As you exhale, you are ridding your lung of contaminants and carbon dioxide. CLOTH MASKS trap this carbon dioxide the best. It actually risks your HEALTH, rather than protect it. The moisture caught in the masks will become mildew ridden in 30 minutes.
Dry coughing, enhanced allergies, sore throat are all symptoms of micro-mold in your mask...."

16. **Synthetic worms (Morgellons) and nanotechnologies** in PCR test kit swabs and face masks:

- **Morgellons's Disease fibers (aka Nanotechnology)** that turn humans into living and breathing walking *antennas* has been found in PCR Test Kit Swabs and Face Masks. It has been theorized that the living fibers get implanted into the body through the test kits and face masks, and then work in conjunction with 5G signals and the mRNA Jab that manipulates human DNA/Genes. This is all part of the New World Order, Agenda 21, Agenda 2030, 4th Industrial Revolution, Internet of Things, Human 2.0, Transhumanism, Total Communist Control, and the Depopulation Agenda.

Definition: Morgellons Disease is a disorder characterized by the presence of fibers underneath, embedded in, and erupting from unbroken skin or slow-healing sores. Some people with the condition also experience a sensation of crawling, biting, and stinging on and in their skin.

Don't be a Sheeple!!! DO NOT CONSENT and JUST SAY NO to face masks, PCR tests, and mRNA jabs as if your life depends on it.

17. RT-PCR Test as it is inaccurate and its inventor Dr. Kary Mullis said it doesn't pick up infectious viruses. Any cycle of amplification over 35 is erroneous. It is evident there has been corruption involved in identifying SARS-CoV-2, this means that any positive or negative tests is inaccurate. The fact the governments keep using the genetic sequencing and high amplification suggests wilful corruption. According to the Harrison Report (COVID-19 Pandemic. Profit. Fallout), PCR is viewed as follows:

The significance and application of the PCR tests:

- The tests used have not been officially validated, but have only been approved by cooperating institutes.
- The tests (Wuhan and Italy) are often used selectively, for example in the case of seriously ill people anyway, and are then unusable for assessing the risk of disease.
- Without the tests, which are questionable in terms of their informative value and their falsifying application⁶⁴, there would be no indication for emergency measures.

In relation to SARS-CoV-2 there were inaccuracies which indicate no valid identification of SARS-CoV-2:

a qualitative PCR... So in other words, before they really proved anything, they already developed a test. Why didn't they purify the virus and how do they know what the source is of that genetic material?"

The Chinese researchers' genetic sequencing showed the 'novel coronavirus' shared 85% identity with another bat SARS-like CoV genome. Positive CoV results were also obtained with use of a real-time RT-PCR assay used to target bat SARS-like CoV, "although the cycle threshold value was higher than 34 for detected samples".⁷²

PCR steps are "cycled" to amplify the target DNA scientists are looking for. The number of cycles is usually 25-35 times, "but may vary upon the amount of DNA input and the desired yield of PCR product."

Higher cycles can create 'signal noise' and risk inaccuracy, whereas "low cycle numbers are preferable for unbiased amplification (as in next-generation sequencing) and accurate replication of target DNA."⁷³

As discussed by Kaufman, after the Chinese researchers analysed the BALF samples genomic sequencing and found new RNA, they "rapidly developed" a PCR-based test for Covid-19. Of the samples tested for the seven patients, six BALF and five oral swabs were positive for Covid-19 during the first sampling.

However, in the second sampling, oral swabs *no longer tested positive* for 'novel coronavirus' Covid-19.

In regards to this result, the researchers just recommended that different genetic targets (than the ones they tested for) should be used in PCR testing for the routine detection of Covid-19. There does not appear to be any follow-up of this matter.

The RT-PCR Test used in countries is ineffective and cycles are over 35. It is evident the PCR Test is an amplification tool not a diagnostic test in that it is unable to detect infectious viruses. A video is on YouTube which clearly features the Nobel laureate PCR inventor Dr. Kary Mullis who states '*you can make a whole lot of something out of nothing*', meaning it can amplify cycles which detect fragments dead or alive as the particles are virtually invisible. Below range 30-35 cycles tests are largely negative, above 35 cycles all are false positives. Many governments and private sector scientists have used 37-45 cycles which means the cases they detect are predominantly false positives. The labs do not reveal the cycle rates. Dr. Mikovits states around 80% of tests are false. This means that the **governments have used erroneous case data** to justify the lockdown of cities, quarantine of individuals (isolate) and forced vaccine uptake.

Professor Drosten Creates PCR Test in Germany which is Inaccurate

Professor Christian Drosten is a virologist at the Charité University Hospital in Berlin. He was the first to access the international virology database to use the genetic information of COVID-19 to rapidly produce a test. WHO quickly approved this test, (allegedly without rigorous analysis, control groups or external validation). All countries then used Drosten's PCR test to diagnose Covid-19 — because there was no other test.

PROFESSOR CHRISTIAN DROSTEN

Professor Christian Drosten created the first diagnostic PCR test for detection of Covid-19 using nose, sputum or throat swabs. Drosten et al's paper states the PCR test was designed "before release of the first [genetic] sequence of the Wuhan virus."⁸⁴ (Emphasis added)

Professor Christian Drosten is a Member of the German International Advisory Board on Global Health, along with representatives from the World Health Organisation, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and Dr Jeremy Farrar, Director of the Wellcome Trust (which is closely linked to the Gates



Image: Charite University Hospital: Prof. Dr. Christian Drosten

Drosten's Covid-19 PCR diagnostics paper acknowledges that in previous diagnostics of causative viruses during international health emergencies, *virus isolates were always available*. However, Drosten's team designed the test *prior to the publication of the genomic sequence and without a virus isolate*. The Chinese researchers did not share samples of the cultured 'novel coronavirus' with international researchers to examine. They only shared the virus's genetic sequence.

Drosten's paper states: "We report here on the establishment and validation of a diagnostic workflow for 2019-nCoV screening and specific confirmation, *designed in absence of available virus isolates or original patient specimens*. Design and validation were enabled by the close genetic relatedness to the 2003 SARS-CoV, and aided by the use of synthetic nucleic acid technology."⁸⁹ (Emphasis added)

Nature reported, "Because they did not have access to samples of the virus, Drosten's team worked from their knowledge of SARS-CoV-2's close relative, the SARS coronavirus (SARS-CoV). They put together genetic sequences for a PCR test based on a SARS-CoV genome, and when the SARS-CoV-2 sequence was released, they picked the two closest matches: genes encoding the envelope protein and RNA-dependent RNA polymerase. The test is built so that sequences from SARS-CoV can serve as positive controls. To avoid cross-reactivity with SARS-CoV or other coronaviruses, the test detects a region of the gene encoding RNA-dependent RNA polymerase that is unique to SARS-CoV-2."⁸⁹

Drosten's PCR assay (test) uses 45 cycles, the *absolute maximum permitted*.

Note: 45 is not permitted, Anthony Fauci said anything over 35 is erroneous.

18. Lab Created Viruses

Lab Created Viruses are dual use, evident of gain-of-function research weaponising bioweapons to destroy economies. Government agencies including the US National Institutes of Health (NIH), the National Cancer Institute, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), the Department of Defense, the US Public Health Service as well as the Pasteur Institute and the International Agency for Research on Cancer in France, Porton Down in England, the Ivanovsky Institute in Russia and others – scientists around the world in government departments and pharmaceutical companies – were (and still are) messing about with viruses in labs, splicing together different viruses from different species and creating super viruses under the guise of preventative health care while also delivering powerful biological weapons – and sharing them with one another! By the late 1960s, the WHO's and the NCI's virus and cancer reference centres in Denmark and Switzerland served as authorised technical advisers for and suppliers of "prototype virus strains, diagnostic and reference reagents, **antigens** and cell cultures" to 592 virus labs. Over 2,514 virus strains were distributed.

- "So any protestation that our governments want to protect humanity from infectious disease is somewhat disingenuous..."
- I questioned the collaboration between government and the biowarfare industry when a 2007 foot-and-mouth-disease outbreak in the UK was traced to a shared government-industry research facility called The Pirbright Institute. The virus was used by three parties at Pirbright: the government-funded Institute for Animal Health, Merial Animal Health Ltd and Stabiltex Ltd. My naïve question back then was: why would our government want to share a facility with the vaccine industry?
- I also asked the "why" question during the previous UK foot-and-mouth outbreak in 2001. In a Trevor McDonald TV documentary it was asserted that the government department Defra was telephoning wood yards to ask about burning materials two weeks ahead of the announcement of any foot-and-mouth epidemic. In fact, a CHC member who ran a wood yard had already telephoned me to tell me the same thing. Why did Defra wait two weeks while this highly infectious disease took hold? The conspiracy theory was that the outbreak had started at the government's Porton Down biological warfare facility and that the government was trying to cover up the leak.
- The official advice was to stack the dead bodies of cattle and sheep out in the open air-even though foot-and-mouth is an airborne disease and stacking bodies in the open would likely spread it. My own vet even suggested that something fishy was going on.

Example: Inovio

... awarded over \$8 million from the U.S. military to develop a small, portable intradermal device for delivering DNA vaccines jointly developed by Inovio and USAMRIID... However, the CEPI grant to combat coronavirus may change that, as it specifically funds Inovio's efforts to continue developing its DNA vaccine for the coronavirus that causes MERS. Inovio's MERS vaccine program began in 2018 in partnership with CEPI in a deal worth \$56 million. The vaccine currently under development uses "Inovio's DNA Medicines platform to deliver optimized **synthetic antigenic** genes into cells, where they are translated into **protein antigens that activate an individual's immune system**" and the program is partnered with U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases (USAMRIID) and the NIH, among others. That program is currently undergoing testing in the Middle East. Inovio's collaboration with the U.S. military in regards to DNA vaccines is nothing new, as their past efforts to develop a DNA vaccine for both Ebola and Marburg virus were also part of what Inovio's CEO Dr. Joseph Kim called its "active **biodefense** program" that has "garnered multiple grants from the Department of Defense, Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA), National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), and other government agencies." The University of Queensland also has ties to DARPA, but those ties they say are not related to the university's biotechnology research, but instead engineering and missile development. For instance, the top funders of Inovio Pharmaceuticals include both DARPA and the Pentagon's Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA) and the company has received millions in dollars in grants from DARPA, including a \$45 million grant to develop a vaccine for Ebola. Inovio specializes in the creation of DNA immunotherapies and DNA vaccines, which contain genetically engineered DNA that causes the cells of the **recipient to produce an antigen and can permanently alter a person's DNA**. Inovio previously developed a DNA vaccine for the Zika virus, but — to date — **no DNA vaccine** has been approved for use in humans in the United States. Inovio was also recently awarded over \$8 million from the U.S. military to develop a small, portable intradermal device for delivering DNA vaccines jointly developed by Inovio and USAMRIID. [Note: Dr. Fauci announced CEPI].

19. Rapid Antigen Test

See above for comments on antigens and the fact they can permanently alter DNA. The concern here is that the swabs collected Australian's DNA without permission or consent. The Rapid Antigen reliability according to the Australian Government is **UNCERTAIN**. How can the TGA approve it? Harrison states there are vested interests involved with the TGA. So why would anyone use it? Now if we are mandated to use it to travel, cross borders, then this is not about health but **changing DNA** this then renders myself not a natural person as the DNA can be patented by corporations. I will not be giving up my independence or self sovereignty.

Australian Department of Health Website: 1 October 2020: Tests for COVID-19 aim to detect the causative virus, SARS-CoV-2, or an immune response to SARS-CoV-2.

Question: if the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein is in the vaccine, will this not cause an immune response to SARS-CoV-2, thus engineered into the vaccines rather than a person infected with SARS-CoV-2. Does the spike protein (lock and key) allow SARS-CoV-2 called COVID-19 to enter the cell like a skeleton key (break and enter but no police will come)?

The reliability of COVID-19 tests is **uncertain** due to the **limited evidence base**. Available evidence mainly comes from symptomatic patients, and their clinical role in detecting asymptomatic carriers is unclear.

Question: So why are the rapid antigen tests being recommended through a process of 1) testing at borders during Christmas huge lines, inconvenient and ruining holidays to put people off 2) TGA approves Rapid Antigen Tests \$17 for one test (price gouging) 3) Media discrediting the cost and suggesting government provision (taxpayers money) generating a call for action to create a captured market for foreign multinationals. They then negotiate with government (affiliated with vaccine industry) to have taxes pay for forced demand [government says people have to do tests to cross borders, they just want to travel]. 4) Withhold supply so demand artificially increased to justify taxpayer provision of a test that is less than the PCR. Is this robbing our tax system with RAT tests that are clearly not recommended on the website yet in the media they are recommended so people don't have to line up for tests. 5) Do they take the DNA in the testing (yes!)? 6) Can the Rapid Antigen change the DNA of individuals and then be patented by the multinational RAT inventors? 7) Does this remove rights as status of a natural human changes under law? See strawman in Solutions Report.

The indications for conducting a COVID-19 test have changed through the course of the pandemic. See the current suspect case definition and the testing criteria on the Department of Health website.

The three main types of SARS-CoV-2 tests are:

1. Nucleic acid detection tests RT-PCR - to detect SARS-CoV-2 viral (Ribonucleic acid) RNA;
2. Rapid antigen tests - to detect antigen viral proteins from the SARS-CoV-2 virus; and
3. Serology tests - to detect IgM and/or IgG antibodies against SARS-CoV-2.

Note: It should be noted that the RT-PCR is an amplification tool not a diagnostic, there is evidence from Dr. Kary Mullis who stated the test was not meant for detecting infectious viruses. The fact it is used when it is erroneously giving a perception that the cases are evidence of SARS-CoV-2 when this virus was not properly isolated or purified in a culture.

The Fifth Column is providing information that is vital to your health, physical integrity and of your environment. In addition, the 5th Column confirms other videos posted here last March, that graphene oxide is found in the testing swabs used in both the PCR and the antigen tests, as well as in all the flu shots after 2019.

20. Graphene Oxide in swabs, masks and vaccines which can cause blood clots and death:

In other words, everybody using Chinese surgical masks and taking COVID tests has been getting hit with graphene oxide - not just the vaccinated people!

- The masks being used and currently marketed contain graphene oxide. Not only the ones that were withdrawn at the time, as indicated by the media, the testing swabs used in both PCR and antigen tests also contain graphene oxide nanoparticles.
- All of the **major COVID vaccines**, AstraZeneca, Pfizer, Moderna, Sinovac, Janssen, Johnson & Johnson, etc. also contain a considerable dose of graphene oxide nanoparticles.
- These findings are the result of analyses by electron microscopy and spectroscopy, among other techniques used at various public universities in Spain.
- The **anti-flu vaccine** contains graphene oxide nanoparticles, as do the new anti-flu vaccines, as well as the new intranasal anti-COVID vaccines that they are soon to be released. All contain enormous doses of graphene oxide nanoparticles.
- Graphene oxide is a **poison** that causes blood clots. Graphene oxide coagulates the blood. Graphene oxide alters the immune system by disrupting the oxidative balance in the body's **glutathione** reserves.
- If the dose of graphene oxide is increased by any route, it **provokes immune system collapse**. And subsequent **cytokine storm**.
- Graphene oxide accumulates in the lungs and causes bilateral pneumonia by means of its uniform dissemination in the pulmonary alveolar tract.
- Video mentions that that NAC (N-acetyl cysteine), an antioxidant food supplement that is a precursor to glutathione, counters the toxic effects of graphene oxide and has also been shown to cure "COVID" in scientific studies.
- Glutathione is found in very high levels in children. Therefore, "COVID" has hardly any impact on the child population. Glutathione levels drop considerably after 65 years of age, which is why "COVID" is more prevalent in older people.
- Interestingly enough, Amazon just de-platformed -NAC! I saw Cliff High tweet about that a week or two ago and he mentioned that his friend, who owns a supplement company still has some available.

Note: In relation to cytokine storm: Jeremy Farrar is director of the Wellcome Trust-funded Oxford University Clinical Research Unit. Over the past ten years he has created a remarkable research institute in which his own research productivity has been phenomenal and an impressive training program has been developed. Under his direction the research programme has conducted seminal work on malaria, dengue, typhoid, tetanus, pyogenic and tuberculous meningitis and has become the leading centre for clinical research on avian influenza. These Pivotal clinical and virological studies have identified the **dual importance of viral burden and the cytokine response to the lethal pathogenesis of avian influenza, and have described the rapid emergence of resistance to neuraminidase inhibitors**. The unit has also conducted important research into Dengue shock syndrome, conducting the only large prospective randomised trials of fluid replacement and has provided an evidence-base for revision of the World Health Organisation classification. His commitment to fighting emerging infectious diseases at their source in developing countries is commendable and his contribution to capacity building in Vietnam and other countries is vital for the future of health care in these regions and serves as a model for others to follow.

Note: Wellcome Trust funded The Pirbright Institute, Woking, UK who are owners of the coronavirus patent.

21. **Ineffective and illegal lockdowns were not advised by the World Health Organisation:** Isolation from the community means it is not possible to reach herd immunity. Incarceration **lower the immune systems** as the public feel imprisoned when they have committed no crime and unable to get out or help their family. It is like a war scenario. It contravenes international human rights laws, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and International Civil & Political Protocols and Human Rights Conventions. People are incarcerated in their own homes, restricted from sunlight (natural disinfectant), socially isolated (loneliness), restricted from working which is a direct threat to their survival (economic insecurity), particularly those casualised and in small businesses or those not amenable to online work. Mental health stressors places people potentially in danger from domestic violence, despair, anxiety, depression and suicidal ideation as they feel there is no future. The **large foreign multinationals have coordinated with governments** to support vaccines, social distancing, masking and restricted access making record profits and yields on the stock exchange due to public messaging of provision of a vaccine talked up as the solution when vaccines do not inoculate and protection is uncertain. Many multinationals have insurance to protect them. Small to medium size business do not have these sources to protect from lockdowns.
22. **EMF/5G exposure causes greater health risks than COVID-19** in respect of cancer. The World Health Organisation classifies EMF as a class 2b carcinogen. Doctors around the world are stating it should be a class 1, that is, it causes cancer.
23. **Metrics as the new gold.** Data gathering using cameras, pay wave, iPhones, devices, sensors, computers by government, corporate and intelligence agencies breaches privacy, renders people vulnerable to exploitation and profiles people. The Chinese social credit system was transferred to China from Google. It forms the basis of a compliance technocracy moving society away from democracy, human rights and input over how their lives are impacted by technology and control. Smart “resilient” cities and digitisation is transforming policy, processes and people and has been driven ‘covertly’ by foreign interests.
24. **Using QR codes** not to stop viruses but as a means of profiling people’s lives for control not health. Moreover, selling data to other parties and foreign interests. This is akin to stalking.
25. **Pre-planned pandemics to force vaccine certificates and endless vaccines;** Tax payers are funding the biotechnology industry infrastructure justified by a pandemic that has clear evidence of pre-planning. This compliance system using ‘health emergencies’ justifies restructuring of payments, access and human rights restricting access to those who don’t agree or comply. This is undemocratic and as a result of foreign interference. It creates a two tiered society of those ‘in the vaccine economy’ and those ‘excluded’. This sets up a scenario where people can be starved out if they don’t comply. Thus coercion and exclusion as force (violence) which is counter to an inclusive democratic society. Moreover, the pre-planning raises questions of COVID-19 being used as an economic catastrophe transferring power to global interests in the Great Global Reset (build back better). Thus contriving a false Marshall Plan by those unelected and vested interests working in public-private partnership without civil input or consent to restructure their economy, society and lives.

Dr. Fauci announcing in 2017 that there will **definitely be a pandemic** in the future. Dr Fauci (NIH funding the Wuhan lab \$3.4 million). NIH are a CIA cut out. The government and key players involved have vested interest in vaccines and/or have been compromised (controlled) by foreign interests.
 - *Rockefeller Plan: Fund all the talking heads (Fauci/Birx/Tedros...) and agencies (WHO/NIAD/CDC/UN...) that would be involved with pandemic response prior to the planned release of the research strain to control the wanted script throughout the operation.*
26. **Global elite Iron Mountain Plan – Possibilities for Peace** document by Bilderberg Group, 1954. This features designing scenarios as **Silent Weapons for Secret Wars** by the global elite for a global IT grid, automation and AI technocracy. Effectively it is a global takeover by the global elite controlling the global population via technology and compliance doctrines.
27. **Priming the public using the media by key players and planners:** The movie ‘Contagion’ was produced in the 1980s. Dr. Lipkin from Columbia University consulted on the film and featured as a lead character.

28. **Pandemic Simulations Practice:** The Rockefeller Foundation **2010 Lockstep Simulations** of a pandemic similar to COVID-19.
29. **Creation of MERS:** The Erasmus University patenting MERS in 2012.
30. **Gain-of-Function research** paused in 2014/2015 and continued research into bats and coronavirus in US/Canada/China:
 - **Dr. Baric from Fort Detrick** was working on bats and coronavirus and he was told the 'pause' was voluntary given his research started. This research was continued outside of US laws.
 - **Wuhan scientist Dr Shi** was working on bats and coronavirus at the CSIRO, Geelong, Australia. Dr Shi spent three months in 2006 as a visiting scientist at the **CSIRO's Australian Centre for Disease Preparedness laboratory**, a high-containment facility, in Geelong in Victoria. She conducted research in links between the SARS virus and bats. Note her colleague Zhou completed his doctorate at the same facility between 2011 and 2014.
 - **Winnipeg lab** working on bats and coronavirus. Note Rockefeller Plan: "...Transport the research strain to a different class 4 lab (National Microbiology Lab in Winnipeg Canada) and have it stolen and smuggled out by China (Shi Zhengli) on purpose and taken to China's only class 4 lab (Wuhan Institute of Virology in Wuhan China) for added plausible deniability and to help cement the wanted BACKUP public script as something to fall back on if needed (primary script being its natural, backup script being that China created it and released it by accident)..."
 - **Ecohealth Alliance** run by Dr. Ian Lipkin was working on bats and coronavirus.
31. **In 2010 Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation** establishment of the Decade of Vaccines not Decade of ending disease
32. **The Pirbright Institute** patented the Coronavirus in 2018. Pirbright is funded by Wellcome Trust, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, European Commission and DARPA US Defence Advanced Project Agency. The latter makes clear it is a bioweapon
33. **Governments as vested interests in patents:** The US Department of Health and Human Services **patented the Human Coronavirus**. It is unheard of that a government entity would engage in a commercial patent which is profitable with the expansion of vaccines
34. **Wellcome Trust founded CEPI** – Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovation and launched by the G7 at Davos. Established in 2017 now global within 4 years. A mechanism set up to coordinate the pandemic message globally.

35. Dark Winter “bioterror” Simulation of anthrax attack designed by Johns Hopkins University. Simulations are training:

- *Engineering Contagion (Whitney Webb):* As noted in Part II of this series, **BioPort** [Emergent Biosolutions] was set to lose its Pentagon contract for **anthrax vaccine entirely in September 2001**, and the entirety of its anthrax vaccine business was **rescued by the 2001 anthrax attacks, which saw concerns over BioPort’s corruption and its horrendous safety track record replaced with fervent demands for more of its anthrax vaccine.** Furthermore, as noted in detail in Part III of this series, **Battelle** was the most likely source of the anthrax used in the 2001 attacks.
- *The ties between UPMC’s Center for Biosecurity, Battelle, and Emergent Biosolutions will be discussed in the next installment in the series. What is also notable about these Corona-thrax experiments occurring at UPMC are the ties of UPMC’s RBL and Center for Vaccine Research to another key component of the center’s “biodefense” complex, the UPMC Center for Biosecurity. As previously mentioned, the people recruited to head this center at its founding in 2003 were intimately involved in the 2001 bioterror simulation Dark Winter, namely Tara O’Toole and Thomas Inglesby.*
- *While leading the UPMC’s Center for Biosecurity, O’Toole and/or her successor [Tom] Inglesby engaged in other notable bioterror simulations, including one that took place last year— Event 201 [2019 World Economic Forum simulation], which eerily predicted the coronavirus crisis that began this year. Inglesby, who is also the director of the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in addition to his post at UPMC, was the moderator at Event 201. Though Event 201 has garnered considerable scrutiny in recent months, another but less well-known exercise in 2018 that involved O’Toole and Inglesby, examined how a bioterror attack involving a genetically engineered pathogen could trigger a Continuity of Government (CoG) scenario, a government roadmap for the imposition of martial law in the United States. As other investigative series of mine have noted, there have recently been a myriad of intelligence agency–linked simulations that predict the imminent imposition of martial law in the United States following the 2020 election.*
- *Johns Hopkins University SPARS pandemic simulation 2025–2028. As soon as COVID-19 is over, in the spring of 2025, a new Coronavirus PLANdemic will start in the fall of the same year. In this simulation, they chose the name SPARS, based on the city where it first appeared (St. Paul), but they will probably go with a different name when the time comes. It is interesting to note that SPARS is going to be a new coronavirus, which means COVID-19 “project” is never going away. It will continue for as long as WE THE PEOPLE allow it to continue. The SPARS PANDEMIC 2025 – 2028 simulation also mentions that in 2021 the coronavirus will mutate to animals in South-East Asia, which will need to be sacrificed in order to stop the mutation. We’ve already seen this many times in the past, with various plandemics. Rounding up animals in poor countries and sacrificing them to stop an alleged virus mutation results in poverty and famine in those regions, and only God-knows how many human deaths.*
- *In the 2017 “simulation,” a vaccine called COROVAX (and which is also called CORAVAX once in the paper) is proposed as the solution to stop the pandemic. Strangely enough, a vaccine named CORAVAX was developed in real life almost three years later by Matthias Schnell, PhD, Director of the Jefferson Vaccine Center.*

36. World Economic forum Coronavirus Simulations in 2018 and 2019 sponsored by Johns Hopkins University and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation as training exercises for real life events.**37. World Economic Forum Polygon Cyber simulation 2020.** Cyber warfare is being talked about in 2021.**38. The profits and agenda driving the vaccine rollout** is the real reason for the pressure on citizens to take the vaccine. Most take the vaccines as they want to get back to normal or visit relatives. They feel coerced and desire freedom. A market based system incentivises via profits not health. The public are not informed that Emergent BioSolutions are producing the vaccines. Who are they?

39. **AstraZeneca Plc** on Thursday picked **Emergent BioSolutions** Inc. to help produce the **300 million doses** of the British drug maker's potential COVID-19 vaccine pledged to the United States. AstraZeneca has *inked* manufacturing deals globally to meet its target of making **2 billion doses** of the vaccine, including with two Bill Gates-backed ventures and a **\$1.2 billion agreement with the U.S. government**. The company's vaccine is among the first to move into mid-stage trials and the first indication of its effectiveness would likely be available in June or July. There are no approved vaccines or treatments for COVID-19...Experts have cautioned that a safe and effective vaccine could take at least 12 to 18 months from the start of development.
- There are more than **100 potential vaccines** in development, and AstraZeneca's partnership with Oxford University is one of a handful to be backed so far by U.S. President Donald Trump's COVID-19 task force.
 - Emergent signed a **\$628 million contract** with the U.S. government last week to help **secure** manufacturing capacity for a potential coronavirus vaccine through 2021. The company, which helps produce **vaccines and treatments**, said <https://reut.rs/2Yp6UD5> on Thursday it would provide AstraZeneca with development services, analytical testing and drug substance process under the agreement, valued at about \$87 million. Emergent is also working to boost manufacturing of COVID-19 vaccines under development at Johnson & Johnson, Novavax Inc. and Vaxart Inc.
40. **The death rate of COVID-19 is less than influenza** therefore it is a low risk yet treated as if 'high risk'...
41. **Suppression of alternative immune boosting healthy cures:** Hydroxychloroquine, Zinc, Ivermectin, Vitamin C, Vitamin D
42. **Fraudulent commentators** are empowered to inform the public. Dr. Kary Mullis the inventor of the PCR test stated publicly Dr. Anthony Fauci was a fraud. He said he lies to the public.
43. **Dr. Judy Mikovits wrote a book called 'The Plague of Corruption: Restoring Faith in the Promise of Science'**: She exposes the extensive corruption in the pharmaceutical companies and government. She expresses a grave concern that these vested interests will kill millions. Scientists who have had significant discoveries or breakthroughs that threaten profits, or have spoken up and challenge the pharmaceutical cartel (vested interests) have been silenced, arrested, jailed or killed.
44. **Vaccine delivery** (gene therapies): sprayed, injected, dispersed within my vicinity to force vaccine uptake when it is refused
45. **Depopulation plan:** Bill Gates has expressed on a TED talk in relation to population that vaccines and planned parenthood to reduce the numbers.
- Since that time, Gates and Rockefeller have taken things a step further, organizing a Bilderberg-style secret meeting among billionaire philanthropists to **coordinate the agenda for population control** efforts and other leading issues. It was covered in the media in glowing light, portraying these billionaire control freaks as literal superheroes and 'saviors of the planet.'
 - Bill Gates' father, William H. Gates, Sr., was a prominent **banker and a lawyer** in Preston Gates & Ellis. He also presided over many bar associations, organisation boards and started the **Technology Alliance** — a regional push to expand technology-based jobs throughout the 20th century.
 - Importantly, Gates Sr. served on the board of **Planned Parenthood** (PP) during the group's infancy — a re-branded organisation birthed out of the American Eugenics Society.
 - The company spread from beginnings in **Cold Spring Harbor genetics and virology labs** on Long Island and Berlin, to today become one of the largest organisations in the US. Rockefeller-Bayar Co., BASF and Hoechst petrochemical-pharmaceutical consortium were all initial funders of the group.

- Make no mistake: Planned Parenthood was built on **population control schemes** — allied with the same groups who wanted **genetic hierarchy laws** to 'preserve' humanity and who sought to 'beautify' countries by stopping the "unfit" from reproducing.
- In 2010, when Gates committed \$10 billion to the WHO, he said "We must make this the decade of vaccines." A month later, Gates said in a TED Talk that **new vaccines "...could reduce population."** He stated that vaccines could lessen the number by 15%.
- And, four years later, in 2014, Kenya's **Catholic Doctors Association** accused the WHO of chemically **sterilizing** millions of unwilling Kenyan women with a "tetanus" vaccine campaign. Independent labs found a sterility formula in every vaccine tested. After denying the charges, WHO finally admitted it had been developing the sterility vaccines for over a decade. Similar accusations came from Tanzania, Nicaragua, Mexico, and the Philippines.
- The Microsoft co-founder has hinted on multiple occasions over the past decade that the potential for something like the coronavirus that would soon arise and the world must be 'ready'. **In 2015, Bill Gates gave a TED Talk titled, the next outbreak?** We're not ready, which is being shared widely online in recent weeks given the impact of COVID-19 across the world. The part of the talk that's making rounds online shows Gates explaining that while the greatest threat to humanity when he was growing up was nuclear war, the **greatest threat now is a virus:**

"If anything kills over 10 million people in the next few decades, it's likely to be a highly infectious virus rather than a war. Not missiles, but microbes."

- However, as we have explored, there is no fundamental evidence to suggest a threat from the Corona Hoax, which has been invented as a means to usher in further mechanisms of control. Rather, through these 'cryptic' messages, Gates was positioning himself in a positive light to connect with the public psyche. If something was to happen, 'Gates would know the solution!' they will cry.
46. **The global elite 'financiers' in control of the world are the Rothschild's dynasty and Lyn Forrester-Rothschild's Inclusive Capitalism drive for metrics** empowering the technocracy, data gathering (profitable) and the Great Global Reset. The **Rothschild's moved to Silicon Valley** and their practice of equity leveraged buyouts is being emulated by non profit IT spin off companies who are gaining power and influence through mergers and acquisitions as stakeholders owning shares, that is skin in the game.
 47. **ID2020: Providing ID to those corrupt or in pedophile rings endangers lives.** In 2017, Rockefeller Foundation provided ID2020 with seed funding. Vaccine certificates are another form of ID that links vaccination status to access and privileges.
 48. **Nanotechnologies** and Quantum Dots used to chip.
 49. **Targeting of humans** using frequency i.e. frequency directed weapons.
 50. **Food modification** via genetic engineering (GMO's) to weaken an independent ability to grow food naturally.
 51. **Food shortages** contrived in a form of Hunger Games to force compliance and punish those not conforming.
 52. **Weather modification** to change climate to force globalisation on the basis that this is caused by the public rather than those in power who are responsible for damaging the ecosystem.
 53. **Gene Drives** changing hereditary outcomes to reduce natural populations.
 54. **Genetically** reducing via gene drives the number of **females** on the earth. Is this disease X?

55. **Transhumanism:** merging humans with technology.
56. **Designer Babies:** changing genetics to yield wanted features like a fancy device rather than human natural selection.
57. **1984 Orwellian Society** or New World Order to control the world not harmonise with the world.
58. **Pedophilia** being used to compromise politicians and using children for experimentation, abuse and adrenochrome harvesting.
59. **A technocracy that has no cash and forces everyone online.** Those homeless or vulnerable may not be able to access this system and may not be safe given those running the system have human rights violations allegations against them
60. **Changing our society:** We can't visit each other, meet face to face, gather in any numbers, communicate privately, have travel limited, be forced into cities, have property taken, have no workplace (bio society IT platforms competing for work), body activity chips, satellite tracking, depopulating humans and animals, freedom to determine one's own life, degrading morality, pornography inciting rape, unregulated social media owners, mind controlled frequencies inciting violence or anger, privatisation of public sector services, transfer of public buildings, prioritising private interests over public need, forcing health care into private hands and insurance models, *forced superannuation* benefiting the few and empowering totalitarianism, slave labour, no choices, STEM subjects priorities over humanities and other intellectual subjects, automated vehicles, electrical grid not solar unattached to a grid, Violent video games to train left brain thinking, violent thoughts, simulated violence and patriarchy not balance or problem solving. Breaking down the family through child day care separation, gender tensions, technology distractions, split marriages, redefining the family, unhappiness and stress. Genetically altering humans splicing in foreign genes, weakening immunity, forcing conformity, enhancing insecurity and powerlessness to force compliance. Removing freedoms, human rights and the right to self-determination and happiness. Converting detention centres into FEMA camps to house dissenters etc.
61. **iPhones** that track and trace, record biometrics, voice recognition without permission enabling corporations to profit from gaining access to impressions when people are most likely to be interested in a product/service.
62. **Privacy breach** and having this data labelled the "new gold" which means our lives are 24/7 scrutinised. This impacts psychological health and physical safety, given criminals can easily be engaged in private corporations.
63. **Intelligence agencies** treating the public as the "enemy" if they dissent to having their freedoms removed to discover their phones are tapped, the LED lights are watching them, that everything they say and do is recorded, profiled and categorised as "dissenter" or "compliant" rendering them as targets or not.
64. **Sent to quarantine camps** under false allegations based on non-vaccination status to be re-educated, tortured or removed (killed) for simply wanting to live a simply life so others can simply live.
65. **5G or Wi-Fi** as it causes cancer and other diseases.
66. **Smart Cities** that are run by Artificial Intelligence and automated reducing the need for humans and thus making 'We the People' expendable for those who see themselves as genetically superior.
67. **Agile** platforms used to bid for work rather than a workplace.

68. **Artificial Intelligence** goggles to learn tasks rather than develop skills through trades and universities.
69. **AI on computers** recording voice, visuals to build a map of behaviour and predicts it. AI has no soul, decisions are cold and calculated. We do not know how far AI, robots and replacement of humans will go and if it turns on human beings.
70. **Universities** becoming credentialed not degree or post graduate 'intellectual' spaces. Thus dumbing down.
71. **Dumbing down or lowering intelligence** via defunding education, delivery of information not analysis reducing human potential to plug and play or filling gaps without any respect for human evolution and personal preferences.
72. **Using drugs** to sooth and make 'happy' rather than the hard work of confronting our fears, anxieties, projections and aligning with personal truth as the activator of true happiness. Truth is not concepts it is 'felt joy' when one aligns with their true purpose on earth. In a technocracy we are enslaved, as we are now but more so. Vaccines change DNA which means we are patentable. To be free we must be sovereign and self-determining, this is the source of true happiness.
73. **Homeless** are in even more difficult situations in alleged 'pandemics' as people fear helping them, authorities are forceful as if no rights, they become more depressed and isolated, lockdowns/restrictions exacerbate their already challenging lives as they seek to survive. Cashless societies will render the homeless without any food or help. IT savvy societies exclude those uneducated or unable to participate, lack of housing ensures they have no home, anti-vax discrimination means they can't get a job (no jab no job), or accommodation if the misinformation around healthy people is amplified. Loss of accommodation is occurring rapidly and loss of homes and assets due to lockdowns. Mental health worsens and suicides.
74. **Military involved in health** as they are clearly trained to kill civilians these days not protect them e.g. Special forces in Afghanistan executing civilians.
75. Military and intelligence **taking over public sector departments** and surveilling vulnerable people using services.
76. Starting **nuclear wars** as a depopulation tool.
77. Fueling **tensions and divisions** rather than facilitating peace and reconciliation.
78. Forming alliances with countries that have clear **human rights violations** e.g. United States Deep State.
79. Positioning **compromised persons** in positions of power who have criminal backgrounds.
80. **Organising lifeboats** for the selected or 'chosen few' whilst the others are left in situations that are inhumane and against human survival.
81. Liaising with **extraterrestrials** that are malevolent and aiding in human depopulation and harm.
82. Rewarded Tyranny and Corruption.

7.10 Step 6: Non-Compliance with Government Health Orders is a Duty of Care

Note: The Delta virus has been evaluated by ex-Pfizer Vice President and Chief Scientist consulting to the UK Government, Mike Yeadon, as not a danger to anyone. The Omicron variant from South Africa has apparently been recorded (how?) in the ACT on 3 December, 2021. Approximately 4 weeks later this is being used as a reason for more legislation. The recently announced JHU variant, when read out loud, sounds like 'I Hate You', reportedly from France, another indicated it is from Israel, bearing in mind the following facts: that the RT-PCR test is erroneous and cycles of amplification can create false positives or negatives on the basis of political objectives and pre-set cycles. SARS-CoV-2 has not been isolated and even the one case used by the Doherty Institute is not valid. Experts around the world are warning that this is a bioweapon made in BSL 4 labs and orchestrated with the goal of the Great Global Reset which is a totalitarian dictatorship. **I do not want my country taken over by a foreign dictatorship which is reported to be involved in organised crime and pedophilia. I do not feel this is safe for the public at all.**

The argument by Chief Health Officer Dr Sally Singleton is a view that is hotly debated around the world. Firstly it is important to get clear about the difference between a Medical Officer and a Health Officer. A Chief Medical Officer has to have medical qualification, such as a trained doctor. A Chief Health Officer is someone working in the Health Industry, the thrust at this time is typically biotechnology as this emerging market aims to completely control public health as a means of controlling the population as communities have witnessed around the world. They are not working for the government as an employee in the Department of Health they are **private sector** contractors delivering directives by a global elite who are not elected. The word medical tyranny is not accurate it is **technocratic tyranny** using data and metrics to control each life, as their health will be **individualised**. The medical practitioner swears a **Hippocratic Oath** to protect and preserve life not end it. A Biological Technocrat is a scientist skilled primarily in genetic engineering. They see the body as spare parts that they can alter via gene editing. They have no ethical issue with **transplanting the first pig heart** genetically modified into a human body. They have no backward glance that the genetic modification that bypasses the body's defences that would reject another animal's heart as it crosses species barriers, would not raise any questions. They use a marketing argument that they can't get hearts when there is considerable organ harvesting and in the midst of a pandemic which they say is taking lives, surely there would be a supply of human hearts given this argument. Falun Gong come to mind with organ harvesting. Perhaps they are the ones that need a heart!

So the state of play here is **medicine versus biological technology** where the former diagnoses a disease and treats it with chemistry that doesn't change DNA and operates to repair a problem within strict medical procedures and protocols. The doctor/patient relationship is confidential to ensure the patients privacy and safety. The latter industry has not arisen from natural demand but **financiers funding this new industry** with a focus on genetic engineering which is highly controversial as it changes the fundamental **genetic blueprint of nature** itself. So this profession presents itself as responding to a novel coronavirus when it has been patented by The Pirbright Institute in Woking, UK and the CDC and US DHHS who have patented the **human coronavirus**. This should raise alarm bells as clearly they have commercialised a virus. Why would anyone commercialise a virus? They see this virus as profitable. So would a **business decision** seek to cure this virus or expand it? Would this virus be recombined in a lab with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, calling it SARS-CoV? Is it possible that this virus could be recombined genetically with a HIV virus? 9 scientific researchers from New Delhi MIT wrote a paper asserting they had found 4 inserts of HIV. This article was quickly removed. Yet it gained the attention of world renowned scientist and virologist Professor Luc Montagnier who investigated the science. Professor Montagnier is a Nobel Laureate and was the first in the world to isolate HIV. This means he looked at it in a culture and was able to identify it as a virus. He confirmed publicly in a few words that yes indeed SARS-CoV-2 had HIV in it. He alleged, as did other eminent and well known scientists, lawyers and doctors, that this novel coronavirus was lab created and he went further to assert it is a bioweapon.

The technocrats in Silicon Valley and financiers moved quickly to debunk this claim. In fact any claim that in a normal democratic discourse would be debated was quashed. This in of itself was suspicious and attention was on Silicon Valley in particular Google (searches), YouTube (video), Twitter (comments) as social media flared up with discussion around what was true and what was not. This very confusion and **suppression of one side of the story** only served to divide the public into two camps. Those who believed there was a pandemic and those who believed it was indeed a conspiracy theory. The professionals got hold of the term '**conspiracy theory**' and used this to further undermine any argument that did not serve a dominant narrative of a novel virus that was caused by bats and found in a Wuhan wet market. The independent experts did not believe this and they maintained it was a bioweapon. Every day more and more doctors, virologists, scientists, ex intelligence officers, journalists started to confront the issue. **A documentary Plandemic** (later **documentary indoctrination**) emerged featuring Dr. Judy Mikovits who was a whistle-blower to the corruption she witnessed first-hand in the United States.

She knew players like Dr. Fauci, Dr. Robert Gallo and insiders and in her book documented this plague of corruption. Recently, nephew of former US President John F. Kennedy published a book called 'The Real Fauci' uncovering the plague of corruption and lies that has permeated science as biotechnology, neurology and genetic engineering was funded by powerful figures.

Even Jeffrey Epstein was using the abuse of children to fund top scientists in neuroscience, the science of the brain as there were real interests around mind control and implants. The military scientists are funded in gain-of-function research. The most notable player is US **DARPA** (Defense Advanced Project Agency). There are other equivalents such as **BARDA** (Biotechnology Advanced Research Project Agency) as biotech is the next line of defence in the eyes of those seeking full spectrum dominance. Interestingly, DARPA funded The Pirbright Institute and is active in research that has no ethical limits. They are involved in gene drives which fundamentally changes the genetics passed down from parent to offspring. So if they want to control the population of mosquitoes, they identify the 'female' as the problem and they alter the genetics so there are less female offspring, thus genetically lowering the population. An agency known for no limits ethically wouldn't hesitate to look at world population as a problem of females reproducing and considering **lowering the female incidence**. It was the Rockefeller family who established the World Health Organisation and modern medicine moving away from natural remedies as profit was in the potions not the cures. They were behind Planned Parenthood. As young women, we all thought contraception was wonderful as you could plan a family or not. However, alongside this was vaccine programs that rendered women, mostly in third world nations, **infertile** not due to overpopulation but along the lines of race. **The Eugenics movement** is the stealth bomber in this entire COVID-19 scenario. It is in the background as those who are funding the biotechnology Fourth Industrial Revolution want to quantum leap our world into a controlled technocracy with those they want and those they do not.

In fact in Australia in 2017, I attended a Smart Cities community consultation. I listened to the narrative of the organiser sponsored by the Bendigo Bank and was alarmed when he said 'we decide who comes to this country and who does not'. It sounded like John Howard during the Children Overboard affair. I looked around the room at the older people, all white and realised there was a **racial tone**. He introduced the notion of smart cities, automated vehicles, jetson's imagery of some futuristic future all run on IT where information was provided in real time. Of course he didn't tell us how we would be surveilled by the LED energy saving lights. He didn't tell us that our iPhones would allow foreign interests to record our phone calls, obtain facial/voice recognition data that we could be tracked via our phones and that algorithms personalised information that came to our iPhone. He didn't speak of the electromagnetic frequency radiation that damages our health as it is a Class 2 carcinogen according to WHO. He didn't speak of the fact it was addictive technology that children would not be able to stop looking at their phones given the pings, that they too were controlled by algorithms delivering more information without limits or moral boundaries or even developmental appropriateness. This technology was coming out of a world of young tech experts, with no life experience, who spent their time on computers not learning about themselves or having fun out in nature. This technology intruded into lives without any moral sensitivity that **humans can be hurt** when private information is made public or used to compromise powerful people. This was an ethical wasteland promoting itself as freedom when it was the very **slavery** that is the outcome of this **Orwellian future** conveyed as progress or evolution. It was regress, division, unhealthy, mind control and surveillance capitalism looking for enemies not friends.

So how does this relate to Health Orders? The World Health Organisation is controlled by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and Wellcome Trust. The World Economic Forum is not a public body but a private consortium of business interests in this Smart Cities Brave New World forming around us. In fact it was Bill Gates, John Hopkins University and the World Economic Forum that showcased their scenario planning of a coronavirus pandemic. The fact that Gates had funded The Pirbright Institute (patent holder of the virus) should have raised alarm bells worldwide. In Event 201 they went through the exact story that was to play out worldwide within 2 months. We know they are the planners as the very participant's occupied key roles in governments around the world. In Australia, Jane Halton was a global participant, former Department of Health leader, Prime Minister and Cabinet bureaucrat and ANZ senior management (finance) and much more. The most stunning revelation was the fact that she was **Chair of the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness and Innovation (CEPI)**. The latter term (innovation) means 'data' not creativity. CEPI was set up by the global elite in 2017 and launched in Davos Switzerland G7 meeting. This was the year **people were put in key positions around the world**. The biotechnology industry, the medical groups and advisors were all coordinated what was to move our world towards a Great Global Reset. Like pressing **CTL ALT DELETE on the past democratic, rule of law, human rights values based system** to a **digital grid or some may call it a Matrix**, where all is connected by Wi-Fi, all identities are known, all learn to comply or be excluded. This new system was not voted on but forced on people by contriving a crisis using a bioweapon.

We know this is true as the **President of Ghana came out with a YouTube video** which I saw, explaining to Ghanaians that there was the **Rockefeller Plan**. The Plan revealed that COVID-19 was a scenario called Lockstep which was formulated in 2010. For 10 years they had worked on this plan. They paid all the public figures who spoke out about COVID-19. The President of Ghana said the lockdowns were planned. The division of society was planned. The masks were planned. The idea was to keep this going as a form of social engineering so we all get used to not questioning authority, accepting an **authoritarian dictate or directive** so we comply with the perceived authority. The economic systems would be collapsed so that this global elite, controlling more than half of the world's resources, could then take the remainder to have 100% control. The travel was stopped to prevent the public getting together, it was a form of **containment** one would see mapped in military planning. Of course the military were positioned, like a Marshall Law scenario, to use the economic collapse as a means of enforcing social control and controlling borders.

In Australia, **the Federal Government controls borders**, not State/Territory governments, it is illegal as it is not in the Constitution. The States do not have border control, yet they all took control and then used PCR testing to convey they were controlling a pathogen under the **Biosecurity Act of 2015**. In truth it was testing to gain DNA as a biotechnology industry works with the genome, every person is different, it is not unlike a signature. This information was not taken by a doctor but a **health officer** employed in a contract role not permanent employee of the Department of Health with strict privacy provisions and for legitimate reasons.

The DNA is our true identity. No person, organisation or government has the right to take under false pretences our genetic material. For those unscrupulous or on a pay roll devoid of ethics they will not hesitate to take the DNA and store it. The DNA can be experimented on and the real fear from a public perspective is to **recombine it with HIV**, which Professor Montagnier confirmed. So the alarm bells relate to these practices **driven by directives** are not about public health but control as the future is envisaged as a bio economy. All food will be GMO. All plants are GMO. This means all life can be patented. Late last year a new asset class of natural assets was formulated as the end goal is to control the Earth. This has been called Earth Inc.

So for those of you reading this, some government, some citizens, some scientists, some doctors, some police or intelligence people I want you to stop and deeply reflect. Perhaps this is the true meaning of the Deep State. I am going to talk to you directly as what we do from this point on in systems of public orders, directives, quarantine and genetic engineering is we step across the threshold **giving consent to this Orwellian world** where no child will know the freedom we grew up with. I am an intuitive so I will go still and share with you the spiritual basis for **my deep and total commitment to conscientious objection** (as a legal stance) to a private/foreign **takeover of my country** and this 'new normal' of genetic modification, surveillance, control orders and the rolling back of human rights law over hundreds of years. We sit at the **apex** of an evolutionary leap forward or a global reset that will jettison us back to the **dark ages** to remember why human rights infrastructure was formulated. Our denial, ignorance and distractions will not keep us safe.

The first question to contemplate is – **Is it better to be right or happy?** Then...

- **Is security slavery** in recognition you have no personal choice?
- **Is the health of the body like a car** where you replace this part, grow that part, recombine this virus, gene, spike protein, mutant without any impact on the ecosystem or future generations?
- **Is genetic engineering** health or full spectrum dominance?
- In the recent news that a pig's heart was genetically altered so the genes turn off the natural defences that would stop nature rejecting the alien heart, is it the scientist or nature who regulates the health or disease of the whole species system? We start at **pig hearts**, why not designer humans for personal taste (cloning) over natural selection (intergenerational genealogy) for resiliency? Why not genetically remove a gene for empathy in the soldier editing out his humanity so he can kill a civilian without PTSD as it costs the military money to have to treat their trauma as it is not natural to kill.
- So as we work **against nature** as if we are in control of nature, is it nature that will collapse or the human species? Is nature a machine or sacred geometry of infinitesimal balance?
- This is why **people rise up** they feel the imbalance in their society, they too are nature, so instinctively they work hard to restore balance to ensure survival of the whole. This is when nature is in the ascendancy.

- If another small group have been treated like the **Egyptian Pharaohs**, used to getting what they want instantly, seeing others enslaved to the money betraying their own nature, does this elicit respect or the belief they are 'sheep'? When we follow the crowd without taking personal responsibility for our choices deferring to 'I have no choice', then perhaps their view is validated by our actions. What happens when they decide sheep are passive, bred for slaughter and to be genetically modified in their image e.g. **Dolly the Sheep**. Would they play God (replace God) and genetically modify this compliant slave group into a hive mind so they don't think independently or individually just living to work for the master?
- Like the big posters we saw in Latin America where the Master is **larger than life** and our job is to worship this one like a deity. We remove any competing worship as they want our total devotion to uphold the image of power that keeps the game going?
- Do we allow the **Lords of the One Health Ring** to continue to traffic children and ritually abuse them for more power?
- Do we allow the Lords to breed children without birth certificates for the pleasure of domination whilst they lay in agony, ripped, bleeding, screaming as their blood is extracted for adrenochrome (elixir of youth) and their flesh eaten (cannibalism) in a ritual designed to please Moloch?
- If you say at this point – not true – I suggest you download **Fiona Barnett's book 'Eyes Wide Open'** and read her story as a ritual abuse child. What is written here is mild compared to the truth of abuse that has no moral limit or feeling as these One's lost connection to their felt humanity.
- Do we play with life like a **toy** until bored or do we honour all life as a miracle of which we didn't create whereby the genetic code was perfected over billions of years via natural selection that only favoured genes that were in harmony with the whole ecosystem not simply as tools to serve the Master as it turns the spigot for more money.
- Do we honour each person as if a unique sovereign person whose purpose we do not know and grant their freedom to express who they are in response to conscience and personal truth?

For to honour another is the very **reflection of the mythical Knights of the Round Table**. King Arthur is nobility of character not abuse of power. Titles were not to organise the One ring but were granted to those who showed **chivalry** to women (honouring the mother), to opponents (honouring the challenge) and to those abused and down trodden (recognising inequality and ignorance). These are not mere words they are the **gauntlet thrown down** to all those reading these words. For the future you are allowing through **passing legislation** that recognises a false emergency warning at a time of no pandemic, issuing directives without legitimate powers, that harnesses the free dominion of the people is **giving consent to an Orwellian world as the 'new normal' of slavery without consent**. The PCR testing is erroneous. The masks are porous. The virus is lab created. Is it better to be happy or right?

Below is a summary of the key points that Mike Yeadon has expressed publicly. He is the former Chief Medical Scientist advising the UK government and the former Vice President of Pfizer. He was not sacked he left the job after more than 30 years as an eminent scientist. His advice is not political but based on the real science. It was on the basis of his message that I chose to follow the science not the lies of my own government who do not have my health at heart.

Mike Yeadon, former VP Pfizer, His main points for your consideration are:

1. There is "no possibility" **current variants** of COVID-19 will escape immunity. It is "just a lie."
2. Yet, governments around the world are **repeating this lie**, indicating that we are witnessing not just "convergent opportunism," but a "conspiracy." Meanwhile media outlets and Big Tech platforms are committed to the same propaganda and the censorship of the truth.
3. Pharmaceutical companies have already begun to **develop unneeded "top-up" ("booster") vaccines** for the "variants." The companies are planning to manufacture billions of vials, in addition to the current experimental COVID-19 "**vaccine**" campaign.
4. Regulatory agencies like the **U.S. Food and Drug Administration and the European Medicines Agency**, have announced that since these "top-up" vaccines will be so similar to the prior injections which were approved for emergency use authorization, drug companies will **not be required** to "perform any clinical safety studies."
5. Thus, this virtually means that design and implementation of repeated and **coerced mRNA vaccines** "go from the **computer screen** of a pharmaceutical company **into the arms** of hundreds of millions of people, [injecting] some superfluous genetic sequence for which there is absolutely no need or justification."
6. Why are they doing this? Since no benign reason is apparent, the use of **vaccine passports** along with a "banking reset" could issue in a totalitarianism unlike the world has ever seen. Recalling the evil of **Stalin, Mao, and Hitler**, "**mass depopulation**" remains a logical outcome.
7. The fact that this at least *could be* true means everyone must "**fight like crazy to make sure that system never forms.**"

7.10.1 Biosecurity Act 2015

Health Orders, like the ones in this document, appear to be to assist in preventing disease and keeping us 'safe' but in reality they are **taking our freedom** which is the very basis to real health and wealth. Ironically the very system being put in place is going to **expand disease**. We get sick when we are controlled, we get sick when we are abused, we get sick when we feel powerlessness and we get sick when anxious and depressed. Our health is directly linked to *healthy eating, exercise, mental health and free dominion*. As my former clown buddy, Dr. Patch Adams says: **'Laughter is the Best Medicine'**.

The real danger of the vaccines has been made clear by Professor Luc Montagnier, Nobel Laureate who confirmed the HIV inserts in SARS-CoV-2 and then investigated the ingredients in COVID-19 vaccines stating they had HIV and malaria parasites which attack the immune system. Hydroxychloroquine kills respiratory infections and Ivermectin kills parasites. He said ADE Antibody dependent enhancement would kill people within a few years and there is no cure or coming back from this. Once the DNA is changed every cell is changed. This can be passed on from mother to child, thus creating a **real biosecurity threat** which will then gives validity to government controls in the name of public health.

So the virus is a bioweapon as this research makes clear and the vaccines are a depopulation strategy. So to follow any government Health Orders no matter the State or Territory is to give away the only wealth we have, our lives. I (CAREW, Susan) cannot comply with these edicts as they are not about my health.

BIOSECURITY ACT 2015

'UNPRECEDENTED POWER, LIMITED OVERSIGHT'

On 18 March 2020, in response to the COVID-19 outbreak in Australia, the Governor-General declared that a human biosecurity emergency exists. The declaration gives the Minister for Health expansive powers to issue directions and set requirements in order to combat the outbreak. This is the first time these powers under the Biosecurity Act have been used. ⁶⁷⁰

UNCHECKED, UNFETTERED POWER

On March 3rd 2020, Law Council of Australia President, Pauline Wright, cautioned the government on the Biosecurity Act 2015, prior to the Governor-General's declaration of a human biosecurity emergency. ⁶⁷¹

Ms Wright said "...powers under the Biosecurity Act 2015 (Cth) are extraordinary and must be approached with the utmost caution and should only be used as a last resort. The exceptional powers under the Act do not have the types of safeguards and independent oversight protections afforded to our law enforcement and security agencies' exercise of coercive powers. The determination of a particular disease as a Listed Human Disease (LHD) can have significant repercussions under the Bill, particularly in relation to control orders."

"While control orders in cases of infectious disease may be justified, there is *no requirement for a person to actually be infected* or for the officer to *even reasonably believe or suspect* that the person is infected, or may be infected, with a LHD, before a control order can be made.

Control orders can potentially have a significant impact upon a person's liberty as they can, for example, require isolation or restricted movement measures to be in place. While the use of such a power may be necessary to limit the spread of potentially dangerous infectious diseases, the threshold for determining a LHD and then for

imposing a control order needs to be carefully considered to ensure it achieves this purpose based on reasonable grounds." (Emphasis added)

As reported by the Guardian, the Dean of the law faculty at the University of New South Wales, George Williams, said: "You can't get much more extensive than that. I mean, it's largely unchecked unfettered power that now resides in the federal health minister, and that shows the gravity of the situation... We've moved remarkably quickly from a restrained and quite cautious government response to one where all bets are off. And suddenly the gloves have been removed when it comes to the powers they're exercising..."³⁷²

Under the Biosecurity Act 2015, the Minister for Health Greg Hunt is afforded unprecedented power, to issue any requirement or direction that then supersedes all other rights and laws.

During the human biosecurity emergency period, the Health Minister may:

- issue any direction to any person
- determine any requirement

that the Minister considers is necessary to:

- prevent or control the entry to, emergence, establishment, or spread of COVID-19 in Australia
- prevent or control the spread of COVID-19 to another country or
- implement a WHO Recommendation under the International Health Regulations.

"A requirement is a non-disallowable legislative instrument... These requirements and directions may be given 'despite any provision of any other Australian law'... the Minister [is required to] exercise these powers personally, they cannot be delegated."³⁷³

"Under the Biosecurity Act, provided that the Minister is satisfied that an action is necessary to either combat the listed human disease (in this case, COVID-19) or to implement WHO recommendations in relation to that disease, the Minister may make a direction or set a requirement to ensure that action takes place."

"The Governor-General may extend a declaration *indefinitely* (with each extension being for no longer than three months) if the Health Minister remains satisfied that the conditions that required a declaration of a human biosecurity emergency continue." (Emphasis added)

"A person must comply with emergency requirements and directions. A person who intentionally engages in conduct that contravenes a requirement or a direction commits a criminal offence punishable by a maximum penalty of imprisonment for five years and/or a fine of 300 penalty units (\$83,000)."

The Australian Law Commission's 'Justifying limits on rights and freedoms': says that limits on civil rights must be proportionate and the encroachment justified: "In short, a structured proportionality analysis involves

considering whether a given law that limits important rights has a legitimate objective and is suitable and necessary to meet that objective, and whether—on balance—the public interest pursued by the law outweighs the harm done to the individual right.”³⁷⁴

The ‘Siracusa Principles on the Limitation and Derogation Provisions in the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights’, are an international set of guidelines for the conditions and grounds for permissible limitations of rights.³⁷⁵

“It has long been observed... that one of the main instruments employed by governments to repress and deny the fundamental rights and freedoms of peoples has been the illegal and unwarranted Declaration of Martial Law or a State of Emergency. Very often these measures are taken under the pretext of the existence of a “public emergency which threatens the life of the nation” or “threats to its national security.”

“The principle of strict necessity shall be applied in an objective manner. Each measure shall be directed to an actual, clear, present, or imminent danger and may not be imposed merely because of an apprehension of potential danger.”

“...national security cannot be used as a pretext for imposing vague or arbitrary limitations and may only be invoked when there exist adequate safeguards and effective remedies against abuse.”

I would argue that, in light of the data and information I have presented, the government’s response to Covid-19 is in violation of the Siracusa Principles, and I believe it is reasonable to suppose that the government’s policy actions are therefore in violation of international law.

FORMER UK SUPREME COURT JUSTICE, LORD SUMPTION

Former UK Supreme Court Justice, Lord Sumption was recently interviewed about the response of the UK Government and Police to Covid-19.

“The real problem is that when human societies lose their freedom, it’s not usually because tyrants have taken it away. It’s usually because people willingly surrender that freedom in return for protection against some external threat. And the threat is usually a real threat but is exaggerated. And that’s what I fear we are seeing now...

Anyone who has studied history will recognise here the classic symptoms of collective hysteria. Hysteria is infections. We are working ourselves up into a lather in which we exaggerate the threat, and stop asking ourselves whether the cure may be worse than the disease.

“We should not be surprised, we have to recognise that this is how societies become despotisms. And we also have to recognise that this is a process which leads naturally to exaggeration. The symptoms of coronavirus are clearly serious for those with other significant medical conditions, especially if they are old. There are exceptional case in which young people have been struck down, which have had a lot of publicity but the numbers are pretty small... so yes this is serious, and yes it’s understandable that people cry out to the government.

But the real question is, is this serious enough to warrant putting most of our population under house imprisonment, wrecking our economy for an indefinite period, destroying businesses that honest and hardworking people have taken years to build up, saddling future generations with debt, depression, stress, heart attacks, suicides and unbelievable distress, inflicted on millions of people who are not especially vulnerable and will suffer only mild symptoms or not at all..."

"The tradition of policing in this country is that policeman are citizens in uniform. They are not members of a disciplined hierarchy operating just at the government's command... This is what a police state is like. It's a state in which the government can issue orders or express preference swift no legal authority and the police will enforce Minister's wishes."

"I am not a scientist. But it is the right and duty of every citizen to look and see what the scientist have said, and to analyse it for themselves, and to draw common sense conclusions. We are all perfectly capable of doing that, and there's no particular reason for why the scientific nature of the problem should mean that we have to resign our liberty into the hands of scientists."³⁷⁶

7.10.2 Real Biosecurity threat: Eyeing organs for human transplants, companies unveil the most extensively gene-edited pigs yet⁸

Note: It is interesting the dichotomy of science and religion. The scientists look at the animals as objects to experiment on, those religious see living creatures perfect in the divine blueprint that should be humanely treated. The pigs below are reported to have the most number of genes, how does this seriously upset the balance with nature given genes switch on and off given environmental conditions, mutants happen they either adapt the organism or it dies. As follows: "...Pigs with a record number of modified genes will now provide organs for experimental transplants in nonhuman primates..." They state non human primates but they are emulating humans using primates. The record number of genes enters the natural system via a transplant. There is big money in transplants, it means you do not need medicine but simply extract this organ, use this gene for this or that. It is technology not healing. The article below reveals US/Chinese collaboration which is clearly not at war but working together since 2019 in this case. What are the implications? Knock on effects? Impacts of these large array of genes. For the scientists it is an experiment, for nature it is diabolical as it is not natural and it doesn't have time to adapt to ensure survival of the whole. Nature is ONE health, not a fragmented system, it works together without profit motive just balance as the primary blueprint. Scientists on the other hand see a machine you put this part in, remove that one without any understanding of the whole and the iterations of one gene change. Think of it this way humans share 99.6% of genes with chimpanzees, imagine changing one gene what would the animal look like, completely different. That is not unlike a butterfly flapping its wings and causing a cyclone. We know not what we do, as money is the incentive and group think justifies it as profits will be made. Homeostasis is the true sustainability that we don't understand. This is why COVID-19 is not only an experiment but an experience to remind people that this biotechnology industry is destroying the blueprint of nature and the leaders responsible want to control the climate. Geoengineering disrupts the climate and calls it human induced (not wrong actually) but the intent is to disrupt so the global population hand over power, so the few control the organism rather than harmonise with nature itself. (Refer Report B)

Refer Industry Critique Report (Fiona Barnett 'Eyes Wide Open) provides insight into the implications of allowing scientists to play with nature as children would with matches potentially burning the house down. The extract discusses Jeffrey Epstein donating to George Church the geneticist from Harvard (see article) and the link to child trafficking. There are links to MK-Delta, Jason Group and super soldiers where soldier were experimented on. This includes bio chipping and genetic modification using animal DNA (which is the case with the pigs below). The alien specimens are great concern, they are called Frankenstein, are we speaking of alien from Area 51 or something else?, as follows: "... Jeffrey Epstein's Foundation donated \$6.5 million to fund Harvard's genetics research. George Church continued meeting with Epstein following the child trafficker's 2014 conviction. The six-fingered hands listed by Harvard geneticists are a Nephilim trait noted in the Bible. This suggests Harvard are synthesising human and fallen angel (alien) DNA – as the JASON Group have already done. The JASON Group long ago developed a series of super soldier models. The basic MK-DELTA model was a mind-controlled human whose abilities were enhanced through hypnosis, drugs, sensory deprivation, esoteric means, etc. Another model had abilities enhanced through bio-chipping, bionics, and genetic modification using animal DNA (zoontic?) A more advanced model was a cloned hybrid created with genetic materials taken from human, animal and 'alien' specimens. I was of the first model, and I witnessed the other two....Genetically engineered JASON Super Soldiers comprised the CIA terror forces that decimated Syria and other nations during the CIA-orchestrated 'Arab Spring' fundamentalist uprising. In 2016, Syria's representative to the United Nations publicly stated twice that ISIS forces were armed with 'genetically modified super soldiers' produced and supplied by the USA. In 2015, 7-foot tall soldiers were filmed beheading 21 Christians in Egypt. These soldiers were described as Caucasian, not Arabic, in appearance. They resembled the super soldiers I saw developed under Pine Gap 45 years ago. The West are not the only ones developing super soldiers. In 2018, Vladimir Putin publicly warned the West that Russia were in the process of developing super soldiers which are 'worse than nuclear bombs...' This quote is disturbing as the scientists bypass nature's natural boundaries and speed up modification, it is far worse than a nuclear misadventure or alien invasion it will end life on earth as science has no clue of the millions of years of evolution edited out so they can play God (the irony) as follows: "...Thanks to CRISPR, researchers have been making increasingly elaborate sets of genetic tweaks to deal with these issues. With researchers at the University of Alabama, Virginia-based company Revivicor has been transplanting baboons with kidneys from pigs that have nine genetic modifications designed to forestall immune rejection and regulate blood coagulation.

In 2017, Church, Yang, and their colleagues reported that they had made healthy pigs with genomes stripped of PERV sequences, a tweak the team argues is an important safety measure. In the new study, the team for the first time combined these PERV "knockouts" with a suite of other changes to prevent immune rejection, for a record-setting 13 modified genes. In pig ear cells, they removed three genes coding for enzymes that help produce molecules on pig cells that provoke an immune response. They also inserted six genes that inhibit various aspects of the human immune response and three more that help regulate blood coagulation. The researchers then put the DNA-containing nuclei of these edited cells into eggs from pig ovaries collected at a slaughterhouse. These eggs developed into embryos that were implanted into surrogate mothers. Cells from the resulting piglets got another round of edits to remove the PERV sequences, after which their DNA went into another set of egg cells to create a new generation of pigs with all the desired edits. (In future, Yang says, the team will try to make all the modifications in a single generation.)... This is the Brave New World in a Test Tube. This is the bioweapon that initiates an extinction event.

⁸ <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2019/12/eyeing-organs-human-transplants-companies-unveil-most-extensively-gene-edited-pigs-yet>

Note: The first pig transplant into a human bypassed 5 years of safety trials, it is a biosecurity threat. The real issue is it turns of genes that reject the heart. This means scientists bypass nature's defences. This is why asymptomatic is considered a threat as the biotechnology industry switches off natural human defences, directly attacking resiliency.

By Kelly Servick Dec. 19, 2019, 5:15 PM

Pigs with a record number of modified genes will now provide organs for experimental transplants in nonhuman primates.

If any swine is fit to be an organ donor for people, then the dozens of pigs snuffling around [Qihan Bio's facility in Hangzhou, China](#), may be the best candidates so far. [The Chinese company and its U.S. collaborators reported today that they have used the genome editor CRISPR](#) to create the most extensively genetically engineered pigs to date—animals whose tissues, the researchers say, finally combine all the features necessary for a safe and successful [transplant into humans](#). “This is the first prototype,” says Luhan Yang, a geneticist at Qihan Bio. In a preprint published today on bioRxiv, Qihan researchers and collaborators, including Cambridge, Massachusetts-based [eGenesis](#)—which Yang co-founded with Harvard University geneticist George Church—described the new generation of animals and various tests on their cells; the researchers have already begun to [transplant](#) the pigs’ organs into nonhuman primates, a key step toward human trials.

[Qihan and eGenesis](#) aren't alone in their quest. Several academic and commercial research groups are [racing to make up a shortage of life-saving human organs](#) with the comparably sized hearts, kidneys, and livers of pigs. For these cross-species transplants, also known as xenotransplants, the pig's genome must be re-engineered so that its organs will get along with the new host body. Pigs produce species-specific molecules that set off the human immune system, prompting rejection. Their tissue can also cause abnormal [clotting](#) and [bleeding](#) when it interacts with human blood. And the pig genome is littered with DNA sequences from viruses that infected the animals long ago and slipped genes into their chromosomes. These sequences, known as [porcine endogenous retroviruses](#) (PERVs), have been shown to produce [potentially infectious viral particles](#), though their risk to humans is [unclear](#).

Thanks to CRISPR, researchers have been making increasingly elaborate sets of [genetic tweaks](#) to deal with these issues. With researchers at the University of Alabama, Virginia-based company [Revivicor](#) has been transplanting baboons with kidneys from pigs that have nine genetic modifications designed to [forestall immune rejection](#) and regulate blood coagulation. In 2017, Church, Yang, and their colleagues reported that they had [made healthy pigs with genomes stripped of PERV sequences](#), a tweak the team argues is an important safety measure.

In the new study, the team for the first time combined these PERV “knockouts” with a suite of other changes to prevent immune rejection, for a record-setting 13 modified genes. In pig ear cells, they removed three genes coding for enzymes that help produce molecules on pig cells that provoke an immune response. They also inserted six genes that inhibit various aspects of the human immune response and three more that help regulate blood coagulation.

The researchers then put the [DNA-containing nuclei of these edited cells into eggs from pig ovaries](#) collected at a slaughterhouse. These eggs developed into embryos that were implanted into surrogate mothers. Cells from the resulting piglets got another round of [edits](#) to remove the PERV sequences, after which their DNA [went into another set of egg cells](#) to create a new generation of pigs with all the desired edits. (In future, Yang says, the team will try to make all the modifications in a single generation.) The resulting pigs [appeared healthy and fertile with functioning organs](#), the team reports today. And initial tests of their cells in lab dishes suggest their organs will be much less prone to [immune rejection](#) than those of unmodified pigs: The tendency of the pig cells to bind to certain human antibodies was reduced by 90%, and the modified cells better survived interactions with human immune cells. But a key test is still to come: Yang says her team has begun to transplant organs from the [highly edited pigs into monkeys](#) to gauge their safety and longevity.

The [combination](#) of edits described in the new paper is [“a technical feat,”](#) says Marilia Cascalho, a transplant immunologist at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. “Whether it offers an advantage [over other engineered pig organs] ... the jury is out on that,” she says. Questions remain about how many and which genetic changes are really necessary for a human-[safe](#) pig organ—particularly when it comes to the PERV sequences. Revivicor has so far opted [not to remove PERV sequences](#) from its pigs, and the U.S. [Food and Drug Administration has not expressly said that removing PERVs will be required](#) for a human trial. But Yang says she and her colleagues got “positive feedback” from the agency about their efforts to eliminate PERV concerns.

Yang says that Qihan plans to remain “laser-focused” on preclinical studies in 2020, but expects to [be testing pig organs in humans within 5 years](#). Many in the field now feel an inevitable momentum around xenotransplantation: “There is so much need for organs,” Cascalho says. “I think it’s going to be a reality.”

7.10.3 Greg Hunt Influenced by Foreign Interests

Note: The privatisation and commercialisation of science is what attracted the big pharmaceutical companies to invest in Australia which had implications for the future of medicine and public health systems that were paid for under Medicare. These big players became advisors to government shaping the future of our health. Moreover, there was a revolving door between those in pharmaceutical companies and government. This is how government's get co-opted by special interests.

HEALTH MINISTER GREG HUNT

A FRIEND OF BIG PHARMA?

The Biosecurity Act 2015 gives Health Minister Greg Hunt extraordinary powers over the Australian people, that supersede all other laws. As Prime Minister Morrison has ordered Parliament to be closed until August 2020, there is virtually no democratic oversight to Minister Hunt's powers, who along with CMO Brendan Murphy, is effectively empowered to govern by decree.

GREG HUNT: VACCINES AS A 'MORAL DUTY'

Upon examination, I have become concerned about Minister Hunt's history of appearing to implement policies which overwhelmingly benefit the pharmaceutical industry at the expense of the Australian taxpayer, publicly promoting vaccine products of specific companies and his instrumental role in the exponential increase of fast-tracking medications to the PBS.

In 2018, the AFR reported "Big US pharmaceuticals companies such as Johnson & Johnson, Pfizer, Merck, AbbVie and Eli Lilly want to invest more in Australia... Health Minister Greg Hunt has said. Mr Hunt said the increased interest was the result of the government's cumulative efforts over several years to turn more of Australia's world-leading medical and pharmaceuticals research into commercial products..."³⁷⁷

Health Minister Greg Hunt has made a number of media releases promoting taxpayer-funded vaccinations from Medicines Australia Members such as Glaxosmithkline, Sanofi and Seqirus.^{378, 379, 380} including personally

thanking Sanofi for their support in delivering vaccines through the (taxpayer funded) National Immunisation Program.³⁸¹

Minister Hunt's Senior Adviser, Sam Develin, joined the Department of Health's team directly after employment as GSK's Senior Government Affairs and Policy Advisor. Prior to this, Mr Develin worked in Medicines Australia as Access and Funding Policy & Reimbursement Policy Manager.³⁸²

In 2017, Greg Hunt signed a Strategic Agreement with Medicines Australia Ltd, on behalf of the Commonwealth of Australia.^{383, 384} Members of Medicines Australia Ltd include Glaxosmithkline, Gilead, Merck, Bayer, Novartis, Pfizer Sanofi and Astra Zeneca.³⁸⁵

In a letter to Medicines Australia Chair Wes Cook, Minister for Health Greg Hunt said, "The enclosed agreement has been developed in close consultation between my Department and Medicines Australia. I believe the outcome of this process reflects the positive and strong relationship between the Commonwealth and the innovator pharmaceutical sector... I look forward to continuing this strong relationship with you and your organisation."³⁸⁶

In his reply to Minister Hunt, the Chairman of Medicines Australia said he "would also like to thank you for your *personal commitment* to the success of the discussions..."³⁸⁷ (Emphasis added)

The term of the Strategic Agreement lasts until 2022. Under the agreement, the Commonwealth agrees not to make any "medicine pie based savings" that "may impact on the innovative medicines sector without first consulting with Medicines Australia at the earliest opportunity..." (3.3)

Note: I do not want my health information accessed by anyone. Below, what about certainty and predictability for the public? The agreement gives power to Medicines Australia as the one to be consulted with rather than this organisation contacting the government to determine changes. This suggests the power and influence is with Medicines Australia. The government agrees to facilitate this organisations access to private health data.

The Agreement also appears to contain a commitment from the government to pursue legal avenues for Medicines Australia to access Australians' health information: "To enable monitoring of the sustainability of the innovator medicines sector in Australia, the Commonwealth will progress work to enable Medicines Australia to access relevant information directly from the enterprise data warehouse operated by the Department once that enterprise data warehouse is available for use by parties outside the Commonwealth..." (11.4)

Medicines Australia reported Chairman Wes Cook said, "This agreement upholds the key principles sought by Medicines Australia, such as the need for policy predictability and certainty for industry... The decision to sign the Strategic Agreement ends a long period of uncertainty for industry and will help to improve the confidence of

Note: Is uncertainty government control of information and an outside player not accessing it. The real question is does access give this entity an unfair advantage, does it breach privacy and how do they use the information?

Note: I am not anti vaccine as I had them as a child. They were viral fragments protecting my body from viruses. However, today we not dealing with vaccines we are dealing with experimental gene therapies, it seems the complaints against anti-vaxers (everyone who disagrees is in same basket) is more about forcing and coercing gene therapies that have not gone through 10 years of safety trials and is harming us, indicating a motive to cause harm. Jane Halton encouraged this bypassing of safety trials. This is why there is hesitancy. It is because we know we are not safe from vested interests profiting and causing endless diseases and vaccines. It is noteworthy that Dr. Judy Mikovits (Plague of Corruption) coauthor Kent Heckenlively was banned from Australia as he identified as an 'anti-vaxer'. That was not in the public interest. The harassment of tennis player Novak by Borderforce was an embarrassment and the international focus was looking at the regime in Australia that is not reflective of Australian values of a fair go. It reflected a tyranny that was not fair play at all. There are reports he was placed in a hotel refugees stayed in for 9 years. Racism has surfaced which evokes white supremacist drivers. There were attempts to find error in the visa applications. Why was there a need to remove him from Australia? Is it ethnicity, not vaccinated or to do with the game? Nonetheless it is a form of bullying and not enforcement of fair rules. The Tennis match is a good analogy.

our members to continue to bring innovative medicines to Australia and to invest in local research and development, such as clinical trials..."³⁸⁸

In a 2018 interview, Minister Hunt spoke to Leon Byer on the Turnbull government's 'Get the Facts' child immunisation campaign, which was "targeting parents across the country... with a very powerful message around the need to vaccinate their children with a new campaign rolling out today."

Mr Hunt said: "It's a deep, profound public health and *moral duty* to lift the vaccination rate."³⁸⁹ (Emphasis added)

In 2018, the Age reported Federal Health Minister Greg Hunt "slammed a controversial anti-vaccination documentary ahead of its Australian launch, warning against "false and reckless claims" targeting the government's cancer prevention program."

"The science is in and the medical experts advice is absolute – vaccinations save lives and protect lives and they are an essential part of a healthy society," Mr Hunt told Fairfax Media. "I have no time for the false and reckless claims made by anti-vaxers and I will continue call out their dangerous claims."³⁹⁰

The documentary 'Sacrificial Virgins' opposed the HPV Gardasil vaccination program, citing research of the "highest reported adverse reactions of any existing vaccine", "exposing increasing evidence of serious neurological damage following the HPV injections." The film was the recipient of several awards, including the the Special Jury Prize at both the Melbourne Underground Film Festival and Queens World Film Festival.³⁹¹

In October 2017, Minister Hunt said "Gardasil 9 will save lives and protect lives... I'm delighted that Australia will lead the world in the introduction of Gardasil 9... as of the 1st of January 2018 we will commence the introduction of Gardasil 9 for all young Australians, 12 and 13 throughout the country."³⁹²

Minister Hunt has also promoted pro-Gardasil articles on his Twitter page.^{393, 394}

Gardasil is produced by Merck. In 2014, the Gates Foundation funded the Programme for Appropriate Technology in Health (PATH), which administered experimental HPV vaccine trials on 23,000 young girls in remote areas of India. 1,200 suffered severe side effects and seven died. The vaccines were developed by Glaxosmithkline and Merck.³⁹⁶

An Indian Parliamentary Inquiry Committee found Indian government health agencies approved and facilitated the trials, misusing government funds "against all laws of the land and even international ethical norms and rules". The inquiry exposed "above all the blatant violation by PATH of all regulatory and ethical norms laid down by the Government of India..." The Gates Foundation, Merck and Glaxosmithkline were allegedly conducting illegal medical experimentation on children.³⁹⁶

In a 2019 speech at the opening of Medicines Australia Pharm Aus 2019, Minister Hunt outlined the extraordinary increase in the rate of medicine approval since he had been appointed Health Minister.³⁹⁷ "And so, the big picture is that together, we've now been able to list over 2200 – and today is the first time I've been able to use that figure – 2200 new medicines since we came to government on the PBS. And that amounts to over 965 since I was fortunate to come to this role – essentially *one a day on average*." (Emphasis added)

"And that's part of the deal that we struck with Medicines Australia... where the PBAC makes the recommendations and their conditions are accepted, then we will list it. We'll do it post-haste. I'm delighted to announce that on our watch, and in particular over the last two years, there's been a 40 per cent reduction in the time to listing and I think that that's a very powerful message to Australia.

It's a deep, passionate, personal commitment. It's part of what's been over a \$10.6 billion investment in new listings but with over \$40 billion for PBS listings and supporting the PBS over the coming four years in what is an uncapped budget. I have a commitment to continue that. [Albeit out of taxpayer funds]... we will be continuing to deliver on new rounds of clinical trials under the Medical Research Future Fund. We announced in the 2019 budget a 10-year investment plan for the Medical Research Future Fund – so there's certainty, also so nobody could take it away. We're also working to expedite our clinical trial pathways..."

In May 2019, BioPharmaDispatch reported Leah Goodman, managing director of Merck Australia, said "... events are certainly presenting new opportunities we need to think about as a sector," she said, pointing to the election result, a potential change in minister or the reappointment of Greg Hunt as health minister..."³⁹⁸

In 2019, it was widely reported that the Pharmaceutical Benefits Advisory Committee was uncertain about the evidence purporting to show the effectiveness of Glaxosmithkline's meningococcal B vaccine, which delayed the drug being added to the National Immunisation program.³⁹⁹

Minister Hunt said: "The vaccine is not currently free because the Pharmaceutical Benefits Advisory Committee is uncertain about how effective it is in a "population wide program"... "I urged GlaxoSmithKline to resubmit to the PBAC with any new evidence to address these issues in the hope of funding a vaccine against this awful disease..."

(Please see chapter 'Professor Helen Marshall'. Here I have referenced evidence that the Australian Department of Health states meningococcal is a 'very rare' disease, however representatives linked to Glaxosmithkline have campaigned for it to be added to the government's national immunisation schedule. (See 'Conflicted Advisor - Professor Helen Marshall')

MINISTER HUNT & COVID-19 PRODUCTS

On the 13th of April 2020, Minister Hunt made a public announcement after donating blood to the Australian Red Cross Lifeblood, which he said "sits behind so much of the work of [pharmaceutical company] CSL, their work on vaccinations and treatments on blood products... I would encourage Australians to continue doing what they have been doing and donating blood... One of the products, which is very important, is blood plasma. Blood plasma has recently been identified... as a potential part of globally leading treatment in a cooperative consortium between Australia's CSL and Japanese interests."⁴⁰⁰

The alliance between CSL and Takeda Pharmaceutical Company intends to "develop a potential plasma-derived therapy for treating COVID-19." Development of the product "will require plasma donation from many individuals... whose blood contains antibodies that can fight the novel coronavirus. Once collected, the "convalescent" plasma would then be transported to manufacturing facilities where it *undergoes proprietary processing*, including effective virus inactivation and removal processes, and then is purified into the product."⁴⁰¹ (Emphasis added)

The World Economic Forum says that Takeda's product "*can only be produced at scale* if Takeda can access plasma from people who have recovered from COVID-19 or who have been vaccinated against the virus, once a vaccine is developed.... Takeda is *currently in discussions with national health agencies* and healthcare partners in the US, Asia, and Europe to step up the pace and push the research into TAK-888 forward."⁴⁰² (Emphasis added)

Note: The issue of blood contamination is evident by Takeda demanding access to plasma of people recovered from COVID who have been vaccinated. This means that any recombinants in SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19 vaccines (HIV, malaria parasites) as stated by professor Montagnier means this goes into the blood supply product used to treat others, thus spreading the contaminants. See Dr. Judy Mikovits Plague of corruption about blood supply contamination used to spread diseases. Jeremy Farrar Director of Wellcome Trust is on the Board of Takeda. Moreover, fellow Director, Elhadj As Sy, Date of appointment: 1 January 2020. Elhadj As Sy's most recent role was Secretary General of the International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies (IFRC), the world's largest humanitarian network. What of the HIV positive that was found in the CSL vaccines? What of the 9 scientists in New Dehli who published a paper in early 2020 stating there were 4 inserts of HIV in the SARS-CoV-2? What of Professor Luc Montagnier, Nobel Laureate and first to isolate HIV confirming HIV and then reporting to the world that the vaccines had HIV and malaria parasites? The industry works together as an alliance not competing companies.

In October 2019, the Sydney Morning Herald reported "CSL does process plasma collected by the Red Cross, however this is under a government contract to make products used in the Australian healthcare system. It does not enter CSL's commercial supply chain."^{403, 404}

It appears that perhaps it does. Takeda is a Japanese company. Their Covid-19 plasma product is announced as 'a partnership of 'Global Plasma Leaders', with companies collaborating to 'accelerate development' of a potential therapy. "In addition to pooling industry resources, we will also collaborate with government and academic efforts as a single alliance whenever we can, including important activities like clinical trials."⁴⁰⁵

Why is Minister Hunt using his political platform to cajole Australians into handing over their blood for the apparent purpose of contributing to a 'global leading' pharmaceutical product? Why is Minister Hunt encouraging Australians to donate plasma to the profit of pharmaceutical companies, *even naming the*

companies involved, if the government contract prohibits this? Minister Hunt said the Australian Red Cross Lifeblood (which collects voluntary blood donations from Australians) "sits behind so much of the work of CSL, their work on vaccinations and treatments on blood products...", indicating that Minister Hunt believes Australian blood products do enter CSL's commercial supply chain.

Minister Hunt should clarify his remarks to the public. If the answers are unsatisfactory, an investigation should be conducted into CSL's use of Australian blood products.

CSL/Takeda's product requires 'donation from many individuals' to be produced at scale. Once collected, the blood will undergo propriety processing and is manufactured into a product.

As Takeda says they are 'currently in discussion with national health agencies to push research forward', it can be surmised why Minister Hunt may have made a 'spontaneous' visit to donate blood while shilling the interests of pharmaceutical companies.



Image source: *The Leader*
AAC

Note: It is concerning that Australian Red Cross Lifeblood is private and working in the biopharmaceutical innovation area and with CEPI, CSIRO, Doherty Institute and other partners inclusive of GE Healthcare. Companies donating to the liberal and labor parties can seal deals. There is apparent collusion. Below discusses the integration of private and public health. As a citizen I do not want private health merged with public. I do not want up front charges. I do not want Medicare to turn into private insurance or important surgery having a cost for those who can't afford it. I do not want to become a little USA where those who are poor or homeless are left on the side of the road or in tents. We see similar issues with private and public schools. The private get funding when they charge enormous fees. The public are drained of public funds as the funds are crowded out by private interests. This drains the public sector.

Australian Red Cross Lifeblood is funded by the Australian Government.⁴⁰⁶ The Blood Service collects donated plasma to supply to CSL for the manufacture of plasma derived products. CSL has a multi-year, multi-billion dollar contract with the Australian government to supply blood plasma products. The contract is intended to "assure the provision of a safe, secure and affordable supply of plasma products to the Australian community."⁴⁰⁷

In another twist, in 2016 the Australian Red Cross Lifeblood announced its involvement in the new \$4.3 million Centre for Biopharmaceutical Innovation (CBI), funded by the Australian Research Council. The CBI is based at the University of Queensland (Covid-19 vaccine manufacturers with CEPI, CSIRO and the Doherty Institute). Partners of the centre include CSL Limited, GE Healthcare and Patheon Biologics Australia Pty Ltd.⁴⁰⁸

In January 2020. Minister Hunt was accused of "improperly interfering in the review of a medical product".

Australian Associated Press reported "Emails obtained under freedom of information laws show the health minister's office was "very keen" for the Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA) to review the devices.... The chairman of the company behind the medical devices has donated almost \$600,000 to the Liberal and Liberal-National parties since 2014.... Labor's health spokesman Chris Bowen said the "unprecedented" ministerial intervention raised "huge concerns" about Mr Hunt's integrity."⁴⁰⁹

PRIVATE SECTOR BAILOUTS

To combat Covid-19, Minister Hunt announced that the federal government would wear half of the cost of integrating the private hospital system with the public one. A significant part of the sector is dominated by foreign-owned companies. Minister Hunt has effectively approved an Australian taxpayer-funded bailout of foreign entities with 'primary accountability to shareholders, and not the Australian public.'

The Guardian reported "Hunt told reporters on Tuesday he expected the deal – a "once-in-a-century redesign" of the country's hospital services – to cost the federal government an extra \$1.3bn, although the amount was uncapped and would be increased if needed."⁴¹⁰

"Economists and health analysts warned on Monday that the private sector should not be given special treatment ahead of other businesses and sectors facing unemployment and profit losses... Grattan Institute health economist Stephen Duckett said he did not see why hospitals should be receiving government support to pay for overheads while they were empty..."

Jennifer Doggett reported: "Unfortunately, this money is unlikely to achieve all the benefits promised. Despite their best intentions, governments don't have the data or expertise needed to negotiate effectively with the private hospital sector or the capacity to deliver on Hunt's promise to "fully integrate" private hospitals within the public hospital system."⁴¹¹

"Australia has 657 private hospitals and the government has no systematic way of engaging with them at a national level... Only a handful of these hospitals are "full service" facilities able to take on the patient load of a large public hospital... These hospitals have very limited experience with infectious diseases and are unlikely to be equipped to treat long-stay or highly complex medical cases."

"This situation is the result of decades of policy neglect of the private hospital sector by successive governments... Most of our private hospitals are now operated on a "for profit" basis and many are owned by companies based outside of Australia." Healthscope and Health Care are among the largest providers and are foreign owned companies.

As Doggett states, "Their primary accountability is to their shareholders and not the Australian public."

7.10.4 Chief Medical Officer Brendan Murphy

Note: The use of military in health and wellbeing is intimidating. Given the flawed PCR test and the concerns of graphene oxide in the swabs, I would not feel safe getting tested or having control orders forcing me to be examined when it is evident I am healthy and asymptomatic. If I have a cold or flu then this can be used as symptoms of COVID but without any solid verification of isolation of SARS-CoV-2 to say this is what caused the so-called pneumonia in Wuhan China. The funding of the Wuhan Lab by NIH and NIAID makes clear there are vested interests and the Plague of Corruption by Judy Mikovits raises important questions around gain-of-function research coupled with DARPA as a central player used to create bioweapons as silent weapons in a war by a private elite group seeking global control. The military on the streets appears to be part of this takeover. The footage of them killing civilians in Afghanistan raises issues of them being trained to kill innocent people. The detention of refugees and cruel and inhumane treatment by security companies (ex-soldiers, mercenaries 'deep state') renders the public unsafe. Notably the ethnic oriented areas given the eugenics issue with Wellcome Trust, Gates Senior and Junior and what appears to be a resurrection of eugenics experimentation reminiscent of Nazi Germany. This is not who we are as Australians, our culture is inclusive and we expect regulation of BSL4 labs to ensure viruses are not weaponised as this is the real biosecurity threat to our country. The dilemma we face is the money involved, vested interests, and preparation to kill people given depopulation. No person speaking up is safe, including me. However, I do not care as my people are more important. If I get a disease I will not see it as novel given this research. All I can say is what people do to others returns to the self. Real health and safety is 'do no harm'. Life is indeed circular some call this karma...

CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER BRENDAN MURPHY

POWERS UNDER THE BIOSECURITY ACT (2015)

Under the Biosecurity Act 2015, Chief Medical Officer Brendan Murphy is afforded significant power, able to issue legally binding orders to a person who is only required to 'possibly' have Covid-19.

"[The Health Minister] may not impose certain biosecurity obligations on an individual, such as requiring them to undergo a medical examination, requiring body samples for diagnosis, or requiring them to receive specified treatment or medication. Such measures can only be authorised under a human biosecurity control order, made by the Commonwealth Chief Medical Officer or a biosecurity officer in relation to a person who may have a listed human disease (including COVID-19)."⁴¹²

"The Commonwealth CMO may make members of the Australian Defence Force human biosecurity officers if satisfied that they have appropriate clinical expertise... The Commonwealth CMO is required to determine, in writing, training and qualification requirements for human biosecurity officers. Such officers can exercise various powers under the Biosecurity Act, including the making of human biosecurity control orders."

HUMAN BIOSECURITY CONTROL ORDER

The Biosecurity Act 2015 gives the Chief Medical Officer the power to declare a human biosecurity order.⁴¹³

"[A] human biosecurity control order can be imposed on an individual if the individual may have a listed human disease. A human biosecurity control order that is in force in relation to an individual may require the individual to comply with certain biosecurity measures... they include vaccination, restricting the individual's behaviour and ordering the individual to remain isolated."

An individual may consent to a biosecurity measure included in a human biosecurity control order that is in force in relation to the individual. An individual who refuses to consent to such a measure (other than an isolation measure or traveller movement measure) is not required to comply unless a direction has been given by the Director of Human Biosecurity requiring the individual to do so... For some biosecurity measures, an individual who is given a direction from the Director of Human Biosecurity to comply with the measure must do so immediately."

In 2018, Chief Medical Officer Brendan Murphy was a participant on a Doherty Institute panel which which discussed a 'hypothetical scenario' in which a pandemic breaks out from a novel virus of zoonotic origin. (See chapter 'Australia- Doherty Institute')

7.10.5 Vulnerable People: Victorian Government Care Facilities Directions (No 23)

Directions from **Chief Health Officer** in accordance with emergency powers arising from declared state of emergency

Public Health and Wellbeing Act 2008 (Vic)

Section 200

I, **Adjunct** Clinical Professor Brett Sutton, Chief Health Officer, **consider it reasonably necessary** to **eliminate or reduce the risk** to public health—and reasonably necessary to protect public health—to give the following **directions** pursuant to sections 200(1)(b) and (d) of the Public Health and Wellbeing Act 2008 (Vic) (PHW Act):

Preamble

The purpose of these directions is to make provision for **restricted access** to care facilities in order to **limit the spread** of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) within a particularly **vulnerable** population, balancing the need to limit the spread of SARS-CoV-2 against the broader responsibilities of care facilities to **the physical, emotional and psychological wellbeing of their clients**.

These directions replace the Care Facilities Directions (No 22).

Citation

These directions may be referred to as the Care Facilities Directions (No 23).

A reference in any other direction to the Care Facilities Directions (No 22) is taken to be a **reference** to these directions.

Revocation

The Care Facilities Directions (No 22) are **revoked at 11:59:00pm on 26 February 2021**.

Definition of care facility

A care facility is a facility in Victoria that is:

- an alcohol and drug residential service;
- a homelessness residential service;
- a residential aged care facility;
- a disability residential service;
- an eligible SDA enrolled dwelling;
- a secure welfare service;
- a short-term accommodation and assistance dwelling;
- a supported residential service;
- The Thomas Embling Hospital.

Note: vulnerable people are typically unable to say 'no' as they need support. An unelected Chief Medical Officer with foreign interests in vaccines can create directives that affect the person's rights whether symptomatic or asymptomatic.

Prohibition on entry

A person must not enter, or remain on, the premises of a care facility between (and including) 11:59:00pm on 26 February 2021 and 11:59:00pm on 15 March 2021 unless:

- the person is a resident of the facility; or
- the person is a worker in relation to the facility, as defined in clause 0; or
- the person is a visitor in relation to the facility.

[Note: No journalists or independent health observers]

Excluded persons

Despite subclause 0, a person who is a worker or a visitor in relation to a care facility must not enter, or remain on, the premises of the facility between (and including) 11:59:00pm on 26 February 2021 and 11:59:00pm on 15 March 2021 if:

- the person is required to **self-isolate** under the **Diagnosed Persons and Close Contacts Directions**;
- or
- the person is required to **self-quarantine** under the **Diagnosed Persons and Close Contacts Directions**; or
- during the **14 days immediately preceding** the entry, the person arrived in Australia from a place outside Australia other than a person arriving on a quarantine-free flight from an overseas location designated by the Australian Government as a green travel zone; or
- during the 14 days immediately preceding the entry, the person had **known contact with a confirmed case** (except in the course of their employment while wearing the appropriate level of personal protective equipment in the circumstances); or
- the person has SARS-CoV-2 **Symptoms**; or
- in the case of a visitor—the person has been **tested** for SARS-CoV-2, and has not yet received the results of that test.

Note: What is the difference between self-isolate and self-quarantine? A person who has had known contact with a person who has been diagnosed may also be required to self-quarantine under the Diagnosed Persons and Close Contacts Directions. The real question here is the Doherty Institute's claimed identification of SARS-CoV-2 from one person. This genome was used to state positive for SARS-CoV-2. However whenever communications about cases occur they seldom mention SARS-CoV-2 but instead use the term 'coronavirus'. There are 7 coronaviruses inclusive of the common cold and influenza. So what exactly is diagnosis? How is a close contact infected? What is close? In proximity in the same location? Major Douglas Rokke only quarantined symptomatic people, burned their clothes and completely decontaminated site. This is not happening rigorously. What are SARS-Cov-2 symptoms – sore throat, sniff, shortness of breath, cough, and headache? The person could have a cold. So they are placed in isolation which impacts mental health, they do not see family/friends, they pay for quarantine and lose work. This is an unhealthy and unjust situation where testing is not accurate. There is no responsibility from the so-called authorised officers on accuracy in diagnosis. Also the risk profile is highly questionable when the entire focus is spread which enables contact tracing and not the fatality rate. No-one cares if people have a flu and infect lots of people if few die. In the case of influenza with live with higher fatality rates of 1,500 to 3,000 per year yet there is no pandemic criteria applied. Clearly the risk is deemed low. Yet with a lower death rate in the alleged SARS-CoV-2 all this infrastructure has been paid for by taxpayers using faulty risk assessment to benefit vested interests in vaccines. These are the statements most vital to the public interest. The billions spent mean monies redirected from homelessness, disability, health, education, hospitals to wealthy vested interests who have no interest in the public.

Certain excluded persons may be permitted to visit a care facility

Despite subclause 0, a person referred to in subclause 0 may enter, or remain on, the premises of the care facility if:

- the person's presence at the facility is for the purposes of providing **end of life** support to a resident of the care facility; and
- the person is authorised to enter or remain at the care facility by:
 - an officer of the care facility with the position of **Director** of the facility or equivalent; and
 - the Chief Health Officer, or a **person authorised by the Chief Health Officer to exercise this power** of authorisation.
 - A person authorised to enter or remain at the care facility under **subclause 0** must comply with any directions or conditions to which that authorisation is subject.

Note: End of life is concerning as the States brought in voluntary assisted suicide (euthanasia) at a time of great vulnerability and stress, why? What is to stop a person suffering from a coronavirus being administered an injection. They are requested to sign 'Do not Resuscitate' as if their lives have no value. This becomes meaningful when the global elite (who are responsible for the pandemic) are examined. Those leading this pandemic have links to eugenics and white supremacists are evident in high positions. Therefore, the vulnerable, the elderly, the disabled, ethnic, the poor (useless eaters) are deemed dispensable by mind-sets invested in assets not people.

The concern is the Georgia Guidelines recommendation of reduced population levels to 500 million (around 95%). In Australia the figure for the vaccines goal is 90%. This is noted and underscored by the fact people are not immunised (immune to SARS-CoV-2) and the spread is not stopped. The claim is the prevention of severe illness and death (later not the case given blood clots). Depopulation is extensively reported by Gates, Rockefellers, Doherty, Galton Institute, IT professionals and histories in military/government non consenting experimentation and racial ideologies e.g. Nazism. This author has been told depopulation is the case by insiders. This is a card on the table and a reason why public oversight must be available to ensure people are not murdered under the guise of a COVID-19 death. There is evidence that deaths were falsified and incentivised by payments to hospitals and nursing homes. People are even being paid to get the injection. This is completely unethical and against informed consent.

Definition of worker

A person is a worker in relation to a care facility if:

- the person is the operator of the care facility or an employee or contractor in relation to the care facility; or
- the person's presence at the premises of the care facility is for the purposes of providing goods or services that are necessary for the effective operation of the care facility, whether the goods or services are provided for consideration or on a voluntary basis; or
- the person's presence at the premises of the care facility is for the purposes of providing any of the following goods or services to a resident of the care facility, whether the goods or services are provided for consideration or on a voluntary basis:
 - health, medical, or pharmaceutical goods or services;
 - behavioural support services; or
 - functional and well-being support services; or
 - *Examples: hairdressing, diversional and recreational therapies, music therapies.*
 - other support services; or
- in the case of a **disability** residential service or an eligible SDA enrolled dwelling—the person's presence at the premises of the facility is for the purposes of providing treatment under a treatment plan to a resident of the facility, whether the treatment is provided for consideration or on a voluntary basis; or
- in the case of a **secure welfare service**—the person's presence at the premises of the facility is for the purposes of providing educational services to a resident of the facility, whether the goods or services are provided for consideration or on a voluntary basis; or
- the person's presence at the premises of the care facility is **authorised** or required for the purposes of emergency management, law enforcement, or the performance of a duty, function or power **under a law**.

Note: this includes advocates with a legislated role such as the National Aged Care Advocacy Program and the Community Visitors Scheme.

Operator obligations

Operator to take all reasonable steps

The operator of a care facility in Victoria must take all reasonable steps to ensure that:

- a person **does not enter** or remain on the premises of the care facility if the person is prohibited from doing so by **clause 0**; and
- the care facility facilitates telephone, video or other means of electronic communication with the **parents, guardians, partners, carers, support persons and family members of residents** to support the physical, emotional and social wellbeing (including mental health) of residents.

Note: if the testing is accurate enough to quarantine someone then why can't a family member be tested and allowed to be present. Many who have parents in nursing homes have reported neglect and abuse. There have been inquiries. Why would any relative trust a lockdown of parents where they can't hold their hand. What would an elderly person want? All are end of life and could die anytime, a family member must be with them and get closure or at the very least say goodbye, not over a video. It is inhumane to separate families and loved ones. An elderly person can sign a declaration to say the facility is not responsible if they contract a virus, remembering elderly die of influenza at a higher rate than COVID-19. This has to be the focus not the emotive language that implies this is dangerous. Yet this group is vulnerable but they know they can die any day. What is the risk/benefit of allowing the spread given flu statistics?

Visitor declarations

The operator of a care facility in Victoria **must require** visitors in relation to the care facility to **declare** in writing at the start of each visit, but before entering any area of the care facility that is freely accessible to residents, whether the visitor:

- is free of SARS-CoV-2 Symptoms; and
- has, in the preceding 14 days, been in contact with a confirmed case (except in the course of their employment while wearing the appropriate level of **personal protective equipment** in the circumstances); and
- is currently required to **self-isolate or self-quarantine** in accordance with the Diagnosed Persons and Close Contacts Directions.

Note: operators of care facilities are subject to additional obligations under the Workplace (Additional Industry Obligations) Directions.

Note: What if we replaced SARS-CoV-2 with influenza or a cold? Would it seem reasonable? What is appropriate level of protective equipment given the masks do not work as cited by 2003 Fair Work Minister fines to companies exaggerating claims of masks. Others such as Brett Sutton, Dr. Fauci, Trump Chief Medical Officer, Major Douglas Rokke, Professor Montagnier, Dr Mikovits and many many more doctors stating the masks do not protect from infectious viruses as they are porous. The image of droplets is misleading, they are vectors for viruses that you cannot see. Dr. Rokke says imagine a football field place a dot in the centre. The space around the dot is the same as a pore in a mask. The hands have no gloves, the eyes are not behind goggles, so PPE is ineffective if this is a dangerous pathogen. We are fined for not wearing masks yet in 2003 people were fined for falsifying the protective effects of masks. It gives the false impression of protection.

Where a visitor in relation to a care facility is aged **under 18 years**, a parent or guardian of the visitor may make the declaration required of the visitor by the operator of the care facility under subclause 0 on the visitor's behalf.

Relationship with other Directions

Where the premises of a care facility are located within the premises of a hospital subject to the Hospital Visitor Directions these directions apply, to the exclusion of the Hospital Visitor Directions, in relation to the premises of the care facility and to matters that relate to the care facility.

These directions operate alongside, and are not intended to derogate from, obligations imposed on operators of care facilities under the Workplace Directions and Workplace (Additional Industry Obligations) Directions.

Definitions

For the purposes of these directions:

- alcohol and drug residential service means any of the following:
 - a treatment centre within the meaning of the **Severe Substance Dependence Treatment Act 2010**;
 - a residential treatment service (however described) that provides drug or alcohol withdrawal or rehabilitation services in a residential setting to people dependent on alcohol or other drugs;
 - a service that provides supported accommodation to a person after the person has received residential treatment services of the kind referred to in paragraph (b);
- care facility has the meaning in clause 4;
- confirmed case means a person who has been **diagnosed with SARS-CoV-2**; *[it is not isolated or purified]*
- Diagnosed Persons and Close Contacts Directions means the Diagnosed Persons and Close Contacts Directions (No 17) as amended or replaced from time to time;
- disability residential service means a residential service within the meaning of the Disability Act 2006 and to avoid doubt, includes the facility called the **Intensive Residential Treatment Program of the Statewide Forensic Service**;

Note: the Intensive Residential Treatment Program of the Statewide Forensic Service is often referred to as "DFATS".

- eligible SDA enrolled dwelling means a Specialist Disability Accommodation (SDA) enrolled dwelling that is provided under an SDA residency agreement within the meaning of section 498B of the Residential Tenancies Act 1997;
- employee or contractor in relation to a care facility, means a person employed or engaged as a contractor by the operator of the care facility, and includes a person who provides labour hire services to the operator of the care facility;
- end of life, in relation to a resident:
- means a situation where the resident's death is expected within days (including periods of 14 days or longer), or where the resident, with or without existing conditions, is at risk of dying from a sudden acute event;
- does not mean a situation where a resident has an advanced, progressive, incurable condition, or general frailty and co-existing conditions, that mean that the resident is expected to die within 12 months (except where the situation also falls within paragraph .);
- flexible care subsidy has the same meaning as in the Aged Care Act 1997 of the Commonwealth;
- homelessness residential service means a service that is funded by government to provide a staffed residential service to people who are homeless or at risk of being homeless;
- Hospital Visitor Directions means the Hospital Visitor Directions (No 21) as amended or replaced from time to time;

Operator of a care facility means:

- for an **alcohol and drug** treatment facility—the operator of the facility;
- for a **homelessness** residential service—the entity that receives government funding to provide the service;
- for a **residential aged care** facility—the operator of the facility;
- for a **disability residential service**—the disability service provider that operates the service;
- for an eligible SDA enrolled dwelling—the disability service provider or the registered NDIS provider that operates the service;
- for a short-term accommodation and assistance dwelling—the registered NDIS provider or the disability service provider that operates the service;
- for a secure welfare service—the Secretary to the Department of Families, Fairness and Housing;
- for a supported residential service—the proprietor of the supported residential service;
- for the Thomas Embling Hospital—the **Victorian Institute of Forensic Mental Health**;
- proprietor of a supported residential service has the same meaning as in the Supported Residential Services (Private Proprietors) Act 2010;
- provides labour hire services has the same meaning as in the Labour Hire Licensing Act 2018;
- quarantine-free flight means a flight where no passenger on board is required to quarantine as a result of having been outside an Australian Government designated green travel zone in the 14 days prior to arrival in Victoria;
- registered NDIS provider has the same meaning as in the National Disability Insurance Scheme Act 2013 of the Commonwealth;
- resident of a care facility includes a patient of the care facility;
- residential aged care facility means premises at which accommodation and personal care or nursing care or both are provided to a person in respect of whom a residential care subsidy or a flexible care subsidy is payable under the **Aged Care Act 1997 of the Commonwealth**;
- residential care subsidy has the same meaning as in the Aged Care Act 1997 of the Commonwealth;

SARS-CoV-2 Symptoms means symptoms consistent with SARS-CoV-2, including but not limited to the following:

- a fever ($\geq 37.5^{\circ}\text{C}$) or consistent fever of less than 37.5°C (such as night sweats or chills);
- acute respiratory infection (such as cough, shortness of breath, sore throat);
- loss of smell;
- loss of taste;
- secure welfare service has the same meaning as in the Children, Youth and Families Act 2005;
- Stay Safe Directions means the Stay Safe Directions (Victoria) (No 16) as amended or replaced from time to time;
- supported residential service has the same meaning as in the Supported Residential Services (Private Proprietors) Act 2010;
- Thomas Embling Hospital means the hospital of that name operated by the Victorian Institute of Forensic Mental Health;
- the following expressions have the same meaning as they have in the Disability Act 2006:
 - disability service provider;
 - SDA enrolled dwelling;
 - SDA provider;
 - short-term accommodation and assistance dwelling;
 - treatment plan;
- Victorian Institute of Forensic Mental Health has the same meaning as in the Mental Health Act 2014;
- Workplace (Additional Industry Obligations) Directions means the Workplace (Additional Industry Obligations) Directions (No 18) as amended or replaced from time to time;

Workplace Directions means the Workplace Directions (No 21) as amended or replaced from time to time.

Penalties

Section 203 of the PHW Act provides:

Compliance with direction or other requirement

(1) A person **must not refuse or fail to comply with a direction** given to the person, or a requirement made of the person, in the **exercise of a power under an authorisation** given under section 199.

Note: This is how dictatorship comes in as there is no right to say no. You may feel unsafe. You may need to see your family member. You may not want authorised people anywhere near you. You may not cope with isolation. You may not consider the alleged pandemic a risk given 0.004% death rate. That is, the edicts are not justified on the basis of real risk, given deaths are lower than influenza and diabetes. You may have concerns about private security people, signing do no resuscitate etc. This is how democracy is removed. As this is removed we become more vulnerable as a compliance culture replaces a democratic one (rights). If a technocracy is being implemented to reset society and those at the top are eugenicists then we need to say no to ensure we are truly safe. This author asked Daniel Andrews to advice on where to camp as a 'homeless person'. A place that was safe and not moved on (during COVID). This email was ignored. If the underlying intent is to cull the population as Boris Johnson said at the United Nations as a partial joke, then we need to have safety nets. The homeless under normal times are treated badly and there was significant evidence of abuse on the streets by those in authority. The conduct of leaders is of concern given lockdowns do more harm and do not stop the spread. Even the World Health Organisation didn't recommend them. So why is this happening? Sweden chose to allow the spread and kept life normal thus protecting the real wellbeing through a healthy economy. If this is a bioweapon then the virus is used to collapse the economy, transfer assets and remove sovereignty. These matters must be examined if truth is the intent not personal enrichment.

Penalty: In the case of a natural person, 120 penalty units;

In the case of a body corporate, 600 penalty units.

(2) A person is **not guilty** of an offence against subsection (1) if the person had a reasonable excuse for refusing or failing to comply with the direction or requirement.

Note: A compliance culture where there is no legitimate legislation (or is unjust) to determine breaches is not legal given so many grey areas in SARS-CoV-2. What is a reasonable excuse? My mother needs me? She is emotionally distraught? Isolation of healthy people. Quarantine is isolation which causes stress and ill health. What is healthy what is toxic? What is reasonable on balance (cost/benefit, risk/benefit)? What is in the interests of all parties? What do they want and need? Leaders are not good at sensitivity. Under lockdown women are beaten and abused as the lockdowns are too long. Children are impacted by parental conflict or boredom or loss of education and the viewing of masks that hide expression, smiling and safety. There is no real understanding of the emotional needs of people but it is evident the economic needs of those in the vaccine industry take precedence given the big money spent. Human lives become assets as the system is not working for the public interest but business interest. This is the real problem to solve. Government overreach and then fining people for saying no, is not understanding human health.

Adjunct Clinical Professor Brett Sutton, 26 February 2021

Chief Health Officer, as authorised to exercise emergency powers under sections 20A and 199(2) (a) of the PHW Act.

Final Note: Brett Sutton works for the Burnett Institute not the Victorian Government. He is the brother-in-law of Jane Halton who is on the COVID-19 Coordination Commission, the Chair of CEPI (Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovation) funded by Bill Gates and CEPI launched by the global elite. This alone should be of interest to the police as vested interests influencing public health and having authority over laws which are directions but enforced as if laws. Do any of us have a say or is it comply or be removed?

7.10.5.1 Victorian Government Mandating Vaccines

Source: Harrison report 'Pandemic Profit Fallout' submitted to the COVID-19 Senate Inquiry, p193

VICTORIAN GOVERNMENT: MANDATING VACCINES ANDREWS GOVERNMENT - TIES WITH BIG PHARMA

The Australian Biosecurity Act 2015 gives the Chief Medical Officer legal powers to enforce mandatory vaccination. Victorian state officials have said that if a vaccine was available, they would add it to the Covid-19 legislation. I discuss my concerns that the Victorian State Government may be financially incentivised to continue to impose arbitrary lockdown and mandate vaccines.

STATE MANDATED MEDICATION The Guardian Reported: "There is currently no vaccine for Sars-CoV-2 – the novel coronavirus that causes Covid-19 – but work is under way to develop one. When an effective vaccine is developed, the NSW Health pandemic plan outlines two potential scenarios: "vaccination of priority with a candidate or pandemic-specific vaccine, or mass vaccination for the wider local health district population with a pandemic-specific vaccine". 672

Victorian Health Minister Jenny Mikakos, recently said in State Parliament that a vaccine directive may be added to Covid-19 legislation. "I think it sends a signal also to the broader community about the need to be vaccinated against highly infectious and vaccine-preventable diseases in this manner... I could say that if we had a vaccine for COVID-19 tomorrow, it would be added to the schedule, to this legislation... I would be seeking, if there was a vaccine for COVID-19, to make sure that we could bring this forward, that we could issue a directive, that we could include it in the statements of priorities that go to health

The Guardian, Ben Doerty (February 2020): 'Australia's coronavirus pandemic plan: mass vaccinations and stadium quarantine services to make sure healthcare workers are vaccinated against COVID-19, and that is to protect them as well as the community against a highly transmissible disease.'

These State officials appear quite comfortable with contravening international human rights law. As per Wilyman (2005), "Vaccination is a technological procedure and its adoption in government public health policy, using coercive and mandatory strategies, infringes on the fundamental human right to bodily integrity and informed consent. This right is protected in the Geneva Declaration which includes the physician's oath declaring that they will not use their medical knowledge to 'violate human rights and civil liberties, even under threat"

VICTORIAN GOVERNMENT & BIG PHARMA

The Victorian State Government has previously funded "money for a waste water treatment plant at Port Fairy to enable the expansion of GlaxoSmithKline" In 2012, the Victorian Government announced GSK would inject 675 \$60 million and 58 jobs at the GlaxoSmithKline Boronia site. A media release said "the Victorian coalition government was supporting GSK to expand its manufacturing and new drug development activities in Victoria."

During 2013-14 Budget estimates, the Minister for Technology Gordon Rich-Phillips declined to indicate "what level of support, the government had for that facility." The Deputy Chair Martin Pakula: "You would be aware of course that this week GSK announced the offshoring of 120 jobs.." Minister Rich-Phillips: "The government is disappointed, frankly, with the announcement by GSK this week around the closure of that particular line and the loss of those manufacturing jobs in Victoria." Regardless of this, in 2015 GSK received an additional \$1 million federal government grant for the Boronia facility.

In 2016, the Andrews Government announced it would invest \$4 million into the Medicines Manufacturing Innovation Centre (MMIC), in a partnership between the Victorian Government, Monash University and GlaxoSmithKline.

In 2017, The Andrews Government has also funded a \$10 million funding partnership with BioCurate – a collaboration between the University of Melbourne and Monash University. GSK is also developing drugs based on research licensed from the University of Melbourne. The University of Melbourne is partnered with the Doherty Institute.

Hansard, Victoria, 17th March 2020, Jenny Mikakos (p1031)673

J University of Wollongong, Judy Wilyman (2015): 'A critical analysis of the Australian government's rationale for its vaccination policy'

Victorian Parliament, Legislative Assembly Fifty-Fourth Parliament First Session, 30th May 2001

Transcript, Public Accounts and Estimates Committee, Inquiry into budget estimates 2013-14

Australian Government, Ministers for the Department of Industry, Science, Energy and Resources (2015): 'Speech to open GlaxoSmithKline's new facility in Melbourne'

Monash University: 'Medicines Manufacturing Innovation Centre'

Victorian Premier Daniel Andrews (2016): 'New Medicines Manufacturing Centre For Victoria'

University of Melbourne: 'GSK Developing treatments for rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis'

Monash University (2017): 'Report highlights key role of two MIPS initiatives in growing Victorian economy'



At the 2017⁹ announcement, the Andrews Government also said it supported a number of other initiatives including "**Luring global firms to conduct world-first clinical trials to test new products in Victoria**", although it did not specify how much funding was committed to this or exactly what this entailed. 682

The Victorian Government also appears to have a **financial conflict of interest** in ensuring that Victorians stay under lockdown until an (apparently to be mandatory) Covid-19 vaccine is created. **The Victorian Government's Medicines Manufacturing Innovation Centre (MMIC) is a formal partnership with Monash University and GlaxoSmithKline. GlaxoSmithKline is collaborating with the University of Queensland, the Doherty Institute and Gates-backed CEPI to fast-track a Covid-19 vaccine. (See 'CEPI, Gates Foundation & University of Queensland)**

The Doherty Institute was founded with Commonwealth and Victorian State Government funding. "The most significant single investment entrusted to the [Melbourne] University was the \$90m contribution to the establishment of the Peter Doherty Institute (PDI) as a \$210 million partnership between the University of Melbourne and Melbourne Health, funded by the Commonwealth Government Education Investment Fund and the Victorian Government." 683 The Victorian Government has accountability and financial agreements with Melbourne Health. The **Doherty Institute** is part of Melbourne Health's partnership with the University of Melbourne. The Victorian State Government's **Department of Health and Human Services** is also a partner of the Doherty Institute. The Doherty Institute's services include the **Victorian Infectious Diseases Reference Laboratory (VIDRL)**, which was the **first lab in the world to grow the Covid-19 virus** outside of China.

Victorian Premier Daniel Andrews (2017): 'The Brightest Research Minds, the Next Big Discovery'

Parliament of Australia, Senate Standing Committees on Finance and Public Administration, Emergency Response Fund Bill 2019... (2019): 'Submission 17: The University of 683 Melbourne'

Victoria State Government, Statements of Priorities, 2019-20 Statement of Priorities for Melbourne Health 684

The Victorian Government has committed \$6 million in funding to the Doherty Institute to "to fast-track new treatments and vaccines for COVID-19." 686

⁹ 2017 was a pivotal year in pandemic preparation.

7.11 Step 7: No Consent to Wearing Masks as they Weaken the Immune System

Note: It is noteworthy to recall a government message in 2003 indicating distributors and trades could be prosecuted for suggesting masks offer unrealistic levels of protection from the disease. In the current time the public are fined for not wearing masks. This makes clear it is political as vested interests are involved.

7.11.1 Fines for False Mask Claims

2003: SARS False Mask Claims Fined up to \$110,000 By NSW Fair Trade Minister¹⁰

*Note: Given that SARS-CoV-2 has not been isolated and they state it is related to SARS, it is evident in 2003 the Federal Government had the **opposite view** that they will issue fines for what they call **false mask claims** ranging from \$22,000 for an individual to \$110,000 for a corporation. The health authorities warned that surgical masks **may not** be an effective protection against the virus and is only **safe for 20 minutes**. Yet in 2021 it is mandatory to wear masks and you will be fined if you don't wear a mask and there is no limit on business profiting from this. The World Trade Organisation is facilitating a PPE market. This extract says it all: ... "I'm sure everyone would agree that it is un-Australian to profiteer from people's fears and anxieties," Ms Meagher said.... " Today they are profiting from people's fears and anxieties and heightening personal safety issues by dividing citizens against each other. Those who don't wear masks are dangerous and risking others health. So one rule in 2003 and another rule in 2021, based on what serves the government not the public.*

Farce Mask: it's safe for only 20 minutes

April 27, 2003 — 10.00am

Retailers who cash in on community fears about SARS by exaggerating the health benefits of surgical masks could face fines of up to \$110,000.

NSW Fair Trading Minister Reba Meagher yesterday warned that distributors and traders could be prosecuted if it was suggested the masks offered unrealistic levels of protection from the disease.

"I'm sure everyone would agree that it is un-Australian to profiteer from people's fears and anxieties," Ms Meagher said.

"There appears to be some debate about whether surgical masks are able to minimise the effects of SARS."

Ms Meagher said her department would investigate any complaints about false mask claims which concerned the public.

"Penalties can range from fines of up to **\$22,000 for an individual or \$110,000 for a corporation,**" she said.

Health authorities have warned that surgical masks **may not be an effective protection** against the virus.

"Those masks are only effective so long as they are dry," said Professor Yvonne Cossart of the Department of Infectious Diseases at the University of Sydney.

"As soon as they become saturated with the moisture in your breath they stop doing their job and pass on the droplets."

Professor Cossart said that could take as little as **15 or 20 minutes**, after which the mask would need to be changed. **But those warnings haven't stopped people snapping up the masks**, with retailers reporting they are having trouble keeping up with demand.

¹⁰ <https://www.smh.com.au/national/farce-mask-its-safe-for-only-20-minutes-20030427-gdgnyo.html>

John Bell from the Pharmaceutical Society of Australia, who owns a pharmacy in Woollahra, Sydney, said mask supplies were running low.

"At the moment we don't have any because we haven't been able to get any in the last few days," Mr Bell said. **"In the early stages it was unbelievable; we'd get people coming in all the time."**

Mr Bell agreed with Professor Cossart's assessment regarding the effectiveness of the masks.

"I think they're of marginal benefit," he said. **"In a way they give some comfort to people who think they're doing as much as they can do to prevent the infection."**

That seems to be the mentality of travellers to Asian destinations, who are buying and wearing the masks while overseas.

Rosemary Taylor, of Kirribilli, arrived in Sydney from Shanghai last week after a two-week holiday in China. Ms Taylor and travelling companion Joan Switzer had worn the masks during the trip home, even though they had been **warned they were of little value.**

"We were told you need 16 layers on your mask for it to offer 95 per cent protection," Ms Taylor said.

7.11.2 Fines for not Wearing Masks

Note: Is this public health or foreign imposed tyranny forcing people to wear masks so that an invisible virus is constantly in the public consciousness? It clearly isn't about blocking a pathogen. The fines are illegal

NEWS

Fines now apply for not wearing masks in Greater Sydney, police will exercise discretion

By Paige Cockburn

Posted Mon 4 Jan 2021 at 5:13am, updated Sat 9 Jan 2021 at 1:39pm



Fines can now be issued for not wearing a face mask in public indoor settings across Greater Sydney but transport authorities, retailers and churches are doing what they can to help people adjust to the new health order.

From midnight Monday, police can issue \$200 on-the-spot fines for individuals who are caught not wearing a face covering in certain spaces.

Masks are mandatory in all [shops, public transport, cinemas and theatres, places of worship, hair and beauty businesses and aged care facilities](#) in Greater

Key points:

- From Monday, Greater Sydneysiders could be fined if they don't wear a mask on public transport
- Opposition leader Jodi McKay has called for widespread mask distribution to help people adapt

7.11.3 CDC does NOT Recommend Masks

Note: This is an important screenshot. The CDC does not recommend the general public wear masks.

N95 General Public

"The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) does not recommend that the general public wear N95 respirator mask to protect themselves from respiratory diseases, including coronavirus (COVID-19).

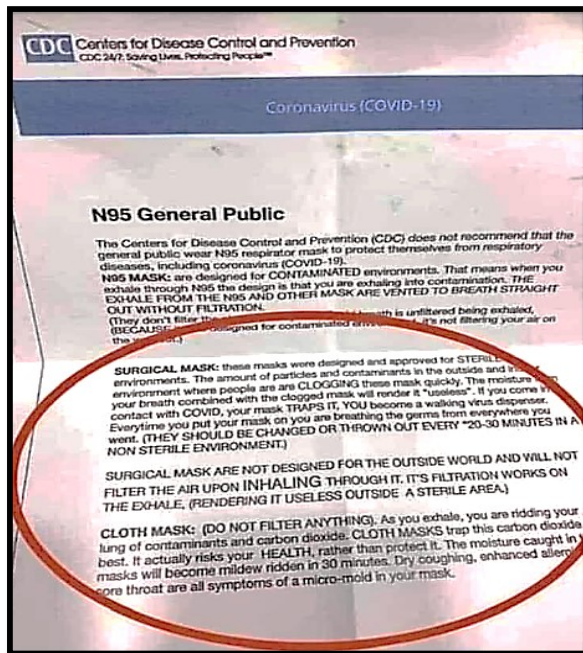
N95 Mask: are designed for CONTAMINATED environments. That means when you exhale through N95 the design is that you are exhaling into contamination. THE EXHALE FROM THE N95 AND OTHER MASK ARE VENTED TO BREATH STRAIGHT OUT WITHOUT FILTRATION.

(They don't filter the air on the way out). Covid breath is unfiltered being exchanged BECAUSE it was designed for contaminated environments. It's not filtering your air on the way out).

SURGICAL MASKS: These masks were designed and approved for STERILE environments. The amount of particles and contaminants in the outside and indoor environment where people are CLOGGING their mask quickly. The moisture in your breath combined with the clogging masks will render it "useless". If you come in contact with Covid, your mask TRAPS IT, YOU become a walking virus dispenser. Every time you put your mask on you are breathing the germs from everywhere you went. (THEY SHOULD BE CHANGED OR THROWN OUT EVERY *20-30 MINUTES IN A NON STERILE ENVIRONMENT.

SURGICAL MASKS ARE NOT DESIGNED FOR THE OUTSIDE WORLD AND WILL NOT FILTER THE AIR UPON INHALING THROUGH IT. IT'S FILTRATION WORKS ON THE EXHALE. (RENDERING IT USELESS OUTSIDE A STERILE AREA.)

CLOTH MASK: (DO NOT FILTER ANYTHING). As you exhale, you are ridding your lung of contaminants and carbon dioxide. CLOTH MASKS trap this carbon dioxide the best. It actually risks your HEALTH, rather than protect it. The moisture caught in the masks will become mildew ridden in 30 minutes. Dry coughing, enhanced allergies, sore throat are all symptoms of micro-mold in your mask...."



7.11.4 Book Review: 'The Case Against Masks' by Dr. Judy Mikovits¹¹

Note: You can see the e-book for free at my blog Peace for the World. Scientific Case Against Masks and No consent: <https://pftw.worldpeacefull.com/the-case-against-masks-say-politely-no/>

POSTED BY: JAMES GRUNDTVIG 07/19/2020

By James Grundvig, Vaxxter Contributor, Investigative Reporter

On Sunday, July 12, 2020, New York City did not record a single coronavirus death in over 24 hours. For the first time in four months, a COVID-19 death couldn't be found in a city of eight million people. In effect, the epidemic ended in the former hot zone.

With such news, one would expect the temporary, short-term lockdowns of city stores, bars, cafes, restaurants, schools, and churches to be lifted post haste. But that hasn't happened. As is his modus operandi, Governor Cuomo doubled down on another stupefying point of absurdity. On Monday, July 13, Cuomo stated without irony: "I am not going to use kids as guinea pigs" when he reopens the public schools.

Well, Governor Cuomo and his pharmaceutical consultants he hired as McKinsey back in April to deal with COVID-19 used the elderly as "guinea pigs." He did so when he sent 6,300 infected patients into nursing homes. He did it during the height of the pandemic.

In taking a walk through my Upper Eastside neighborhood on that hot July day, it was 85F degrees and dry. I noticed about nine out of ten people wearing masks. It was an incredible sight. It defied the logic of scientific data and ignored that the outbreak fell below the CDC threshold for an epidemic. In other words, even though New York City, other cities, counties, and states across the country are no longer in a "state of emergency," no announcement was made that the emergency declaration was essentially over.

Five weeks ago, when riots and looting were tearing through New York City – and feeling the heat from the nursing home deaths scandal – Andrew Cuomo announced, "We crushed the curve." Taking a victory lap, the governor tried to change the subject.

If New York flattened the curve at the beginning of June, why is the city and most of its businesses still closed in mid-July? Why are the majority of people still wearing masks outdoors? Why does Cuomo always demand the six-feet-apart rule for social distancing when the epidemic is over?

Even more negligent, Governor Cuomo, McKinsey, and the mainstream news have known for decades that summer sunlight and humidity kills the coronavirus in roughly a minute. Since that's the case, why are people ordered to wear masks, keep their distance, and not gather in large crowds unless wearing "BLM" emblazoned caps or jackets?

Why do people blindly obey such orders?

¹¹ <https://vaxxter.com/book-review-a-case-against-masks-by-dr-judy-mikovits/>

Book Review: 'The Case Against Masks'

In her new book, "The Case Against Masks: Ten Reasons Why Mask Use Should be Limited" (Skyhorse Publishing), Dr. Judy Mikovits and coauthor Kent Heckenlively, J.D., capitalized on their sky-rocketing notoriety. Authors of the New York Times bestseller, "Plague of Corruption," mask-wearing rules have become a different kind of plague on society.

Call it the **plague of political agendas or the plague of hijacked science**. Either title fits the rulemaking mania on wearing masks.

Just in time to breathe common sense and medical science into the mask propaganda, Mikovits and Heckenlively succinctly put their best foot forward. They support their **argument in ten concise chapters using mainstream science and institutions' data from the U.S. Centers for Disease Control (CDC) to the World Health Organization (WHO)**. They also demonstrate that **mask-wearing is ineffective** in stopping the spread of the virus and can be harmful to many people.

No matter. When politics rules, science dies.

In cahoots with individual states and Big Pharma—it is, after all, an election year—mainstream media cherry-picks data, omits real science, and positions mask-wearing as an absolutely necessary rule, in line with taking a mandated vaccine.

The book starts by explaining that **humans inhale is a mix of gases** at various concentrations —**nitrogen (79%), oxygen (20.9%), carbon dioxide (0.04%)**— and what is exhaled. The concentrations of the gas differ substantially. We expel a quarter less oxygen, but a hundredfold more CO₂, a waste product of metabolism, with each breath.

Masks make people rebreathe their body's waste.

On this fact, Dr. Mikovits makes another point: **"Low oxygen levels can be caused by pneumonia, emphysema, smoking, and various heart conditions."** And since humans, in her words, "are oxygen hogs," **we need to breathe in as much oxygen as possible without interference**. Mask wearing over long periods is clearly detrimental to our health.

What works in this short book (96 pages), each of the ten chapters is titled by each of the ten reasons a person should **wear a mask sparingly**. At the end of the book is a "Case Against Masks" cheat sheet, a good reference guide for readers to flip to and arm themselves with practical science.

The authors also quote the U.S. Occupational Safety & Hazard Administration (OSHA) regulations on oxygen. Summing up, OSHA states:

"An oxygen-deficient atmosphere is an atmosphere that contains **less than 19.5** [percent] oxygen, which can cause death."

> Mikovits: "When it comes out of your mouth, the oxygen level is at **16 percent**."

> Mikovits: "**Is it a good idea to rebreathe the air** you've already exhaled, as inevitably happens in even a cloth mask?"

> Mikovits: "It's got lower amounts of oxygen and approximately a **hundred times the amount of carbon dioxide.**"

The authors refer to the National Institutes of Health (NIH), where Dr. Judy Mikovits worked a long career as a virologist studying zoonotic diseases. The NIH warns about carbon dioxide levels:

"They say that **inhaling high levels of carbon dioxide (CO2) may be life-threatening. Hypercapnia** (carbon dioxide toxicity) can also cause **headaches, vertigo, double-vision, an inability to concentrate, tinnitus (hearing a noise, like ringing or buzzing, that's not caused by an outside source), seizures, or suffocation** due to displacement of air."

Viruses and the Immune System

Mikovits discusses the importance of the **immune system** and how viruses diminish in strength outdoors. On outdoor surfaces, viruses do not have a host on which to replicate. She further notes that a professor from Yale stated:

"The process of a person getting infected with COVID-19 by touching the surface required 'the outer shell of the virus' to remain intact."

The authors discuss the **half-life of the coronavirus** in an outdoor environment is about six hours. However, in a letter to the editor in the prestigious New England Journal of Medicine from several scientists, the documented in a study that half-life of the **SARS-CoV10 virus much shorter** – more in the area of **1.0 – 1.1 hours**.

The authors bring up **viral load** as another factor in the virus spread. They use this apt description: "One allied soldier on D-Day couldn't liberate Europe, but a half-million might be a good start."

"Our immune system is designed to **limit the spread of pathogens** to which we are exposed. One of the main factors in how well our immune system works is what kind of stressors are happening to us. **Lack of oxygen can lower the functioning of the immune system.** So can stress," Mikovits and Heckenlively write.

One cannot emphasize enough the importance of "**maintaining optimum immune function.**" Rarely have we heard that from Dr. Anthony Fauci or the CDC or the mainstream press. It's as if the omission's sole purpose is to condition people for a **coming forced mandated** COVID-19 vaccine, "whether it works or not," according to Bill Gates.

In Reason #2, "How does SARS-CoV2 Spread?", Mikovits and Heckenlively call out the WHO and CDC, by saying, "they have lost significant credibility during this outbreak."

In mid-July, President Trump further tarnished the health gatekeepers. First, he formally announced the United States withdrawal from the WHO in 2021 while being \$200 million in arrears. A week later, Trump airs out Dr. Fauci's "dirty laundry" on the NIAID director's skillful waffling, from **"don't need masks" to "wear masks."** Nowhere has Dr. Fauci discussed the realities of the virus outdoors or how critical it is to maintain a healthy immune system to contain the virus.

Mikovits is at her best when she explains the **transmission of the virus**:

"The virus is spread through respiratory droplets produced when an infected person coughs or sneezes. People are thought to be most contagious when they are the **most symptomatic**. I'll go one step further. Quarantine them."

Her view on the solution is engrained in the science of **containing outbreaks** since the 1918 Spanish Flu. Did our health gatekeepers learn nothing from the past

In Reason #4, "Six Feet Apart and Wearing a Mask?," it seems the rules were invented on the fly. If the transmission area is three feet from person to person, via a cough or sneeze of drops, why do people need masks?

They don't.

The book works wonders in **Reason #9**, "**The Myth of Asymptomatic Carriers**." It explains there is a narrow window for transmission: "Emerging evidence suggests COVID-19 patients are at most infectious for a **short period**."

The authors state with authority: "**Children Do NOT Need to Wear a Mask to Return to School**."

This author highly recommends the book, "The Case Against Mask."

7.11.5 Wearing Masks Can be Harmful in Several Ways¹²

Note: The mask issue is turning out to be the real issue as to the legitimacy of the COVID-19 lockdowns and restrictions. Dr Rashid Buttar says the masks are more harmful, key comments: "...Robin also interviewed Dr. Rashid Buttar, and Emergency Room MD and asked him "Is wearing a mask well for us in any way? Is wearing a mask keeping us from getting a virus?" Dr. Buttar warns, "Wearing a mask is making everything worse! Remember that we breathe in oxygen. When you wear a mask, you are reducing the flow of oxygen." Dr. Buttar explains that the reduced oxygen suppresses your immune system — which could make you more vulnerable to an opportunistic infections!" The compliance with an edict like masks can be used to deny access and impose fines which is an enormous challenge for those who see it as impacting health and criminalises noncompliance, as follows: "It takes courage to assert your right to go maskless and protect your health. However, no one should be forced to undermine their health in the illusion that they are protecting "the community". When everyone around you is going along with the mask policies, it can feel very lonely to be the only one standing up for health as opposed to the illusion of health. So, you have a choice to make now. You can agree to continue to damage your health by wearing a mask so you don't stand out or rock the boat — or you can protect your body and let the chips fall where they may. When one person goes maskless, it encourages others to follow suit. While New York City stopped enforcing the mask policy a couple of weeks ago, about 90% of my neighbors are still wearing masks. That is probably out of ignorance of the harm they cause. Most people still believe that COVID-19 is a "pandemic" that threatens to kill millions of Americans and that the health policies are designed to protect them and others. However, Are COVID-19 Death Rates Falsified? Shows that the death rates are being massively inflated in a number of ways.

*In addition, on March 26, Dr. Anthony Fauci published an article in the New England Journal of Medicine called Covid-19 – Navigating the Uncharted in which he admitted that, "the overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of a severe seasonal influenza (which has a fatality rate of approximately 0.1%." Clearly, whoever devised the COVID-19 "health policies" – lockdown, masks, and social distancing – knows nothing about health! These policies have cost the economy over \$2 trillion, put over 38 million people out of work, and are leading to record suicides – all for a seasonal flu! Following these policies is letting the blind lead the blind. That's why Dr. Ron Paul, Dr. Shiva Ayyadurai, and the John Birch Society have called for Dr. Fauci, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases and a leading member of the White House Coronavirus Task Force, to be fired....asserting you are disabled and invoking your rights as a disabled person under the American Disability Act (ADA) which exempts anyone who opts not to wear a mask in public during the COVID-19 pandemic. The article says you are not required to explain your disability. It claims that stores that refuse to allow people to shop without masks can be fined \$75,000 for the first offense and \$150,000 for the second offense. However, this information is not accurate... It shows that Dr. Vladimir Zelenko has used **Hydroxychloroquine Sulfate, Zinc, and X-Pak to treat 699 coronavirus patients** in New York City with a 100% success rate. No patients died. This approach costs about \$20..."*

Robin also interviewed Dr. Rashid Buttar, and Emergency Room MD and asked him "Is wearing a mask good for us in any way? Is wearing a mask keeping us from getting a virus?" Dr. Buttar warns, "Wearing a mask is making everything worse! Remember that we breathe in oxygen. When you wear a mask, you are reducing the flow of oxygen." Dr. Buttar explains that the **reduced oxygen suppresses your immune system — which could make you more vulnerable to an opportunistic infections!**

The COVID-19 health policies are wildly out of sync with common sense and best medical practices.

Businesses Face Customer Push-back on Masks!

The article points out:

As states proceed to re-start their economies, companies like Costco are requiring and demanding that all shoppers put on face masks before being allowed into the store. Certainly, others will follow. Although their logic for doing this is totally flawed, shoppers have a decision to make: Will you or won't you? If you want to attempt to sort this out when faced with such a challenge, create a little card like this to show to the store manager or anyone else who demands that you wear a face mask.

¹² <https://www.naturalblaze.com/2020/05/doctors-and-nurses-wearing-masks-can-be-harmful-in-several-ways.html>

The article shows a **card to print out asserting you are disabled and invoking your rights** as a disabled person under the American Disability Act (ADA) which exempts anyone who opts not to wear a mask in public during the COVID-19 pandemic. The article says you are not required to explain your disability. It claims that stores that refuse to **allow people to shop without masks can be fined \$75,000 for the first offense and \$150,000** for the second offense. However, this information is not accurate.



[ADA Implications: I Don't Want To Wear A Mask](#) points out:

During the COVID-19 pandemic we have seen multiple shifts in views by the public and employees. Initially, the issue was what to do if an employee requested a face mask. However, businesses are now facing different questions: 1. Can you require employees to wear a face mask? 2. Can you require customers or members of the public to wear a face mask when coming into your business? What most do not realize is that both of these questions raise potential ADA issues.

So what can a business do if a customer says that he or she cannot wear a face mask and, possibly go so far as to allege that requiring one is a violation of the ADA for the business to refuse to allow him/her in? Unfortunately, there is no simple answer. First and foremost, it is important to remember that this implicates the ADA. Unlike with employees, businesses are very limited in what questions and/or documentation they can ask the customer to provide regarding a disability under the ADA.

With regard to masks, generally the ADA prohibits places of public accommodation having restrictions that would limit access to an individual with a disability. However, the ADA does allow restrictions when an individual would pose a direct threat to the health or safety of others. As of March 2020, the EEOC has declared that the COVID-19 pandemic meets the direct threat standard, based on guidance from the CDC and public health authorities regarding the risk of community spread and institution of restrictions.

IMPORTANT – This standard may change and so businesses must stay up-to-date. Since the COVID-19 pandemic is currently considered a direct threat by the EEOC, a business would likely be on solid ground to require customers to wear face masks or covering when entering into their premises.

This standard is most likely to change as more people go maskless in public and shop at stores that don't require masks. When stores see they are losing business by enforcing a mask policy, they will have an incentive to revise their policies. Take whatever steps make you feel comfortable. I have never worn a mask even when it was required by New York State and my co-op. If I go in a store that requires a mask, I have found that many don't enforce the policy. All those that do have been comfortable with my just briefly raising my neck scarf over my nose as a gesture of limited compliance for a minute.

Do What Makes You Feel Comfortable

My co-op requires that we wear masks. However, I have never worn one. When the super in my building asked me recently where my mask was, I explained that the top doctors warn that wearing masks is not only not protecting us but is actually harmful in several key ways. End of discussion.

It takes courage to assert your right to go maskless and protect your health. However, no one should be forced to undermine their health in the illusion that they are protecting "the community". When everyone around you is going along with the mask policies, it can feel very lonely to be the only one standing up for health as opposed to the illusion of health. So, you have a choice to make now. You can agree to continue to damage your health by wearing a mask so you don't stand out or rock the boat – or you can protect your body and let the chips fall where they may. When one person goes maskless, it encourages others to follow suit.

While New York City stopped enforcing the mask policy a couple of weeks ago, about 90% of my neighbors are still wearing masks. That is probably out of ignorance of the harm they cause. Most people still believe that COVID-19 is a "pandemic" that threatens to kill millions of Americans and that the health policies are designed to protect them and others.

7.12 Step 8: Write a Letter of Non-Consent to Mandatory or Coerced COVID-19 Vaccines

Note You can do this even if you've had the gene technologies they call 'vaccines'. Stand with other Australians and protect people from harm and let's work together on helping those vaccinated return their bodies to balance and be compensated for any damage to their health, their children's health and communities. We have to come together as ONE people. Everyone deserves a fair go. Don't let foreigners elites influence us through authorities.

Letter of Non-Consent to Mandatory or Coerced COVID-19 Vaccines

The purpose of this letter is to object against any intention to make the COVID-19 vaccine mandatory for any person in any situation under any circumstances.

I have attached a collection of detailed, non-exhaustive notes which discuss vaccines in general, the COVID-19 situation and COVID-19 vaccines, all of which expand on the points below and help shape my perspective on this situation.

Navigating my way through a sea of misinformation and disinformation from both "sides" of the discussion, I have attempted to include information that is factual and accurate, present clear evidence and reference as many studies and literature as possible, whilst acknowledging that I gravitate towards the counternarrative perspective and that everything is open to debate and rebuttal.

In Regards to Vaccines in General:

- There are serious question marks surrounding vaccine safety, supported by hundreds of studies, countless testimonies by parents and their doctors, billion-dollar payouts in vaccine injury compensation courts, vaccine adverse event reporting systems and various data, records, graphs, facts, figures and observations.
- There is evidence that seriously challenges vaccine efficacy and effectiveness, including countless people contracting diseases despite being vaccinated against that disease, outbreaks amongst highly vaccinated groups/communities, mortality rates for many diseases dropping to low numbers well before vaccines were introduced, studies indicating that unvaccinated kids clearly have less health issues than vaccinated kids, and again various data, records, graphs, facts, figures and observations.
- A number of doctors, scientists, medical experts and health professionals have spoken out via websites, documentaries, videos, interviews, posts, podcasts and books about their concerns surrounding vaccine safety and efficacy, conflicts of interest and corruption.

In Regards to the COVID-19 Situation:

- Whilst acknowledging COVID-19's potential impact on vulnerable people, we have a number of doctors, scientists, medical experts and health professionals all around the world who have queried the severity and nature of the virus, and the control measures implemented, based on a number of factors. These include unreliable PCR testing results, a large percentage of people dying with at least one comorbidity (many with 2 or 3), health officials admitting that deaths are counted with people dying "with" COVID-19 or displaying COVID-19 like symptoms (and not necessarily "from" COVID-19), financial incentives for hospitals and nursing homes to list patients as being COVID-19 positive, the average age of people dying with COVID-19 being very similar to the average life expectancy, the extremely high percentage of people who are asymptomatic or experience minor symptoms, and the total number of deaths recorded last year (compared to previous years).

- We have a number of doctors and health professionals all around the world who can testify that serious cases can be treated with already approved, safe, effective and inexpensive pharmaceutical drugs and/or natural therapies, despite an attempt from mainstream media and interested parties to refute these claims, and there a number of studies that provide evidence of the effectiveness of these treatments.

In Regards to the COVID-19 Injection (Vaccine) Rollout:

- We have an experimental, genetically manipulating (not necessarily modifying) biological agent using new mRNA/DNA technology that has been rushed, never been tested (or at least no published data) on animals, never been independently tested for safety, efficacy or quality (like all vaccines – only independently reviewed), never been proven to be safe and not (at the time of writing this) proven to be effective at providing individual protection nor stopping transmission (albeit various “efficacy” rates have been claimed by the pharmaceutical companies, many of which have a long history of fraud, illegal marketing, bribing doctors and falsifying data, resulting in lawsuits and settlements).
- The pharmaceutical companies producing the COVID-19 vaccine are 100% shielded from liability, hence they have no legal accountability for any deaths, injuries and adverse reactions resulting from the vaccines. Even seeking compensation through the government, which will be different in each country, will be a challenging process.
- We have a number of doctors, scientists, medical experts and health professionals all around the world who are extremely concerned with the potential short-term and long-term adverse effects including anaphylaxis, Bell’s palsy, auto-immune disorders, inflammatory diseases, breaking down of lung tissue and even death. Already, there have been several reported deaths and reactions reported through social media, news reports and government vaccine reporting systems, and a high percentage of frontline healthcare workers overseas are refusing the vaccine. As of February 26th, 2021, VAERS (a passive reporting system in the USA that captures less than 1 to 2% of actual events) had already recorded 1,265 deaths and 2,743 hospitalisations resulting from the COVID-19 vaccine.

A Philosophical View:

- I’m proposing that we need to embrace a more wholistic view on the situation, a better acceptance and understanding of viruses and the role they play, and perhaps even viewing viruses as more of a biological/immunity software upgrade for the large majority of people. We need to focus more on bettering our environment, improving our inner health, creating a healthy gut microbiome and strengthening our immune systems. This alone would reduce an already low mortality rate to a very negligible one and would save or prolong countless lives, as would the administering of safe and effective treatments already available. As Dr Raymond Obomsawin states “If we relate to the natural world properly and treat it properly, we will have health”. And with reference to ‘Pasteur versus Bechamp’, we would benefit from looking at our terrain more so than the germ, creating an internal environment that supports health and discourages disease.

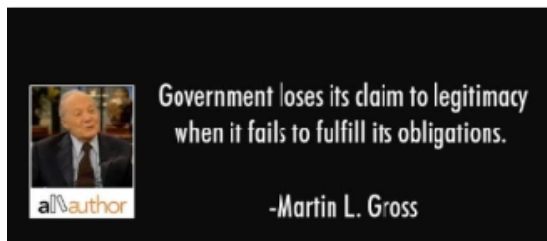
A Final Word:

- Given that there is currently no clear evidence nor any expectations that the COVID-19 vaccines will prevent transmission, it really just comes down to personal protection and hence no-one should be coerced or forced to take the vaccine to so called "protect others". If people believe the vaccine will offer some form of protection and reduce their chances of hospitalization or death, then that is their choice. Likewise, if people do not believe it will, or feel that the risks associated with taking the vaccine outweigh the risks of refusing the vaccine, then that is also their choice. This is all about medical freedom, informed consent, and the right to say no without being punished, coerced, marginalized, discriminated against and denied the rights to go about your everyday life including going to work, travelling, attending events and participating in various social activities. In four words, I do not consent. It's my body and hence my choice. Likewise, it's your body and hence your choice.

Written by Simon Forrest – February 2021 (sforrest11@gmail.com)

Page 2

7.13 Step 9: Write to your Parliament



7.13.1 Open Letter to the Senate – 1st Letter¹³

Note: The purpose of writing to the Senate is that it is the House of Review. They are supposed to check and rebalance the House of Representatives. This author believes in transparency and real democracy and that the Parliament represents 'We the People' not Bill Gates or the Rockefeller Foundation, World Economic Forum, Silicon Valley, US military defence industries etc.. This information to the Senate provided an evidence base for a moratorium. Not one Senator responded. It left this author with questions about who they represent given taxpayers pay their wages? I envisage in the future a real parliament of voices dedicate to the justice of the peace.

Open Letter to the Australian Senate about Covid-19 and Pro Vaccination Bias when there are two sides

Dear Senators,

RE: PLEASE SHARE ON MY BEHALF, IF THE LINKS ARE WRONG I'D LIKE TO KNOW AND GAIN FEEDBACK SO I AM FULLY INFORMED.

PLEASE REQUEST A MORATORIUM TO STOP THE ROLLOUT UNTIL BOTH SIDES OF THE DEBATE ARE UNDERSTOOD WITHOUT CENSORSHIP OR VESTED INTERESTS. I AM CONCERNED ABOUT MY FAMILY AND MY LIFE

When I came home to Canberra I would on occasion walk through my parliament to connect to democracy. To remind myself of the principles of a representative democracy. I would walk past the paintings and the film reels to remember 'We the People' and that Parliament belongs to the people. Last time I visited I saw the photo of the first Prime Minister Edmund Barton and next to the photo was Scott Morrison. I gained the impression that he was the last Prime Minister. I felt concern when I saw this.

Our country is unique in the world as we are not 'established power' but a newer country of former convicts where the crime was poverty and Celtic ancestry. We were not viewed as born to rule but as a labour class. We are a kind and caring people and we have been loved around the world.

We share this ancient land with the first peoples and enjoy a multicultural nation sharing their diversity and customs to expand the richness of our nation. We don't care if you are rich or poor we are predominantly accepting of differences and quick to have a laugh or give a hand.

Yet many are not laughing or feeling happy these days due to decisions made by a *compromised* World Health Organisation originally setup by the US Rockefeller family who were involved in potions, vaccines and now gene therapies. They shaped the science of medicine. An example is cited below:

¹³ Published 7/8/21: <https://pftw.worldpeacefull.com/open-letter-to-the-australian-senate-about-covid-19-and-pro-vaccination-bias-when-two-sides/>

“...One of the most cited RF accomplishments was yellow fever control, which involved extensive campaigns across Latin America to reduce the presence of the *Aedes aegypti* mosquito vector through insecticide spraying, drainage, use of larvicidal fish, and the development of the Nobel prize-winning yellow fever vaccine in 1936. Ironically, this was far more a success for international commerce—given that the yellow fever virus was transported alongside cargo and was lethal mainly for those previously unexposed, not where the disease was endemic—than for local health. The IHD itself identified its most important contribution to be “aid to official public health organizations in the development of administrative measures suited to local customs, needs, traditions, and conditions”. Thus, the RF’s self-defined gauge of success was its role in generating political and popular support for public health worldwide, and advocating for and sustaining the institutionalisation of international health. In the 1990s, it created Public Health Schools Without Walls; launched a Health Equity initiative; and largely invented the model of public-private partnerships that is now so omnipresent in global health...”

WHO is a United Nations organ and should be equally funded by all 206 nations but instead is primarily funded by the US who in the past were known to owe dues to the UN. The second highest funder is a wealthy private philanthropist with a vested interest in vaccines, Bill Gates of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. **Bill Gates senior is renowned for Planned Parenthood and eugenics.** This should be of concern but there is silence around this. Bill Gates and big pharma established the Decade of Vaccines and produced a **Global Action Plan**. WHO is a member as are many strategic players who are the key narrators of this global scenario. The purpose of members is to expand vaccines it is not about health.

The market is about disease without disease (or threat of disease) there is no market. An estimate of this market is \$24 billion. Clearly there is big money in this. Governments enter into public-private partnership (PPP) contracts and then the public have the concern of contracts protecting brand image and market share not public health. This forces governments to suppress protest or alternative voices or be sued at an international tribunal run by business interests. These arrangements predominantly give disproportionate power to multinational companies over nation states. Refer <https://diazreus.com/resolving-disputes-in-private-public-partnership-agreements/>. It is noted that the Australian government is not making the contracts with AstraZeneca and Pfizer-BioNTech public, which they should be, and maybe the reason why the public are paying for doses that are going to the third world which experts are saying cause them harm (see links below).

The words ‘public health’ and strategy are often populated and defined by private sector interests who are increasingly crowding out public sector health. These interests are visible on committees that advise government regardless of clear vested interests which are conflicts of interest. The push is to **centralise health globally** as the nation state becomes porous to vested foreign interests who donate to politicians or invest as a means of strategic power and influence.

Some investors have trillions of dollars of assets under management due to legislated access to **superannuation** which is the forfeited wage increases or ordinary workers around the world with the promise of retirement income which is unlikely given the government policy of lockdowns are collapsing economies.

Total cumulative spending on COVID-19 vaccines is projected to reach **\$157bn by 2025**, according to a new report from the IQVIA Institute for Human Data Science. The report, which considers the future level of global spending on medicines, also projected that the global medicine market – excluding COVID-19 vaccines – will reach approximately **\$1.6 trillion** in 2025, reflecting a 3-6% growth.

The Australian economy **GDP is estimated to be \$1.6 trillion** which is not large compared to wealthy elites and multinational corporations given the strategic concentration of wealth and new forms of marketing which focus on models of **disaster capitalism** forcing tied markets and monopolistic strategies. This approach diverges from the basic model of supply and demand regulating markets where private firms start businesses in areas they have expertise and grow over time due to meeting customer expectations honed by competition which lowers price to optimize resource allocation. Here is an example of disaster capitalism from the book ‘Disaster Capitalism Making a Killing out of Catastrophe’ by Antony Loewenstein:

“...The US government constantly talked about being the world’s most generous nation, but its largesse was often intimately tied to military support. Nearly half of the \$1 billion in humanitarian aid it provided to Haiti was handled by the Department of Defense...Hillary Clinton during her 2009 confirmation hearings for the position of secretary of state, admitted that USAID had “turned into more of a **contracting agency** than an **operational**”

*agency with the ability to deliver.” It seemed that everyone recognized the problem, but no one seemed willing or able to address the situation...Worse still, companies that had **achieved the least** continued to win contracts... Australian contractors played a significant role in Afghanistan’s privatization boom, as they did in Iraq, but the experience was not always a happy one. At least a dozen Australian contractors had been killed there over the past decade, **though** their names were rarely recorded. Former Australian soldier Robert Langdon whom I unsuccessfully tried to visit in the notorious Policharki prison, had been found guilty of killing an Afghan colleague in 2008 while working for PMC Four Horseman International and was serving a twenty year sentence, escaping the death penalty....I met Josh a large gentle tattooed man in his late twenties from Townsville...He had previously been in the Australian Army in Iraq, but had now been in Afghanistan for six months **‘it’s for the money’** he said in a matter-of-fact-way, confirming a now familiar trend... after talking to Josh, I had a lengthy conversation with Greg, a former British soldier in his thirties who now worked for a PMC. It was a friendly chat, although we disagreed about most things (“You’re a liberal,” he said). He fought in Iraq in 2003, and while **he did not question** the rationale for the war at the time, he now referred to former British prime minister Tony Blair as a **** because of the **lies** he had told over weapons of mass destruction...he added **“we aren’t baby killers”** ...he explained that companies such as Academi had previously hired former soldiers who “only knew how to kill” and that was where the PMC reputation for firing first and asking questions later came from...“I’m only doing this for the money” Greg said, adding that he dismissed the mental health concerns associated with the work...”*

These days’ mergers & acquisition are the ‘new’ **predatory form of capitalism that is growing lists of billionaires who have grown rich via superfund strategic asset acquisitions and mind-sets disconnected from the average hard working person.** This selected group regard themselves as ‘successful’ and view the world as a strategic chess game rather than a precious jewel that is collapsing under the weight of greed that fuels imbalance in natural systems.

The weakness of our economic system is that it rewards greed and not real need. This is evident as the homeless are never housed, only under Covid, when it served a purpose, did they get Hotel shelter. All the money spent on Job Keeper could have housed everyone. There is no provision in the GDP equation to ensure rewards are based on **community wellbeing and natural balance (ecological sustainability).** Instead we reward negative externalities (harm) and overtime these unaccountable mind-sets develop into *hard* world views that only **value assets** and have long forgotten the value of people or indeed a civilisation that has the **resilience to survive up to 4 billion years.** This is not seen and the public are not respected, but rather **exploitable commodities** along side nature. Our value is economic not inalienable. Then we hear the rhetoric of companies and governments working for the highest good of taxpayers until all their assets are transferred to the wealthy few. We begin to realise that voting rights diminish year after year as crisis grow in parallel to corruption as vehicles for public asset transfer via **PPP contracts and indebtedness.** An example of this was the 2008 financial crisis where sub-prime loans were deliberately made to those who cannot afford them and their homes acquired when they defaulted on repayment. The gambling on this repackaged debt inevitably led to economic collapse globally and plunged poor families into homelessness. The fractional reserve banking system became visible as a win/win for banks and speculative equity firms and a lose/lose for ordinary people who have no concept of how their lives become pawns to those in power. Those in power have no concept of the reality of poverty when structural violence is inherent in systems that favour the few over the many. It is the same problem from time immemorial. We don’t seem to evolve past this **selfish self interest.** Those very interests then call the public ‘selfish’ for wanting the pain to stop when suffering to the point of desperation.

We are on the verge of an Extinction Event and yet the discussions in Parliament do not come close to the public interest but rather play as tag teams to further interests and **scripted narratives** as so many have lost their way believing power is success when **service was the highest duty and respect of the public.** That is why the **public service was given that name** it was to serve ‘We the People’ as our taxes paid for government salaries and services to ensure we all had equal access. This was the very heart of **egalitarianism** of which most Australians know well. We believe in sharing the wealth not hoarding it. We believe in helping the people not removing vital services people need as many exist on wages held down by superannuation, de-unionisation and the removal of wage fixing systems that kept it fair enabling advocacy for those largely without a voice. The balance was tipped towards the owners of property and capital.

We are witnessing the **privatization of essential public services** such as: police, emergency services, utilities (water, electricity, gas), telecommunications, Medicare, universities, schools, hospitals, libraries, local government, military, public transport, roads and electrical lines and poles etc. Government assets are strategically transferred under the auspice of 'efficiency claims' when it is clear government was more efficient than the private sector in the provision of services for all the people. This is due to cross subsidization. One only need look at Australia Post to see it is unable to provide equal service to all Australians no matter where they live. It took one week to deliver a letter 70km when under government control it was overnight. It is evident looking at the **Government Organisational Register** available on the Senate website that there are 3 principle bodies – **Primary** bodies connected with government policies, purpose and service which have government oversight under the *Public Governance, Performance and Accountability Act 2013*. Then there are **Secondary** committees, councils, boards, statutory office holders, consultative bodies and working groups linked to government. Lastly there are **Other** bodies corporate and commonwealth entities, joint ventures, **partnerships**, and other bodies linked via **contracts**. It is evident looking at colour coded bar charts that the Primary forms such as departments are becoming a smaller proportion of government making clear that private entities are entering the government providing advice, training and access to sensitive public information via information technology. This *shape changes* government into a foreign form that does not represent the public. This is evident with public servants being retrenched or retired and increasingly replaced by artificial intelligence, taking the 'human' out of service. Human Services name change to Services Australia makes this foreign strategic intent clear in the name. We are witnessing the slow sell off of our country which removes the public's right to know. Even Freedom of Information (FOI) has legal narrowing of requests even for one question like 'FOI request of information about myself to and from [department] during 2020.' Even this simple question is met with a legal response that is different from two different departments, not the same. One requesting an email of last contact to confirm identity when a photo licence was provided via mail. Another department cited the narrowing of the question as a barrier. In both cases these requests by departments are deemed irrelevant and avoiding FOI release. The problem for the public is they are up against legal departments not public servants administering information release requests. A member of the public may not be able to afford legal advice or access legal Aid. Thus, the information they are entitled to is **denied**. Another example is in the case of Centrelink whereby Full Disclosure is requested (not partial). This is ignored and a partial release of files are transferred over the internet without consultation enabling third party **foreign telecommunications** (internet) companies, intelligence agencies and others **instant access to private files** between myself and a government department. This was not agreed to. A complaint to the Office of the Information Commissioner who was mediating this, ignored the privacy breach taking no action and no penalties. So people cannot even find out if the information held is erroneous and correct it as **transparency** would ensure.

This is how we are silenced and not respected. This is the shutdown of our 'right to know' even though the public pays taxes, inclusive of GST, no matter their income or employment status.

On 6/8/2021 finally an **Administrative Appeals Tribunal** has allowed an FOI to determine what the Federal Cabinet has discussed with States as all are singing the one song yet there are many dis-chords to this anthem, vested interests which are not Australian. This is a quote from the Senator Rex Patrick:

*"The thing the Prime Minister labelled 'National Cabinet' is a faux Cabinet. It's just another intergovernmental meeting, in effect the former Council of Australian Governments, COAG, by another name." "For almost 40 years Australians have had a legal right under the Freedom of Information Act 1982 to access information relating to intergovernmental meetings, subject only to a test of public harm. Last year Prime Minister Morrison tried to **take that right away**. He did not ask the Parliament to change the law, he just declared that National Cabinet to be part of the Federal Cabinet and as such exempt under the Cabinet secrecy exemption of the FOI Act. "That arrogant declaration has now been overturned."*

Many Australians find themselves in **dire straits economically** and feeling utterly powerless as COVID-19 is constantly the reason for *stopping the spread* but not focusing on the **death rate** (fatality rate) which is around 0.004% in Australia, less than diabetes and influenza. WHO changed the protocols from 'death rates' to 'spread', this means economies can be shutdown over a coronavirus (flu, cold) for years to come rather than looking at the death rate and reassigning risk assessment to a 'very low' status.

There have been many mistakes made and it is becoming clearer day by day that this problem is **more about vested interests** and clearly less about real risk as there is **no technical pandemic** in Australia. The deaths quoted around the world are primarily the elderly in nursing homes who have comorbidities. Real lives under lockdown are going through agony, despair, conflict and confusion as the very **misinformation** is being generated by those pointing the finger at alternative views. In conflict resolution we talk about the finger pointing and we say 3 are pointing back to the accuser unwilling to face the lie that is perpetuated as the truth. Conflict resolution or problem solving is about understanding the nature of the problem and solving it, the person is never the target of blame but a partner in solving the problem as each own their part in causing the problem. **Group think** means we all learn to sing the same song, people become increasingly afraid to voice concerns or protest as they fear for their safety and this is intimidation and bullying. This is against the law and it is interesting to note that in the workplace **WorkSafe** has guidance, policies and procedures to **stop bullying**. **Bullying includes physical, verbal and psychological abuse**. **Subtle abuse expresses** as undermining, isolating, labelling, gaslighting or demeaning of others and turns into a group activity of publicly criticizing or mobbing. In the Covid scenario use of language around 'conspiracy theories', 'dangerous', 'domestic terrorists' and 'anti-vaxers' is setting up adversarial conflict dividing people into for or against. This escalates verbal and physical violence in times of great stress. This is not solving a problem but using an agenda to shutdown voices that may challenge the dominant narrative. This is anti-democratic. Comcare and Worksafe have considerable literature on violence, workplace bullying and dominance hierarchies that reward toxic cultures. Yet in the **civil society** space there appears a gap where bullying of governments (or empowered officials) against the citizenry has no legal redress if under 'health orders' or 'a state of emergency' or 'ASIO Act' terrorism legislation. Typically this behavior is justified to 'keep people safe' yet make those who disagree 'unsafe'. This is not a healthy approach to differences.

We the People do not want conflict with authorities' just clear and concise communications that reveal both sides of the argument so people can make clear decisions to ensure health and safety for everyone. The public must be guided to *respect diversity* as any risk assessment determines that the risk of deadly contagion is well under 1%. Thus this makes clear there has been an **over-reaction** to the problem and reveals that the issue is not about health and safety.

I am placing links below which I would like politicians as 'our representatives' to respond to. The issues raised seriously cast a shadow over the Australian Parliament and the pro-vaccine stance revealing an intolerance and 'attacking' and one sided style of debate that shuts down **my parliamentary democracy** rather than opening up to diverse views to resolve a problem on behalf of '**We the People**' not foreign interests. The truth is critical as people are dying from a HIV recombined SARS-Cov-2 coronavirus (coronavirus patented by The Pirbright Institute) and so-called vaccines that are causing blood clot deaths and the very important issue of gene therapies changing the fundamental **blueprint** of the human biology. This is **extremely concerning** as this is done by biotechnology companies peopled by scientists who may have skills in **gene splicing and gain-of-function research** but have no concept of ecological balance and may well be silently agreeing with depopulation objectives which have been articulated by Bill Gates and a **global elite** who have had plans to control the planet for over 200 years.

I have to write this letter **as I am very concerned** for our survival as a species and our ecological balance **is being disrupted by economic practices that are unchanging despite the rhetoric of the Great Global Reset**. The **fourth industrial revolution is a technocracy which emits dangerous EMF/5G radiation that impacts health with the same symptoms as Covid-19**. Business interests still advocate for economic growth settings, financial control, consumption and profit maximization without demonstrating any real understanding that the availability of credit and marketing of false needs and wants were the very dynamics that **encouraged over consumption** thus undermining natural ecological systems. This is the core of imbalance of people with nature. An example can be identified by the recent denial of the Australian Government over the **Great Barrier Reef** in respect of technicalities of a label rather than the truth of the pollution induced crown of thorns jelly fish killing the reef which is a wonder of the world. We appear unable to transition to systems more in balance with our nature as we do not 'know ourselves'. Our values are **material not ecological**. Ecological balance is mind, body and spirit. The indigenous regarded themselves as **stewards not owners**. The narrative changed overtime as it was believed indigenous people should be like

white people and 'own' the land (traditional owners) rather than belong to the land as a mother. Sadly we did not observe the truth of the simple life rich with culture, customs and ceremonies that honoured life, the dreamtime and the earth as our mother. Most of us in Western society have no idea of the **intimidate connection** to nature where our very lives are sustained by an abundant natural heritage that gives without condition. If we **awakened wisdom** we would recognize simplicity is not primitive it is living where need equals want in harmony with a natural bounty only limited by ignorance of nature rhythms. It would be interesting to know about disease from the history of the indigenous people. Do they have a **history** of plague, petulance and famine? They survived 50,000 years without vaccines and gels to disinfect hands as if germs are not natural. A poster in a toilet from the ACT Government states '*prevent the spread of germs*' clearly unaware of the important ecosystem functions of natural viruses and bacteria.

Professor Luc Montagnier, Nobel Prize winner for Medicine indicates that the vaccines are **CREATING VARIANTS** which are the grounds for which our country is losing an estimated \$300 million per day given lockdowns and \$500 million per day on mental health problems. A **cost/benefit analysis** of lockdowns is not in favour of continuing lockdowns given isolation, loss of work, loss of income and hope is destroying people psychologically and their families. The government edicts, fines and police/military presence is distressing and is experienced like being **incarcerated**. This is not good health. The most alarming statement by Professor Montagnier was this:

"...There is no long-term survival for anyone who received the Wuhan coronavirus (Covid-19) injection..." After studying at length the ingredients contained in the injections and what they do, Montagnier came to the conclusion that "...every single person who gets the shot will eventually die from antibody-dependent enhancement, or ADE..." <https://dreddymd.com/2021/05/27/everyone-vaccinated-for-covid-will-die-warns-french-virologist/>

In the video **Planet Lockdown** the former **Vice President of Pfizer** Dr. Michael Yeadon issues a dire warning to humanity that we have been told lies about lockdowns, masks and the danger of variants. He is a 40 year veteran of biology and 32 years in the biotechnology industry, he is a credible whistle-blower on what he calls 'fraud' and a 'depopulation' event. He discusses his professional concerns about official disinformation and **unsafe vaccines** and what governments have been telling citizens is **not backed up by science and is completely untrue**. The lockdowns are unnecessary, the masks do not protect and asymptomatic people are not infectious and do not need to be quarantined. In relation to variants which is publicized as the reason for more lockdowns he says:

"The most different variant is only 0.3% different from the original sequence as emailed out of Wuhan in ... January 2020. 0.3% [is] the one [variant] that is the most different on the planet so far. And now another way of saying it is, 'all of the variants are not less than 99.7% identical to each other.'" "Now, you might be thinking, 'hmm, .3%, is that enough [to escape immunity and become more dangerous]?' The answer is no..."

This means that the variants lethality has been exaggerated, there is no statistically significant difference. **The Delta variant is propaganda**. This is how 'We the People' can wind up in endless snap lockdowns until we learn we have no rights. This appears a training exercise to remove freedom as the real dis-ease. Dr Yeadon discusses why scientists remained silent given the changing nature of funding and fears of scientists in losing contracts and facing ridicule. He believes what is coming is about control not health and he believes we do not have much time. His purpose for speaking out is to wake us up. He recommends **no violence and public withdrawal of consent**. If we don't do this we lose our freedom. I have certainly done this a while ago as we are in 'contract law' and if you say no and make it official by publishing or using a lawyer, you are **making it clear NO!** He is a true doctor, he is saving lives by risking his own. If only there were more like him. Too many are silent for fear of small things unable to see the big picture. He feels he has been ineffective. I would like to say he has made a huge difference. We are in times that will force us all to **take responsibility**.

My brothers and friend took the Pfizer vaccine and I **cried so deeply** as I knew they had allowed an experimental vaccine into their bodies without fully understanding the recombinants, likely HIV, malaria germs, and now there is more research pointing to anthrax (see links below). This must be investigated if politicians are serious about representation and Australian sovereignty. It is not about your personal politics, the job of every parliamentarian is to **represent** the public and ensure the truth is in the public arena to truly save lives.

The genetic recombinants weaken immunity is corroborated by a growing list of experts around the world. It is being stated that these shots are designed to slow kill us and we will die from comorbidities so no one can be directly held to account. It is a form of genocide, which is a war crime.

Why were the pharmaceutical companies released from legal liability when everyone else is held to account, for harm caused, in courts of law? Why does a corporation's profits and status mean they can do what they want without liability? How does that ensure public safety? That is wrong. This is clearly not about public health but corporate profiting which has strategically bought political influence or has acquired paid representation in government. A genuine government would put an **immediate stop** to these vaccines given it is experimental and blood clots have been found. Any research into the third world discovers 10s' of thousands of lives are either infertile, vaccine injured or causing deaths and that issues of consent were ignored. The ethics of these pharmaceutical companies has been cited in court cases as profits were more important than people coupled with real questions around eugenics. It is worthy of a public inquiry by those without any connections to corporate or powerful interests. It is outrageous to allow this especially when the alleged vaccines are experimental and do not immunise people but ensure the spread continues unabated but is sold on the basis of avoiding serious illness. There were some in the Senate making false claims that the vaccines save lives when they don't given the actual risk is low and there is no credible data available to evaluate effectiveness.

The reality is that our politicians are effectively allowing foreign interests to access Australians (and other countries citizens) as guinea pigs. There are reports of nanotechnologies which can track and target us at the cellular level.

The rhetoric around persons who choose not to be killed by refusing gene therapies (not real vaccines) are being positioned as "dangerous" placing these innocent people in harm's way as the community becomes divided by political statements. This sets us against each other, not working together as one people respecting the right to an opinion in a democracy. This paid PR spin incites bullying and violence and does not respect people to determine their own health and decide consent based on the information available which includes independent information.

The presence of DARPA, the US Defense Advanced Research Project Agency as a cofunder of The Pirbright Institute along with the Wellcome Trust, the European Commission, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and others have histories of bioweapons being created. There are reports indicating that SARS, Ebola, Zika, Nipah, MERS, HIV, anthrax having been created in labs, thus not natural or novel, which is what creates a market for new vaccines. Yet the cures like Hydroxychloroquine, Chlorine Dioxide, Ivermectin, azithromycin, Zinc, Vitamin D, C are either banned or not promoted as there is no profitable incentive to do this. This is how **market failure** impacts public health as the modus operandi is profit not public service. As a former market analyst this is clear. It is the market that includes negative externalities (harm) and government capture to ensure profit maximization. This is how it works. This is the mind-set.

Any military defence presence in health indicates there is a military application as their work is not about saving lives. They are trained to see enemies and kill targets. For example the result of the war in Afghanistan left the Afghans worse off with the Taliban empowered, who are extreme Islam, many of them growing up in the madrasas (religious schools) in Peshawar Pakistan under rigid 'sharia' dogma without the experience of normal family life. They had no education to be able to independently critique 'the word' nor the language (Arabic) as interpreted by clerics. Afghans are Persian not Arabs. Religious instruction was a form of mind control. These wars in Afghanistan and Iraq have been about energy and lucrative private contracts not fighting terrorism or restoring international peace and security. As more information surfaces from intelligence whistle-blowers it is clear that the US has itself been **sponsoring terrorism** and intelligence has been engaged in **corruption**. The market entered defence and this is why human rights and the Geneva conventions are discarded. Militaries protect national 'business' interests not public interests. The energy portfolio was shared with defence in the US.

It is hoped that within these spheres of power and influence there are people who still have integrity and principled leadership who will speak up to help people find their way back to working for humanity (whole) not the few on a trajectory where no-one wins. The wars were destructive with everyone losing. This is not an

international order or leading by example the very democratic principles and freedoms they stated were their reasons for engaging in combat. These wars were called by a senior weapons inspector as **illegitimate wars of aggression**. This very aggression or dominance is the core of the problem. Dominance is not equality or fairness, it is asymmetrical.

DARPA as an agency of the Pentagon has no limits in its own charter to develop innovative scientific breakthroughs to enhance capabilities to win wars. It is working with the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovation (CEPI), CSIRO, University of Queensland, Inovio and Bill Gates. It is highly concerning. Why would the US military care about a mild virus with a low fatality rate? Why were there COVID-19 test kits sold around the world prior to 2019?

As a **peacemaker** I can assure you **this is a lose/lose game strategy**. **GMO's change blueprints that have been evolved by natural selection for 4 billion years**. Biotechnology companies do not have a **wholistic awareness** to ensure gene editing harmonises with nature systems. The cloning of organisms actually **replaces nature** as they are fast spreaders wiping out the natural origin, as nature is replaced and the altered genome or invention is owned by the corporation. The patenting of natural life allowed by Serco who controls the US Patent Office, is a threat to the survival of humanity. All a biotech company has to do is alter a gene and this is called an invention when it is reconfiguring (manipulating) nature and engineering backdoors to bypass natural boundaries which are, in effect, the very stability of nature at the genetic level. Patenting and gene editing is how life on earth is transferred to business interests who want full control. This includes changes to human DNA. They are driven by profit and power. **Destroying life by messing with germ warfare, gain-of-function research and bringing recombinants into the DNA is definitely preparing for an Extinction Event**. It is far worse than the splitting of the atom. The biological changes combined with the DNA, change every cell in the body or organism. It is permanent. It is passed on from generation to generation. A Frankenstein virus can be created on the basis of *needing to prepare* for pandemics, but as the US moratorium in 2014 was declared, it was evident there were concerns about gain-of-function research creating pathogens of pandemic potential. This moratorium, like the GMO's here in Australia, was **lifted** as if it is safe to allow the **weaponisation of viruses** or genetically modified organisms to be released in nature impacting natural genomes. This drives to the heart of **environmental sustainability** as the real order at the molecular level is disrupted by genetic sequences with HIV in the DNA permanently. Scott Morrison stopped the CSL research when he stated they found false HIV positives in the vaccine. It is doubtful this would be stopped unless it was **HIV positive**. CSL was based at the University of Queensland.

There is no enemy in reality there is only **unquestioned thinking** where we are still too primitive to really understand the reality of what we *do to others returns to the self*. Hence a zero sum game outcome. Ironically at the same time the rhetoric around climate change is another chorus ignoring **weather modification patenting**, resource extraction, biowarfare (bioterrorism), pollution, processed foods, glucose, monoculture farming, terminator seeds, GMO plants, chemtrails (barium, strontium, aluminum), EMF/5G radiation (killing bees, DNA damage, cancers) all of this and more emerging from mind-sets that seek to **control nature** rather than live within it, in harmony. Instead, we are still at war with nature.

No politician has informed the public of the preparedness scenarios: World Economic Forum (coronavirus simulation), US DHHS Dark Winter (small pox/anthrax simulation), Johns Hopkins SPARS (2025-2028) scenario as future pandemics.

No politician has informed us that all these biological viruses are commercially patented which means they breach the **US Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989** as written by Professor Francis Boyle (see link below) who states he believes this is a bioweapon and the Act has been breached. Clearly a novel virus **can't be patented**. The military involvement and the World Military Games in Wuhan **China** in 2019 had high-level Russian and US military personnel there. The Games had the UN symbol. Why Wuhan?

This is a direct quote from an interview with Professor Boyle and Spiros, a US journalist:

"...Bill Gates is confirmed as a depopulation eugenicist which confirms his plans via vaccines are extremely dangerous. Chair of the Harvard Chemistry had his own laboratory in Wuhan it has been publicly reported that he had worked with Fort Detrick. He was an expert on nanotechnology with respect to chemistry and biology and that was what he was working on..."

Professor Boyle states that Harvard was a sponsor and involved in China's fort detrick along with WHO and the University of Alabama. He says he believes it involves nanotechnology. He indicates the involvement of nanotechnology means the virus can travel as a mist (in the air). He regards COVID-19 as a bioweapon which is extremely dangerous and infectious. He states Trump appointed the head of GlaxoSmithKline in charge of his Operation Warp Speed. He mentions the Ebola pandemic in West Africa which killed 12,000 people that leaked out at the BSL 4. It was also an experimental vaccine which actually gave the people Ebola. The vaccine they developed eventually they admitted was worthless, more dangerous than worthless. He says they could "... give people the COVID itself, I don't know or a relapse for people who have had it..."

This raises issues of biological viruses being deliberately released and killing people. The interviewer mentions Dr. Deborah Birx who is in the White House Coronavirus taskforce and also sits on the Board of a foundation that is funded by Bill Gates, indicating those on the payroll. [Note: Jane Halton, chair of CEPI, funded by Gates, attended World Economic Forum coronavirus simulation and sits on the COVID-19 Coordination Commission]

He further states Dr Fauci is up to his eye balls in this, he sits on a special Board of advisors, Bill Gates Foundation, Decade of Vaccines initiative, major conflicts of interest there. Professor Boyle indicates his critics are on the payroll and corrupt. Dr Fauci is discredited by Professor Boyle. Fauci funded Wuhan BSL for North Carolina study and his NIH funded the Wuhan BSL 4 fort detrick (he calls it a fort detrick lab meaning gain-of-function or weaponising viruses). He is astounded they funded China's fort detrick. Professor Boyle states:

"...we know full well that Fort Detrick here in the United States has always been involved in every type of hideous biological warfare agent you can imagine, they have almost never been involved in any legitimate scientific or medical endeavor..." He indicates he would not trust anything Fauci said. He says Fauci is involved in "...Nazi biological warfare death science..."

The interview indicates Military athletes attended the Military Games at Wuhan China which began on the 18 October 2019, the exact same time as the World Economic Forum Event 201 took place he indicates they can track the outbreak to the military games in Wuhan where 10,000 military personnel from 110 countries around the world were all in Wuhan, ground zero as this outbreak began.

The interviewer mentions Inovio (based at University of Queensland) the US company produces DNA medicines. He regards as synthetic RNA. He mentions US military DARPA as the one who financed this set up and continued to finance it. It is a synthetic biology which also is involved, he says:

"...Clearly set up by DARPA for weapons purposes. DARPA is not there for the benefit of humanity..."

He says synthetic biology is illegal under his legislation. He mentions a report with primary recommendations:

"...that the US Government repeal my Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989. Why? Because they all know they face life imprisonment for using synthetic biology..."

The University of Queensland is cited as the producer of the COVID-19 vaccine. It is highly concerning.

In both Melbourne and Sydney we have seen soldiers on the street as if under Marshall Law when only recently the Australian military admits they executed innocent civilians in Afghanistan. What will they do to Australians who say no to masks or vaccines? Why did Peter Dutton (former Home Affairs) make that decision? How many Afghans live-in South West Sydney feeling terrified at the military presence that appears more as vaccine coercion than helping the police. We all saw the police in Melbourne attacking and choking women and the irony of calling this health and safety. How is this use of force or coercion public health?

I do not feel safe and the buildup using a statistic of **80% to be vaccinated** is pressuring the public as herd immunity will not happen.

Both AstraZeneca and Pfizer have criminal records and their vaccines will **not stop the spread, do not protect from SARS-CoV-2 and coronavirus** (cold, flu) but instead claim to prevent severe hospitalisation and death. The latter clearly is **not true** with blood clots and vaccine injuries. We can't even feel confident in the statistics as Doherty according to **Concerned Lawyers Network** are compromised with links to Bill Gates. Doctors are being paid to deliver the shot and now others are being given official permission to put ingredients that genetically deliver recombinants and alter our DNA, in our arms. HIV recombinants as claimed by experts, may well reduce our health and cause more disease according to **World Doctors Alliance**. This is not safe.

In the future there will be **vaccine certificates** which exclude, those of us staying safe, from full access to our democracy, this is discrimination. **If those unvaccinated are forced to wear masks this is akin to the yellow Star of David used to identify enemies of the state in Nazi Germany**. Even now we are forced to wear masks when they harm health. Ironically back in 2003 the NSW government was fining anyone who made false claims *exaggerating the health benefits of surgical masks*, today they encourage sales and claim that masks protect health:

"...NSW Fair Trading Minister Reba Meagher yesterday warned that distributors and traders could be prosecuted if it was suggested the masks offered unrealistic levels of protection from the disease...Retailers who cash in on community fears about SARS by exaggerating the health benefits of surgical masks could face fines of up to \$110,000..."I'm sure everyone would agree that it is un-Australian to profiteer from people's fears and anxieties," Ms Meagher said. "There appears to be some debate about whether surgical masks are able to minimise the effects of SARS."

Ms Meagher said her department would investigate any complaints about false mask claims which concerned the public.

I look at those in leadership both in politics and corporates and I cannot fathom how they can tell us these vaccines/gene therapies are safe, when more are dying from the vaccines and suicide. Even rhetoric about the **TGA approval is incorrect** as they cannot verify vaccines/gene therapies that are supposed to be trialed for **over a decade**. One year turn arounds is unheard of but it meets with profit motives. It has been stated that:

"...FDA explicitly said these two vaccines have NOT BEEN APPROVED. They have instead been "authorized."

Governments have used the **WHO declaration of a Global Emergency of International Concern** as the emergency use provision rational when Australians are **NOT in danger of dying** when compared to the flu and very low death numbers. Most who die are over 70 with comorbidities. We shouldn't be relying on biased modelling from the Doherty Institute, like Neil Ferguson from Imperial College, London, who clearly inflated the numbers in the UK to create the panic which forced our society into states of emergencies and disaster to empower Chief Medical Officers (private contractors) to recommend restrictions, loss of liberties, contact tracing (*data going to who? purpose?*). It feels like we are moving into a totalitarian form of governance from which we will **never** have our freedoms returned. This is to become the 'new normal'.

When I think of the noble reasons **my friend and brother** chose to take the shot, believing they are doing it for those they love when it looks like they are placing themselves in harm's way. I cry for all those who believe the Emperor's New Clothes. Those of us who can see, are in despair. More people **MUST** speak up and tell the truth or we will lose our country, our rights and wake up to a tyranny that the majority in parliament have **never experienced** as they exercise their freedom of speech on a daily basis as democracy seems to exist only there.

As a Rotary Peace Scholar I sat with the **Khmer Rouge** and learned how they moved the people from the cities to the country under a false nuclear threat. How the people were enslaved and starved by a totalitarian ideology that believed intellectuals wore glasses and they became enemies of the state. I met the sole survivor Vann Nath, a prisoner at Tuol Sleng prison, who witnessed so many innocent people incarcerated, tortured and killed. I viewed the cells (converted classrooms) with the *same* wire beds there. I viewed the photos of grandparents, parents and children murdered as they were deemed **traitors**. I saw the sign where people,

whilst being electrocuted, were **forbidden to cry at all**. I saw the skulls piled up at the Killing Fields and where babies were thrown against trees. Interestingly, Pol Pot was a Math's teacher (STEM). He clearly had not been taught empathy or to question his beliefs as he imposed a **Marxist system** onto innocent people. I have sat with **corrupt police** who ran companies chopping down old growth forests. I saw the residents cleared out of the **centre of Phnom Penh** (prime real estate) who were moved close to a **Target factory**. I saw them like battery hens being watched by men at the end of each row to ensure they produced clothing to a digital clock. I saw their enslavement. I visited slums where there was one toilet for hundreds of people. I have seen the hospitals where people with malaria protected me from the disease. I have visited kids with Aids trying to cope with this debilitating illness, whilst we came as clowns to get them laughing (boost immune system). When you see these places and walk in the shoes of others, **you change**. We Australians are well travelled but we haven't known this **type of tyranny**, we are innocent people too.

The latest news I heard today is the **setting up of Quarantine facilities on Christmas Island** for foreign workers. I do not believe Australia has a labour shortage when people are losing jobs in Melbourne and Sydney. Why would we bring in anyone if the 'contagion' was real? Even the **Olympics** was incredible given deadly pathogens were alleged, by governments, to come in from overseas. Was this event to sooth incarceration under a form of house arrest (for no crime)? Now what is concerning about the detention facilities offshore is **images of refugees being abused** – out of sight out of mind? Given Mike Yeadon's analysis that the entire response to an alleged pandemic is a lie, this reveals a very concerning aspect, **FEMA camps**. This author was told of government camps in Egypt where those who needed '**reeducation**' were sent and tortured. As I explained I have seen torture centres, I've interviewed refugees who were treated inhumanely, and under PM Scott Morrison's watch. Given the **totalitarian picture** that is coming to light, people like myself, **speaking my truth in a democracy could be told I was near someone who tested positive to a coronavirus (cold) in a shop and then forced into quarantine off shore given I would be seen as a 'dissenter' when I am not. Is this the world we want?**

This letter was inspired by listening to the Senate and hearing the **clear bias of pro vaccines** when there is clearly two sides. Sadly our **ABC** has been compromised. This is undermining our democracy and putting Australian citizen's lives in danger.

My wish is for people to **sit quietly and deeply contemplate the information in these links** and the future they want. A democratic debate of both sides of the vaccine issue will set us free from tyranny that seeks to harm us and not Advance Australia Fair. If not for me and my family, then **your own children and grandchildren** before it is too late to say sorry you didn't know.

I vote for the **corruption and abuse of power to stop** to make sure 'We the People' are safe. Moreover, we cannot continue with disaster capitalism as we won't survive as a species. We have to organise a society and activity in the future that is based on **harmony, happiness and real health**. Where we don't get brain cancer from iPhones (as my cousin did and died recently), or poisoned by chemtrails. I got the flu when large chemtrails were released over my house, I was isolated for more than 14 days so it was caused by this release. Or we get poisoned by toxic foods, chemicals, pollution and genetically modified organisms. Again climate modification patents have turned fire, floods and drought into an exploitable commodity to justify climate change and global centralisation of power. **The real disease is greed and compromise.**

I would like every Senator to get back to me and show me where I am wrong or give me feedback as a citizen engaging with my parliament who **represents me**. I am happy to hear your facts as I **value democracy**. I will never treat anyone with disrespect. Please do not refer me to government information as I have seen it, it does not answer my questions. I've sent questions to State governments and no-one answered any questions.

I wish you well. I truly wish you happiness. Happy healthy people will not harm others.

Best wishes,

Susan Carew

Links are below.

WARNING FOR HUMANITY FROM EX PFIZER VICE PRESIDENT AND CHIEF SCIENTIST

[A final warning to humanity from former Pfizer Chief Scientist Michael Yeadon](#)

GLOBAL ELITE:

<https://libertygalaxy.com/rockefeller-globalism-using-health/>

[American Intelligence Media – Citizens Addicted to Truth \(aim4truth.org\)](#)

WHISTLE-BLOWERS

CIA Whistleblower Kevin Shipp on CHEMTRAILS, JFK, DEEP STATE, FALSE FLAGS, AND 911 <https://youtu.be/fbi0tciIok>

CIA Whistleblower: EXPOSES Everything <https://youtu.be/z9H5BD5zh3k>

LAWYERS:

Concerned Lawyers Network: <https://concernedlawyersnetwork.net/>

Open Letter to governments: <https://concernedlawyersnetwork.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/6.11.20-CLN-TO-GOVTS-LETTER.pdf>

Follow up letter: <https://concernedlawyersnetwork.net/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/CLN-FOLLOW-UP-LETTER-11.12.20.pdf>

<https://concernedlawyersnetwork.net/links/>

<https://concernedlawyersnetwork.net/vaxinfo/>

AdvocateMe lawyers Open Letter [e12357_2bda687b44b34d4bb607594b9a02aa3f.pdf](https://www.advocatemelawyers.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/e12357_2bda687b44b34d4bb607594b9a02aa3f.pdf)

POLICE:

Cops for Covid Truth. This is their Open Letter. [Show Your Support | HYPERLINK](#)

<https://advocateme.wixsite.com/copsforcovidtruth/the-project> Copsforcovidtruth HYPERLINK

<https://advocateme.wixsite.com/copsforcovidtruth/the-project> (wixsite.com)

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-05-03-extermination-machine-unmasked-vaccinated-people-are-making-healthy-people-sick.html> (I hugged my friend who had the shot!!)

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-05-03-pfizer-admits-covid-vaccines-shed-infectious-particles.html>

CRITICAL DOCUMENTARIES

The New Normal Documentary by happen network: <https://vimeo.com/501450175>

Indoctrination documentary: <https://plandemicseries.com/>

DOCTORS

World Alliance of Doctors: [WORLD DOCTORS ALLIANCE – World Doctors Alliance](#)

World Doctors Alliance Online Congress: [World Doctors Alliance Online Congress. October 2020 – YouTube](#)

BIOWEAPONS

Interview Author Of US Bio Weapons Act Believes The WHO HYPERLINK

<https://archive.org/details/interviewauthorofusbioweaponsactbelievesthewhocinaarelyingaboutthecoronavirus?form=MY01SV&OCID=MY01SV> & HYPERLINK

<https://archive.org/details/interviewauthorofusbioweaponsactbelievesthewhocinaarelyingaboutthecoronavirus?form=MY01SV&OCID=MY01SV> China Are Lying About The HYPERLINK

<https://archive.org/details/interviewauthorofusbioweaponsactbelievesthewhocinaarelyingaboutthecoronavirus?form=MY01SV&OCID=MY01SV> Coronavirus : HYPERLINK

<https://archive.org/details/interviewauthorofusbioweaponsactbelievesthewhocinaarelyingaboutthecoronavirus?form=MY01SV&OCID=MY01SV> Spiro Skouras : Free Download, Borrow, and Streaming : Internet Archive

Dr Meryl Nass: <https://www.organicconsumers.org/newsletter/fear-regeneration/dr-nass-vaccines-and-covid-19>

[Guess Who's Funding and Promoting Gene Drives?](#)

Gene drives are lowering the female population of mosquitoes from generation to generation, is this being used on human female populations via infertility and genetic engineering?

<https://anthraxvaccine.blogspot.com/2021/06/there-were-several-reasons-why-it-was.html>

[Bioweapon Labs Must Be Shut Down and Scientists Prosecuted](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

Nuremberg Trials doctors: <https://famous-trials.com/nuremberg/1903-doctorial>

1,000 Lawyers and 10,000 doctors file Nuremberg lawsuit: <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/05/1000-lawyers-10000-doctors-join-together-file-lawsuit-prosecute-2nd-nuremberg-tribunal-corona-fraud-scandal/>

NOBEL PRIZE WINNER IN MEDICINE

Professor Luc Montagnier and variants: <https://thewatchtowers.org/nobel-prize-winner-french-virologist-luc-montagnier-explains-how-covid-19-vaccines-are-creating-variants/>

EXCELLENT JOURNALISTS AND WEBSITES

Note: Excellent is applied to those who are seeking the truth and not in it for the money. Research has revealed there are many brave persons risking their lives to save others. That is love in action.

[Whitney Webb Archives – The Last American Vagabond](#)

Engineering Contagion: [Engineering Contagion: UPMC, Corona- HYPERLINK](#)

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/engineering-contagion-upmc-corona-thrax-darkest-winter/> "thrax HYPERLINK

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/engineering-contagion-upmc-corona-thrax-darkest-winter/> and "the Darkest Winter" (thelastamericanvagabond.com)

Google Censorship: [The Latest Google Censorship Due to Their Vaccine Investment – Rights and Freedoms \(wordpress.com\)](#)

Tott News <https://tottnews.com/2021/01/21/qld-premier-father-genetic-company/>

Cairns North News: <https://cairnsnews.org/>

EXPENDITURE ON A MILD VIRUS IS PROFITS FOR THE VACCINE INDUSTRY

Global spending on vaccines (*imagine the opportunity costs on environment and poverty reduction*)

[http://www.pmlive.com/pharma_news/total_covid-19_vaccine_spending_to_reach_\\$157bn_by_2025_says_report_1368960](http://www.pmlive.com/pharma_news/total_covid-19_vaccine_spending_to_reach_$157bn_by_2025_says_report_1368960)

Profit incentives for endless wars on disease 'crisis capitalism' is around **\$4 billion** per quarter for each company. This is money transferred out of public treasuries which leads to indebting a nation. When a country is in debt it is vulnerable to equity financiers and foreign interests. So the expenditure creates a sovereign vulnerability:

Moderna profits: <https://www.imt.ie/news/modernas-profits-increase-massively-due-to-covid-19-vaccine-06-08-2021/>

Pfizer profits: <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/wireStory/pfizers-posts-49b-1q-profit-vaccine-strategy-pays-77492171>

AstraZeneca profits: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/jul/29/astrazeneca-sales-of-covid-vaccine-triple-in-first-half-of-2021>

FOI: Administrative Appeals Tribunal Decision

https://www.rexpatrick.com.au/rex_v_scott_national_cabinet_exposed_as_a_fake_cabinet_just_coag_by_another_name

MASKS:

In 2003 promotion of masks exaggerates health benefits 2021 not wearing them endangers others??

Back in 2003 Fair Trading Minister fined retailers or community who cashed in or exaggerated health benefits of surgical masks be fined \$11,000 during SARS. Today it is the opposite why? "<https://www.investorvillage.com/smbd.asp?mb=4143> HYPERLINK HYPERLINK "<https://www.investorvillage.com/smbd.asp?mb=4143&mn=461816&pt=msg&mid=21524090>"mn=461816 HYPERLINK

<https://www.smh.com.au/national/farce-mask-its-safe-for-only-20-minutes-20030427-gdgnyo.html>

New CDC study: https://youtu.be/jy_7a8GNN4Q

Masks don't work: [Masks Don't Work – Part 1 \(rumble.com\)](#)

Scientific Case Against Masks and No consent: <https://pftw.worldpeacefull.com/the-case-against-masks-say-politely-no/>

NANO TECHNOLOGY AND WORMS

<https://unshackledminds.com/tag/nano-worms/>

<https://www.allaboutparasites.com/morgellons-worm-or-nanobots.html>

TOTALITARIANISM IS ANTI-HUMANITY

Tuol Sleng Prison Sign: https://cdn.simplesite.com/i/55/74/284008258003235925/i284008264475769794_szw1280h1280.jpg

HIGHER DEATH RATES IN INFLUENZA AND DIABETES, WHY NO EMERGENCY?

Influenza in Australia (13 Nov 2018 edition) (AIHW)

https://www.aihw.gov.au/.../aihw-phe-236_Influenza.pdf.aspx · PDF file

Between 1997 and 2016, **influenza caused 2,316 deaths in Australia**, 80% (1,847 deaths) of which were in people aged 65 and over. Over this period, there was an average of 31 **influenza deaths** per million population per year in older **Australians**, compared with 2 per million population per year in children aged under 5 (right figure).

Diabetes, Deaths from diabetes – Australian Institute of ... HYPERLINK

["https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/diabetes/diabetes-snapshot/contents/deaths-from-diabetes"](https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/diabetes/diabetes-snapshot/contents/deaths-from-diabetes) Your browser indicates if you've visited this link.

<https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/diabetes/diabetes-snapshot/contents/deaths-from-diabetes>

Diabetes was the underlying cause of **death in around 3,300 deaths** per year between 1985 and 2018, equating to **death** rates of 17-22 **deaths** per 100,000 population for males and 12-15 per 100,000 population for females.

WORLD EXPERT ON BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS AND MASKS

Dr Doug Rokke has taught nuclear, biological and chemical warfare, hazardous materials, and emergency medicine for over 20 years to both civilian and military personnel. **Dr. Rokke** was one of the original authors of the 1982 EDRAT (Emergency Disaster Response Assistance...

Dr Rokke wrote the manual the US uses to deal with how to clean up and decontaminate in response to biological exposures. Australia is not following the correct procedures.

Major Doug Rokke: https://www.thepowerhour.com/news3/doug_rokke_bio.htm

["https://www.thepowerhour.com/~thepowg2/bio/Dr.DougRokkeBio.pdf"](https://www.thepowerhour.com/~thepowg2/bio/Dr.DougRokkeBio.pdf) Rokke HYPERLINK

<https://www.thepowerhour.com/~thepowg2/bio/Dr.DougRokkeBio.pdf> · PDF file

Today's Guests: Perry A. + Dr. Doug HYPERLINK ["https://powerhournation.com/todays-quests-perryadougrokke/"](https://powerhournation.com/todays-quests-perryadougrokke/) Rokke HYPERLINK ["https://powerhournation.com/todays-quests-perryadougrokke/"](https://powerhournation.com/todays-quests-perryadougrokke/) – Power Hour Nation

Today's Guests: Perry A. + Dr. Doug HYPERLINK ["https://powerhournation.com/todays-quests-perryadougrokke/"](https://powerhournation.com/todays-quests-perryadougrokke/) Rokke

6/5/2020 · Depleted Uranium expert **Doug Rokke** joins The **Power Hour** to share his response to the Coronavirus. His military career has spanned 4 decades to include combat duty during the Vietnam War and Gulf War 1. **Doug** has taught nuclear, biological and chemical warfare, hazardous materials, and emergency medicine for over 20 years to both civilian and military personnel. **Dr. Rokke** was one of ...

Major Doug [HYPERLINK "https://powerhournation.com/podcast/major-doug-rokke-discusses-the-coronavirus/"](https://powerhournation.com/podcast/major-doug-rokke-discusses-the-coronavirus/) **Rokke** [HYPERLINK "https://powerhournation.com/podcast/major-doug-rokke-discusses-the-coronavirus/"](https://powerhournation.com/podcast/major-doug-rokke-discusses-the-coronavirus/) discusses the Coronavirus – Power Hour Nation

[https://powerhournation.com/podcast/major-doug-rokke-discusses-the...](https://powerhournation.com/podcast/major-doug-rokke-discusses-the-...)

Beyond Treason: <https://vimeo.com/48029906>

The US involvement in biological and chemical weapons.

[Parke, Heffernan discuss banning gene patents – YouTube](#)

Bill Heffernan's Speech on Pedophilia. Is there a VIP pedophile ring in Australia including parliamentarians? Are our politicians compromised and therefore doing the bidding of others and not the public interest of Australians? How safe are Australian children? What happens when they are vaccinated? What happens if they are isolated in quarantine? Are the children safe?

After the airing of ABC 'Awakening: A Family Divided' the program minimised ritual abuse. This book 'Eyes Wide Open' by Fiona Barnett a ritual abuse victim was Tweeted to the Prime Minister, Peter Dutton and the [Australian Human Rights Commission as Rosalind Croucher is mentioned.](#)

https://burners.me/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/eyes-wide-open- fiona-barnett_first-edition_august-2019.pdf

(if any problems with pdf go to Duckduckgo.com for access or contact Susan Carew)

Talking with Riane Eisler on Changing the Whole System

<https://thenextsystem.org/riane-eisler-on-changing-the-whole-system>

The Real Wealth of Nations Creating a Caring Economics

<https://www.amazon.com/Real-Wealth-Nations-Creating-Economics/dp/1576756297>

7.13.2 Open Letter to the Senate – 2nd letter

Note: Everyone is great, they are not greater than as Dr. Patch Adams said to 'we clowns' in Russia. He said know that you are great and get to work. He said you can't be wimpy about being loving. I liked that. So for those fearful of ramifications from the global elite or economic or personal loss, sometimes you have to take a breath, as I am doing, just jump in the ring. Much will depend on how much you love Australia and the future of your family. Courage, backbone is the Australian way, or do we follow the crowd?

This will be shared with the public as visibility is democracy.

I would like to say to all Senators. **Please have the courage to speak the truth to the Australian people.** When you face what you fear you will be able to see further than self-interest. Australians will applaud any politician that **represents 'we the people' not special interests.** The truth is emerging globally and the reality is when people really understand the corruption there will be **enormous anger directed at politicians which impacts safety.** I am a peacemaker I am all for **solving problems not hating people.** I see the issue of compromise is a problem. I see foreign interference. I see markets as unable to offer public service when profit rewards self-interest. I see VIP pedophilia. I see the global reset. **I also can see a new future. A renewable earth. A mass awakening of desires for freedom. I see change.**

Be the change you wish to truly see for your children. What you do to others children returns to your own.

We really are connected no matter the apparent disconnect. We are all here to learn. You are far greater than you know. I believe you can lead the world out of this darkness. Australia is an experiment.

My hypothesis is: **Are we a Brave New World or a Braver world of whistle-blowers?** It is time to blow the whistle and stop this game. This was published in 2018. A prediction of what was coming.
<https://wpas.worldpeacefull.com/2018/08/a-brave-new-world-or-a-braver-world-of-whistleblowers/>

LINKS:

Professor Luc Montagnier was mentioned in my Open Letter. He has a sworn affidavit submitted to the International Criminal Court. Thus the fact checkers are erroneous. This must be taken seriously as all our lives are at risk from government's clearly not representing Australians.

<https://cairnnews.org/2021/08/31/new-evidence-including-a-sworn-affidavit-from-prof-luc-a-montagnier-has-been-submitted-to-the-international-criminal-court-alleging-world-governments-are-complicit-in-genocide-and-crimes-against-h/> This video raises real legal issues of the lockdown.

<https://cairnnews.org/2021/09/11/lawyer-interview-after-150000-view-court-challenge-to-government-covid-lockup/>

This link is from a recent whistle-blower who is a funeral director who is stating Covid-19 did not cause deaths and children should not be injected with a gene therapy that can cause infertility. He is alleging the elderly were killed in the Care Homes. <https://pftw.worldpeacefull.com/funeral-director-blows-the-whistle-there-are-no-covid-deaths-it-is-a-lie>

PCR Test cannot detect infectious cases. It is an amplification process not a diagnostic. Therefore, this is misleading the public as to the extent of the problem.

<https://pftw.worldpeacefull.com/dr-kary-mullis-on-pcr-test-used-today-as-covid-19-cases/>

OPEN LETTER 7 August 2021: <https://pftw.worldpeacefull.com/open-letter-to-the-australian-senate-about-covid-19-and-pro-vaccination-bias-when-two-sides/>

7.14 Step 10: Visit Your Doctor

7.14.1 Request Medical Vaccine Exemptions to Protect Health & Safety

*Note: When doctors are not putting the patient first but their careers, then exemptions will be refused. Anyone who does the research can determine the mRNA gene technologies are unsafe and have not had adequate 10 year safety trials. The manufacturers have had criminal charges, court cases and paid out large fines for fraud, deceptive advertising and vaccine injuries. So why would our government call gene therapies vaccines when they do not have a **fragment of SARS-CoV-2** and artificially stimulate antibodies using RNA when RNA retroviruses have been causing disease? Why put profit before people? If depopulation is the goal, the real problem is stimulated consumption by credit and this has caused people to consume more. The issue is **economic growth not population growth**. No-one speaks to this. This was the letter I put to my doctor together with my research and health issues to request a medical exemption. He agreed.*

22 December 2021

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in the USB I have provided evidence as to why the vaccines are dangerous to my health and life.

I am requesting a vaccine exemption on the basis of potential deterioration of my health and linked to death.

The research in the report makes clear:

1. The vaccines are experimental gene therapies that have not undertaken adequate safety trials.
2. The manufacturers of the vaccines have criminal records and evidence of deception in labelling. They are not trustworthy.
3. There is significant evidence of deaths via the vaccine shots and in third world countries.

The report provides the evidence base for my decision to never have any future vaccine mRNA gene therapy.

I have attached a few documents from leading doctors who are advising not to take any COVID-19 vaccine or future booster shots.

Regards,

[REDACTED]

Susan Carew

7.14.2 Doctors Pro vs Anti-Vaccine Impact Human Rights and Democratic Choice

Note: This section was added as it was evident that when evaluating alleged vaccines that doctors be independently investigated as they are not united. Some are frightened to tell the truth as the bias of government may de-list them as doctors not for malpractice but for not supporting the government narrative and giving their actual opinion. A young doctor in my family had to leave his profession as he refused to be vaccinated. This decision was not respected.

7.14.2.1 Pro Vaccine Doctor (Coercion and disclosure)

Note: it is professionally unethical to pressure sell a vaccine and provide a medical service on the basis of compliance to taking an experimental mRNA gene therapy which can cause vaccine injury and death. It is not approved after legitimate safety trials. It is not proven safe. Why did he feel the need to apply pressure? Why did he say people would die? This suggests he is aware of a depopulation agenda, in a court of law this would be attempted murder.

18 October, 2021: Mother and daughter visited an eye specialist doctor.

Mother: Yesterday I had to have an eye injection because I am losing my sight. Visited my specialist and the last time I'd seen him he had said that he really felt I should have had a vaccine injection

I said to him no **I am in charge of my own health**, no I don't want to take anything like that. I asked him if he was a Christian and whether he believed in God. He said to me I can't understand we had this pandemic, I used to be a Christian, I am not one now, I can't believe that a God would allow this to happen. I explained to him that God was love and he would not have done this to his people who he loves.

I said to him I have a book you should read it is a book on healing and you are dealing with healing. This book has got a lot of information in it that would reassure you about what you believe and change your thinking. I didn't speak any more about it, we left it at that.

This time yesterday when I went to see him he told me that **if I had the vaccine he would read this book from cover to cover.**

Daughter: At that point, after witnessing the doctor manipulating my mother to have a vaccination, I said I am serious **no to the vaccine** because it has HIV and malaria inserts in the actual vaccine, they are recombinants in the DNA. I explained that the mRNA gene therapies inject not a viral particle which would be a normal inoculation into the cell plasma but instead are injecting a mRNA technology using RNA as the delivery system which goes into the DNA. The RNA HIV and malaria and other toxins delivered into the cell and recombine with the DNA. When I said this to him. He said **'you two are thinking the same.'**

I then told him about Professor Luc Montagnier is a Nobel laureate who was the one who looked at the ingredients. At that point he was about to do the injection into my mother's eye. I was told to leave the room. I didn't hear this bit this is what mother reported to me.

Mother: When we resumed talking after the eye injection we continued on about the vaccine and I said **"...no I wasn't going to take it."** He then said: **"you are going to be a very lonely person."** I said **"why is that?"** He said: **"Because everyone will be dead"**.

That statement that the doctor made was an extraordinary statement because when I mentioned HIV and malaria germs within the vaccine itself **I never said anything about a fatality rate** that everyone was going to die. Anyone with any knowledge of HIV knows it lowers (weakens) the immune system. Of course people have died from HIV Aids they report. For him to admit that to my mother gave us the impression afterwards that **he actually knew these vaccines would cause fatalities or deaths.** To say that she would be a lonely person means he is expecting a high death rate. The two of us talked about this. His pushing of the vaccine in my book is attempted murder. That is never talked about. It is horrifying.

My mother told me that she attended another appointment with this doctor three weeks later and she repeated the words above to him. He responded **"you are sharp"**.

This doctor who was clearly **pro vaccine and clearly pushing it**. Even though he knew my mother did not want it. She felt under pressure from him, from my siblings because they believe this is necessary to keep her safe. I understand that they love her, they want to make her safe. But they are ignorant to the experts speaking in the global media, many have been censored. What they don't realise is what if the shot kills her it is not going to make her safe? Is it? That is a guilt they would not want to carry as they care for their mother. So this is how families divide in heated ways. One is saying it is experimental and dangerous the other is saying it is safe, yet the safety trials are not 10 years and there are reports from doctors that the trials are inadequate and some groups left out. It is safer for her health to err on the side of caution and build her immune system then put her in harm's way with an experimental gene therapy not even a vaccine, that does not inoculate as they have made clear in the fact sheets. They call it protection not inoculation, that is a sign they are not creating immunity or her immunity, the blocking merely keeps the SARS-Cov-2 circulating. They make out masks make us safe but they are porous, viruses enter the body through skin, eyes and spray the body, they pass through masks like smoke does.

Then she received a letter written **24 December 2021** (see next section) this is what prompted her return letter.

Discussion: Professor Montagnier confirmed my own research where there is significant evidence globally that the actual vaccine injury is far higher than Covid-19 but the numbers are being obscured. Covid-19 is an actual label not a virus but they label it a virus. There is evidence of Covid-19 Kits distributed around the world in 2017 and 2018 obviously before the alleged pandemic. The World Health Organization labelled it a virus but in actual fact covid-19 is describing symptoms of coronavirus (including 5G EMF exposure) which includes the common cold and influenza. Professor Luc Montagnier examined the claims of Indian researchers in New Delhi who found inserts of HIV. He confirmed this. Others report the figures get inflated by classifying deaths as Covid-19 if they die *with* Covid symptoms even if the cause of death is a long term co-morbidity. The hospitals are incentivized to state the cause of death is Covid-19. The moment you get a sniffle we've got authorities telling us to go rush for testing without telling us the RT-PCR test is inaccurate and doesn't pick up live infectious disease. One only need research the inventor of the PCR test, Dr. Kary Mullis or go to the government website which indicates the tests are inaccurate or *not enough data* is a common statement. This is tragic. There is no coming back from the vaccines Professor Montagnier said, you can't treat it. We have not been told any of this. These are experts coming out around the world, they are an alternative voice, and they are certainly **not** conspiracy theorists. They have to be at the very least, the government should caution on rolling out vaccines with statements from eminent HIV experts, he was the HIV expert worldwide.

This is an extract from the research: "...Sharon Lewin, CEO of the Doherty Institute a leading modeller similar to Imperial College, Oxford (London). Sharon is a key Australian player in the Global Reset. She was awarded an Order of Australia in 2019 which means her allegiance is to the Queen. Doherty has extensive conflicts of interest with big Pharma – see Harrison Report. She has expertise in HIV which is a critical issue in both the novel coronavirus and vaccines. Nobel laureate Professor Luc Montagnier and MIT Indian Researchers from New Delhi concurred that 4 HIV inserts were found in SARS-COV-2 and HIV positive in the CSL vaccine. It is important to note that Sharon Lewin has expertise in: "...Detecting, quantifying and potentially reactivating **latent HIV** is a central theme of Lewin's research ..." Professor Montagnier and Dr. Judy Mikovits indicated the latent nature of RNA viruses recombined in the DNA. HIV is involved which lowers immunity and would create more disease which is the future market and aligns with depopulation plans. Moreover, the Doherty Institute state they were the first in the world outside of China to identify SARS-CoV-2. Experts from around the world have said SARS-CoV-2 was never purified or isolated, instead a digital sample went around the world. Another important fact is that Professor Luc Montagnier indicated that the COVID-19 vaccine has HIV and malaria germs in it. Therefore, those invested in endless disease and therefore need for ongoing vaccines require an unhealthy population that are unwell to justify the need. Moreover the Biosecurity Act 2015 requires that **people are a biosecurity threat** as potential carriers when symptomatic or asymptomatic. In truth those asymptomatic are not spreading disease. Yet if HIV and malaria recombines with the DNA the person becomes a **permanent biosecurity threat** which means the authorities can control their movements at will. On 23 August 2021, ABC radio reported that Sharon Lewin had stated that for an end to be found to the lockdowns it would not be stopping the spread, justified for hard lockdowns, but instead **80% vaccines**. She repeated the message 4 January 2022 in an interview with ABC journalist Laura Tingle, who was clearly not critical in her interviewing style. This shifts policy from **changing behaviour** to stop alleged contagion to forcing/coercing vaccines that do not inoculate or stop the spread but as Professor Montagnier said have HIV recombinants in the DNA. This means it was never about the spread but the vaccines or more accurately, Pfizer gene therapies which are not vaccines, **but genetic engineering to change our fundamental DNA**. This reveals that Sharon Lewin's advice is about **vaccines uptake** and not human health and resiliency. This is validated by the fact that Hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin and chlorine dioxide cures on COVID-19 in the early stages and is currently available. It doesn't require billions of dollars in infrastructure or risky experimental gene therapies that would normally take 10 years to trial for safety. So the risk

*taken is to force a vaccine market of endless vaccines, hence the vaccine certificate coupled with restrictions for those who do not get the shot. It is clearly moving into the territory of the Nuremberg Trials as people are coerced through terror, survival, pressure in government narratives, police/military presence all designed to place pressure on people. And as Bill Gates said the only exit out of lockdowns is a vaccine. This is foreign interests who profit from vaccines controlling governments around the world. The people are not fully informed. Another important matter that was discussed on ABC was the **censoring of bad news** that suggests blood clots or the like. The commentator was indicating somehow this would stress people. As a citizen I WANT TO KNOW if a vaccine is going to kill me or not. I consider it vital information. The one sided pro vaccine narrative is reflective of industry interests revealing why the market cannot ever determine the public interest as the primordial problem is profit over people..."*

7.14.2.2 Pro Vax Doctor Letter Refusing Treatment for Unvaccinated Patients (24/12/21)

Note: This letter and the following Affidavit were coincidentally written on the same day 24/12/21.

*What is astounding about this letter is that a trained doctor is following a political line not a medical diagnosis by proclaiming those unvaccinated as risks to themselves, others, himself and staff. He has NOT DIAGNOSED my mother with SARS-CoV-2, he is assuming anyone not vaccinated with an experimental gene therapy that doesn't inoculate as a threat when both vaccinated and unvaccinated can spread the virus. There is no evidence to say unvaccinated are more prone than so-called vaccinated, as they are getting sick as well, despite a 99% recovery rate (low risk). He justifies his discrimination masked by the argument he believes my mother is making him unsafe and says he has delayed his third injection when **Omicron was reported as a low risk**. He makes clear **conditional treatment on the basis of compliance not choice**. This is the very medical tyranny playing out in every doctor's surgery as patients feel pressured and punished if they do not do as the doctor says. Medical Advice is now coercion (bullying). The same problem we are finding when access is conditional as we move into this new technocratic surveillance regime (digitization, ID, MyGov, MyHealth, tracking and tracing).*

*He even sought to persuade her by saying he will **read her book** if she is vaccinated and then trying to manipulate her with her faith by indicating safety in vaccinations and to show 'love' to those she comes in contact with her community. As if by being unvaccinated she is not loving others, not caring for her community. **It is the highest act of love to stand firm in the truth in front of your community and cop vilification and judgement** for their ultimate good as they are in danger. We are doing this for our family as well.*

Interestingly, the vaccine manufacturers Fact Sheets make clear the COVID-19 vaccines protect from 0-6 months which is not guaranteed. This means they inject mRNA (ingredients) into the DNA and the instructions tell the DNA to send out antibodies. In the actual SARS-CoV-2 pathogen a doctor informed me that there was no antibody response, which means the body takes in this virus (asymptomatic right!) and there is no antibody response as it is programmed to attack (defend/protection) but has no memory of the pathogen which is why there is no immunization or inoculation, they don't use a viral fragment of SARS-CoV-2 as clearly it is not a virus but lab created. This genetically modified pathogen is designed to bypass the body's defences. The US military involvement in taking war to the molecular level is not about fighting wars, it is about genocide. This is a bioweapon, genetically modified. That should be of great concern.

*No doctor has the right to coerce, persuade or force a patient to take an experimental gene therapy that has not been approved by valid long term safety trials. Moreover, **real disclosure** was that he stated to her **that all who took the vaccine will be dead**. This reveals he is complicit in a crime against humanity.*

*It is evident in the future doctors will be **put before the courts** as medical deception, coercion, withholding care, discrimination (those deemed opposed to vaccinations for safety reasons) and attempted genocide given HIV recombinants that he was clearly aware of.*

Why would doctors do this to their patients? What values do they hold within themselves? Is it all about the money? We all have loved our doctors and admired the country doctor who really cares and saves lives. These were like the priest, intimately involved with families and helping us not hurting us.

The voluntary assisted suicide is of concern in the current climate.

Note: Knowing his name the signature doesn't even look like his name. I've covered it for his privacy and safety from those who do not want doctors speaking up.

24 December 2021



Dear Judy

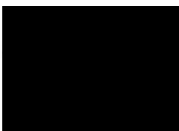
We have asked unvaccinated people not to attend our rooms. The reasons are obvious but for clarity, they are that unvaccinated people out in the community are risks to themselves and other people, especially other vulnerable patients, my staff and me. Having had AstraZeneca vaccines earlier this year, I am not protected from the new variant and I have had to delay my third injection because of a recent steroid injection.

Fortunately you maintain good vision from your right eye and you have only moderate retinopathy. Delaying treatment to your left eye is unlikely to have a major impact on your quality of life although ongoing regular treatment would be preferable.

Your son has been given the names of other ophthalmology practices which might be willing to see you but please understand we would be very happy to continue your care if you are vaccinated.

I have returned the book that you sent me because it remains unread. I would be willing to read it if you choose to be vaccinated as I have said before. You should be vaccinated for your own safety and that of other people, and to show love to the people you come into contact with and to support the community.

Yours sincerely



7.14.2.3 Affidavit 24/12/2021

Commonwealth Statutory Declaration

Schedule 1 – Form of statutory declaration.

Note: See section 6.

STATUTORY DECLARATION Statutory Declaration Act 1959

I, the declarant, being [REDACTED]

being a [REDACTED] RETIRED PUBLIC SERVANT

make the following declaration under the Statutory Declaration Act 1959:

Judith Ann Carew-Friend declare the following statement is the truth. On the 18th October, 2021 I attended my regular medical appointment, accompanied by my daughter Susan Carew, with [REDACTED] ACT. During this appointment [REDACTED] again suggested I should get the vaccination. I had given him a book, and he then said, he would read it only if I took the vaccine. My daughter interjected and informed him of Nobel Laureate in Medicine, Professor Luc Montagnier who had stated publicly that the vaccines had HIV recombinants and malaria germs. He directed her to leave the room. He then made a serious disclosure to me as follows:

"...You will be a lonely lady and they will all dead in 3 years". I was shocked at what he said and didn't reply to him.

On the 12th November, 2021 I attended my next appointment with [REDACTED] and I turned to him and repeated what he had said about being 'a lonely lady and they will all be dead in 3 years' he looked at me and replied 'you are sharp'. The last appointment before Christmas I was contacted and my appointment was cancelled permanently.

This statement is the truth to the best of my knowledge. My video testimonial has been produced as I believe it is vital information for the public.

I understand that a person who intentionally makes a false statement in a statutory declaration is guilty of an offence under section 11 of the Statutory Declarations Act 1959, and I believe that the statements in this declaration are true to the best of my knowledge.

[REDACTED]

Declared at Mawson, ACT, 2607 on 24th December 2021

Declarant: [Signature] Marjan Seyed

Signature: [Signature] Marjan Seyed
PHARMACIST

Capital Chemist Southlands, Southlands @ capital chemist copy, 0002221853
Southlands Shopping Centre
MAWSON ACT 2607

7.14.2.4 Patient Response 14/01/2022

14 January, 2022

Dear David,

Thank you for writing to me on 24 December, 2021 and making me aware of your reasons for stopping my eye injections.

You do not know my life, I don't go out, you say that I am going to be causing risks to other people and myself. Well, I am enlightening you to the fact that I have taken myself off all chemicals and I am taking natural products and my health is improving and because I believe in God I have handed myself over to his care. Doctor, people are aware when they come to my home that I am unvaccinated as I tell everybody and so I do not believe I am risking other people's lives because I do not believe in taking these injections.

I thank you that you believe my vision is fine for my quality of life. I thank you for the names of ophthalmologists but I don't believe I need to see them, because I believe in God. You need to think about what you learned as a child, and think very seriously. I received the book you returned to me. I will keep it for you in case you change your mind.

I believe what you said to me was the truth about people being vaccinated who will die in 3 years.

Thank you for what you've done for me in the past and I wish you well in the future.

Regards to you, your family and staff.

Judy Carew-Friend

7.14.2.5 Anti-Vaccine Doctor (Integrity)

Note: it is evident that anti vaccine doctors are being de-listed as a result of vested interests controlling the Australian Government. It is undemocratic to suppress doctor's views. It shows there is corruption as why would they do it, given it is a professional opinion. Recently the government spoke of investigating Medicare fraud of overcharging, was this really about overcharging or identifying public patients and their doctors who may be anti-vaccine? As a citizen I want to know the truth, I am not interested in vested interests forcing the one narrative, particularly when our lives are in danger. This is an extract from the Vaccine Deaths report: "... The reason that less than 1% of adverse events is reported, is first of all because the majority of the population is not aware of the existence of reporting systems for vaccine injuries. Secondly, the pharmaceutical industry has been waging an unrelenting media war over the past decades against all medical experts, who attempted to inform the public about the dangers of vaccines. One deployed strategy is name-calling, and the negative label 'anti-vaxxer' was chosen to shame and blame all scientists, physicians, and nurses who speak out about the devastation caused by vaccinations...."

Video Transcript (uploaded in the public interest):

What we are about to share with you now is a doctor we met today who validated that it doesn't inoculate. My **mother** explains what she heard.

It was a new doctor, the doctor I had been booked in with was unavailable he was unwell, they put me in with this other doctor who was still working at that particular time and we started talking and he asked me if I had had the vaccine? I said no, I am not going to have it I don't believe in it I am trying to look after my own health. **I said what about you have you had it? He said no.** We both started talking about what we thought what is happening here in Australia we are seeing people being really shutdown.

Suppressed

Suppressed, yes,

In a democracy.

We have always been a democracy where we are free. We made our own decisions. **I brought my children up to think for themselves and to keep their freedom and do what they felt called to do**, every one of them has done that. I am not going to allow my children to think I am being bossed around and pushed around. I am not. I don't believe in it. I will not do it.

Daughter: I came a bit later, mum had a chat with him. Certainly what the doctor said when I was sitting there. He said it was an experimental vaccine. He said it doesn't inoculate. For those they stated are unvaccinated and those they stated are vaccinated there is no difference. They both spread a virus. In any case it is a gene therapy a technology, **it is not immunization.** We have been lied to with the term vaccine. It is not a vaccine. It is not a viral fragment from SARS-CoV-2 at all this is why there are suspicions been raised about what is SARS-CoV-2. There have been experts who said it wasn't isolated. Even the Doherty Institute said they took a sample from one person, they had said they had isolated which they hadn't. It hasn't been isolated. It has been a digital gene sequence sent around the world. It is extremely suspicious. **This doctor said he is a person of integrity. He said he is not going to lie.** He acknowledged it was experimental. He didn't think it was safe. Did you hear that?

He said his patients come first.

Wasn't he a terrific person! He told another patient his views, **they reported him to the regulator**, who then came back to him told him pretty much said he is **not to communicate the anti-vaccine line at all.** I see that as absolutely alarming as a citizen. He is a doctor having a view that this doesn't actually work, it is experimental, it is causing harm. So he in all good conscience can't recommend it. He had his mask down. He didn't obviously believe in the masks either. We all took our masks off so we can breathe.

Anything you would like to add to that mum, that you think is important, that you got from today. How did it impact you?

Mother: What impacted me was the fact that **we talked to other people after we came out of the doctor's** room. It was surprising how many people are feeling rather frightened that they don't know enough about what we are supposed to be doing and why we are taking this vaccine when we don't know the full story behind it and there is a lot of people very nervous in our community. That is what we discovered today. We weren't aware of this. It is surprising how many people are feeling nervous.

What people don't understand with the masks there is plenty of evidence. I've got scientific evidence that the masks are porous. I have interviewed one of the world's top experts on Biological and Chemical weapons who was Major Douglas Rokke from formerly the pentagon who was their biological and chemical weapons expert. He said they are absolutely porous to a virus. This is added in from Major Doug Rokke:

"...Masks are garbage, flashlight, holes right through it coronavirus virus 120 nanometers in diameter can only be seen in an electron microscope what you see on TV is an artist's conception it is not visible to man, except electron microscope think about it when you have N95 mask or homemade mask, everybody into a football stadium, think of that. Like Football stadium, hole in the mask, shine through light, is like outer walls of football stadium, put virus in the centre of the stadium can't see it. Goes right through the mask, we know it goes through M95. As all biological and chemical weapons. What we know for sure airborne mist. It is coming from excretion effects from bugs that are in lungs and respiratory system. Secretion out, fine mist. Some think you need a big droplet stuff to see it to get affected smell, touch or know it is wet. Incapacitate (nation), suck up the resources, and totally trash the economy..."

The irony in this they don't get us to **cover our hands** you transmit anything through hands actually. This is why people get infected they are touching their masks with their fingers. They say the gels work, well the gels kill all the bacteria, it is actually unhealthy, if keep gelling our hands and children learn to do this 24/7 they are going to kill all the good bacteria and we are meant to be in, we are in viruses and bacterial all the time, our immune system strengthens through constantly coming in contact with these viruses. They take out the weaker part of species, so when a species or any lifeform starts to become sick the virus can weaken them and they can pass over. I suspect this is the purpose of virus. Healthy people, people who have robust immune systems are not going to die from a virus. We have become so paranoid as a society and looking at each other we all become the policeman because the authority told us. The doctor said they are being paid money, the regulators, the people on the boards, he was extremely concerned about the corruption with the system itself. He wanted to take to court the regulator and challenge them. He had to weigh up he wants to be a doctor he loves what he does. He didn't want to not be a doctor this is what they do they deregister them if they speak up. We the people keep getting the same narrative and we think it is all true. What is coming to light globally is that it is not. The masks drop our oxygen they lift the **CO2 concentration** in the mask as it is covering our nose and mask. The department of health and human services in the United States, DHHS, they actually have patented the human coronavirus taken from the body. As we are breathing in and out we can infect ourselves with these masks most people don't know you are supposed to change them every 20 minutes. They are not telling us. Another important fact, doctors talking about **graphene oxide in the masks**, in the swabs going up the nose and this graphene oxide when it is in the body has a negative charge is my understanding of it, and the blood cells, beautiful round blood cells, when they come into contact with graphene oxide they clump, that is your blood clots they clump, they are different charges so the graphene actually forces the blood cells to clump and they can't release the carbon dioxide. This is why we are getting low oxygen. It is inappropriate from what I am understanding, from the research I've done on respirators the ventilators, the problem is not the lungs the problem is in this lowering of oxygen from this dynamic that is happening with the graphene oxide. Also 5G is sending out EMF radiation. People do not have any understanding that it is affecting their DNA, it is damaging it, where are our regulators when it comes to 5G. This is already been stated by the world health organization. The phones we are sitting on they are actually it is causing cancer doctors are saying it is a class 1 carcinogen the world health organization say it is a 2b carcinogen. Doctors are pushing to make it a carcinogen meaning these ionizing radiation are actually causing cancer. They become comorbidities so someone has a cough or a cold they say they **died WITH covid-19 not FROM** and doctor around the world are making a real point about this, you are not dying from covid-19 you may have symptoms of cough, cold, influenza whatever.

Because the hospitals are being paid or the doctors are getting incentivised. They are labelling it covid-19 it is huge expert opinion around even the death certificates, people I the area, I've seen video of people who sign the death certificates, mostly they are inaccurate. Sometimes even family members are stating what the person died from. We are not doing enough autopsies.

As far as I am concerned there isn't a real clear neutrality with authorities when they are involved in the pharmaceutical industry these companies are so huge they are actually have an impact on policy in countries.

The authority will call it **vaccine hesitancy**. I heard on an ABC program actually some months ago a group talking about vaccine hesitancy. What was interesting they used an analogy is that the people are sheep, they need a few sheep dogs like the government to round them up and push them through. The lockdowns were exactly that. This was not informed consent. This was coercion. I've got training in anti-bullying. Without doubt this was a mass punishment of sorts, but it was deliberately, in my view. The world health organization say the **lockdowns do nothing**. That has already been evident. Even the Victorian Premier has indicated that is true. So why are they still locking people down. The thing is people are isolated they are having conflict in the home. If we are talking health clearly this is a **toxic approach** not unlike a jail an open air jail, incarceration, and removing freedoms from people who are used to freedom. It is very cruel to do this to people. You've got them all crowded into places, some people are flat mates, some live alone, some are elderly that need that contact. The ones in nursing homes kept away from relatives, the ones who actually love them. What does that do to the immune system when you feel loved, it lifts it. If you get depressed because you are alone and you are anxious and you are **fed all this constant 24/7 narrative from the media**, all the one bloody voice. We have to question the commercial interests behind this so called free and fair media, I don't think so I don't see the fairness doctrine playing out here. What I am seeing is an extraordinary coalition of agreement when there is clearly adverse evidence from experts to the contrary that isn't getting equal time here. The vaccine hesitancy going back to that program they described us as being **pushed through to get the vaccines**. So the lockdowns were to force people. Then they put the military on the streets. This military only some months before had been highlighted as having shot civilians in Afghanistan. That would not creating a sense of I feel peaceful. It is going to make the public think *if I don't do as I am told I am going to get threatened*.

Then we saw the shrine of remembrance.



The Shrine of Remembrance

This building was dedicated on Remembrance Day, 11 November 1934 by the Duke of Gloucester – son of King George V. It was built to honour the 114,000 men and women of Victoria who served in the Great War of 1914-1918. Of these men and women, 89,000 served overseas and 19,000 did not return. The granite sculptures on the Eastern wall represent Peace, Goodwill and Justice, and on the Western walls Patriotism and Sacrifice. The carvings over the northern entrance represent The Call to Arms and over the Southern entrance: The Home Coming. The names of all Victorians who served in the Great War are in the Books of Remembrance within the forty two bronze caskets along the walls of the ambulatory within the Shrine. The Stone of Remembrance is in the sanctuary of the shrine. At 11 a.m. (EDT) on 11 November of each year – the time at which hostilities ceased in the Great War – a ray of sunlight rests on the word 'Love':

Some who say you have **discredited** the shrine, no they haven't. The shrine is about the love of our country. All those people who wound up at the shrine down in the Melbourne that was the place of freedom for which soldiers fought. What the point they were making is that we want a **choice** over whether we want a vaccine or not. We don't want to be forced into an experimental therapy that takes 10 years for safety testing. You are saying to us we have to take it because you say so. When there is evidence now that the **government itself is very involved**. It is not a neutral third party that is representing us. And because we are having a huge discussion on television now about donations to political parties, corrupt politicians, the need for an integrity commission, that is not coming out of nowhere it is coming out of a evidence base that we can't trust those who are taking our money as taxes and then they are directing it to big multinational companies when there were cures available such as Ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine, zinc, vitamin C, vitamin D, Chlorine Dioxide. These are cheap available long history of use safely. Some of these were banned. That has to come up in a debate. That is a thing that a doctor said. There is no forum. No-one is debating this. I said isn't that interesting that they are debating it why aren't they debating it?

In my letter to the Australian senate. **Go to Peace for the World** pftw.worldpeacefull.com go there and have a look for **open letter to the Australian Senate**. In fact on this video I will put the link there. I asked for a moratorium, wait, pause, stop, because of this other evidence which is scientifically based. Evidence based. They ignored it. Not one senator got back to me. I find that highly concerning. When I hear them in Question Time promoting businesses whilst they are having their narrative, that bothers me, are they getting paid kickbacks to advertise? What about when they are favouring certain electorates, funding is being redirected so they get reelected. What about those politicians **who are replacing people are retired off**. They are not even voted in. there are some in the Senate sitting on seats where they are not voted in at all.

The public don't know that. We are not informed. So that idea of full consent even for a vaccine, we are not getting that. This is concerning.

There are issues such as the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. The coronavirus was patented by the Pirbright Institute. **The Pirbright Institute based in the UK its funders are Wellcome Trust, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the European Commission and the most important one of that whole group is DARPA US Defense Advanced Research Project Agency**, which indicates immediately the weaponisation of viruses. They are not in to health. The welcome trust has a history of medicines there are huge issue sin this needs to be investigated by independent. I'd like an integrity commission run by the people not lawyers. What I am seeing. Even when I have looked at **ICAC**

I have concerns about some of the lawyers where they have been trained and educated there are certain universities involved in all of this.

We need really **ethical people from the public** who have no vested interests running an investigation on what on earth is going on here. We have now got the police coming out they are saying they don't want to take the vaccines. We even have a case won in Victoria, actually I think it was NSW, was a female police woman. I think it was Victoria who won her case. Clearly there is a case for this.

I might leave my part of that now and if anything last you would like to say mum go for it.

Mother: I say to Australian people **stand up and defend your democracy**. We need to be free and able to enjoy our life and we want to see our children grow up to be strong and healthy and not vaccinated.

We jumping on board there. The original vaccines we got as children were actually quite safe vaccines. What the problem is MMR is 3 vaccines into one. The autism according to various doctors, like Dr Wakefield he is one they have tried to undermine, he is a legitimate doctor in the UK. He said that it is causing autism. This has to come into the public forum is it true or not? Whether people are pro or anti vaccine, it is all irrelevant. The bottom line is what is the truth of these matters? I'd say to the Australian public stop looking and giving each other awful looks as if that person making others unsafe and start thinking more clearly who has put that into your mind are they uniting us are we in it together or are they dividing us in to those vaccinated and those unvaccinated to make the unvaccinated forced to take a vaccine by refusing to give them work, refusing them access to multinational stores **like Woolworths and Coles**. These are big companies. What about the contact tracing where does the data go? I asked a woman at the surgery **where is the data going** I don't know government I think. What if it is going to China? There are issues around the Queensland government passing information. We need to know what is going on here. We really need leadership which is what the doctor said. We need **leadership** real leaders to come forward and actually tackle this. Because innocent people are going to die. Mum and I have come together to do this to save lives to at least start a ball rolling. If we are wrong, great. I couldn't think of anything better that I am wrong. I would love to think the vaccines are rolled out and helping everyone, I don't believe that is the case after the research I've done. The doctor today validated it. It is not a consensus. On that note I think what my mother said was very true speak up.

Mother: Yes, have the strength to defend your families so they have a future ahead of them, instead of being dominated and locked down we can't have this. We have to allow people to be free.

Particularly the children, the children are of great concern given they are healthy. So give it some thought do you own research would be my advice.

We hope this helps.

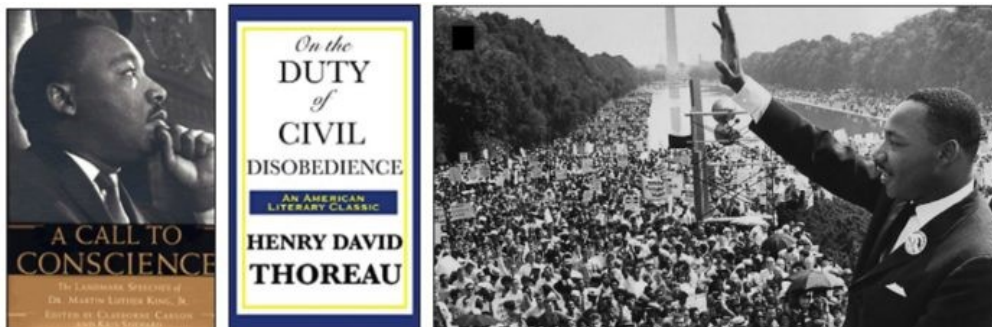
Much love take care.

7.15 Step 11: Asserting Your Rights to Protect Your Health

However, [Are COVID-19 Death Rates Falsified?](#) shows that the death rates are being massively inflated in a number of ways. In addition, on March 26, Dr. Anthony Fauci published an article in the *New England Journal of Medicine* called [Covid-19 – Navigating the Uncharted](#) in which he admitted that, “the overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of a severe seasonal influenza (which has a fatality rate of approximately 0.1%.”

Clearly, whoever devised the COVID-19 “health policies” – lockdown, masks, and social distancing – knows nothing about health! These policies have cost the economy over \$2 trillion, put over 38 million people out of work, and are leading to record suicides – all for a seasonal flu! Following these policies is letting the blind lead the blind. That’s why [Dr. Ron Paul](#), [Dr. Shiva Ayyadurai](#), and the [John Birch Society](#) have called for Dr. Fauci, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases and a leading member of the White House Coronavirus Task Force, to be fired.

No one should be forced to harm himself! There is a time for civil disobedience as [Henry David Thoreau](#) wrote in the 19th century in his historic [Civil Disobedience](#) and [On the Duty of Civil Disobedience](#). Thomas Jefferson said: “If a law is unjust, a man is not only right to disobey it, he is obligated to do so”. In the 1960s Black Americans stood up in the Civil Rights Movement to assert their constitutional freedoms. Perhaps we need a health rights movement now to reclaim our health freedoms!



Nothing Changes As Long As You Obey

[Exceptionally Cruel and Insensitive Health Officials](#) by Dr. Mark Sircus should be read in full. Much of it is quoted here. Dr. Sircus says:

Not only are they cruel and insensitive but they are outright liars (they love scary predictions that do not come true) and do not want to listen to anyone who disagrees with their insensible plans to destroy human civilization. They are destroyers of human existence, human activity, human happiness and even human health. To be in favor of lock-downs is to be for death of the world economy, increased death by suicide, increased death by over a million from tuberculosis, vastly increased homelessness, and for millions to die of starvation. That is the short list.

Medical Nightmare Turning Apocalyptic

It has not completely sunk in yet but the real nightmare is just getting started. More than four out of five people in the global labor force of 3.3 billion have been hit by full or partial workplace closures, according to the International Labor Organization, which says [1.6 billion workers in the informal economy "stand in immediate danger of having their livelihoods destroyed."](#) How a few men got the politicians of the world to do this is something that history will have to eventually answer.

More than [36 million have filed for unemployment](#) in the United States since mid-March. It is not a depression we are entering but a collapse that could halt most human activity. If the coronavirus pandemic continues to drive unemployment levels as high as predicted, [homelessness will increase 40% to 45% by the end of the year](#), according to an analysis by a Columbia University economics professor. That would mean [250,000 more people in the US would experience homelessness compared with last year](#), bringing the total number of those experiencing homelessness to above 800,000.

How can we possibly [measure the human suffering](#) as a consequence of what is being done following the orders of health care officials? For those who oppose the orders it might be a good time to [revisit the teaching of Martin Luther King Jr.](#) "Martin King, was a minister who exposed the truth that obedience keeps us in chains. His crucial synthesis was to combine disobedience with goodness. His crucial work (and this is greatly under-appreciated) was to hold disobedience and goodness together."

There is [open lockdown rebellion in Pennsylvania](#) and demonstrations in England and Germany.... World health officials are not practicing medicine or public health they are [practicing cold-hardheartedness](#). They along with politicians are acting like the original communists and fascists who believed that their way was the only way, killing or [censoring anyone who disagrees](#). Certain epidemiologists have said there is very little sturdy evidence to base lockdown policies on, but this has not prevented politicians from acting as if everything they say or do is based on solid science....

While many European cities begin the process of reviving their economies, the Big Apple — America's coronavirus epicenter — remains shut as authorities fear sparking another wave of COVID-19 infections. So let the city die and long live fear! Sweden never closed down in the first place and they are not having more difficulties with the virus than countries that have lockdown their people. We have let the fears of health authorities choke the world and create a form of hysteria never seen before."

The article links to an article about Dr. King: [Nothing Changes As Long As You Obey](#). Also see Dr. Circus' articles [Greatest Civilization Collapse in History](#) and [Medical Coup D'état – The Culling of Humanity](#).

End The Lockdown Now!

[Dr Dan Erickson and Dr Artin Massihi counter the official narrative discusses](#) is a video in which these front-line doctors in California discuss conclusions they have drawn from the data they collected about COVID-19. Dr. Erickson and Dr. Massihi report that their findings show COVID-19 is similar to the seasonal flu we have every year. Therefore, they say we [should end the lockdown](#) now because it is not necessary and the costs are too high. Those costs are not just economic — as astronomical as those are.

Over [38 million Americans have lost their jobs](#) since March. The costs include loss of revenue, depression, alcoholism, spousal abuse, child abuse, suicide, etc. These society-destroying costs will mount unless the lockdown is ended NOW! They point out that these things "are significantly more detrimental to society than a virus that has proven similar in nature to the seasonal flu we have every year". In other words – the "cure" is much worse than the disease! The policy has been a dangerous over-reaction.

These front-line MDs explain that the policies we have been told to adopt are putting us all more at risk because they [lower our immune system](#) and make us more vulnerable when the lockdown ends! These policies include the lockdown itself which is unprecedented and unnecessary for healthy people. They include wearing masks, social distancing, excessive washing of hands, and use of disinfectants. These policies make

us more vulnerable to opportunistic infections what can result in a "second wave" which will be used to justify another destructive lockdown!

Dr. Erickson read their joint statement which points out

We also need to put measures in place so economic shutdown like this **does not happen again**. We want to make sure that we understand that quarantining the sick is what we do not quarantining the healthy. We need to make sure if you are going to dance on someone's constitutional rights, you better have a good reason. You better have a really good scientific reason and not just theory.

Dr. Erickson and Dr. Massihi point out that Emergency Room physicians across the country are coming to the same conclusions they have. Their recommendations are in line with those of a growing number of prominent doctors. It makes sense for our health policy to be based now on solid data from the field rather than on speculative models that are destroying our economy and undermining our freedoms.

See [Social Distancing — Attack on First Amendment!](#) for more information about our rights.

JBS: Freedom Is The Cure!

The [John Birch Society](#) site says:

Do we live in America or a Communist dictatorship? When is it ok for governments to force the closure of businesses? Or to forcibly close places of worship? When will this end and what will happen when the virus flares up again this fall? The over-the-top response from all levels of government to the COVID-19 coronavirus has betrayed the very foundations of our Republic. Rights have been trampled.



It points out:

During the lockdown of America, schools, businesses, churches, and individuals are being **bullied** by government based on an **unwarranted emergency**. Will we get those rights back? That depends on you! Your Rights Are Not Negotiable!

Americans Must Respond! Given the absolute hype by the media and government at every level, most Americans are submitting to these draconian orders. After all, Americans are ruled by laws, so we willingly want to comply. But when the government tramples our rights, their orders must be met with swift and Constitutional pushback from the proper authorities.....Terrorists couldn't do any better to tank the U.S. economy, take away our freedoms, and cause mass hysteria among the American people. It's time **to stop the tyranny** and clear the way for American healthcare to treat the virus!

[86% of New Yorkers Who Died With Chinese Virus Had Other Illnesses, Conditions](#)

Get Informed: [Click here to download "Freedom Is the Cure"](#) a 48-page special report on the coronavirus pandemic by April 20, 2020 issue of The New American magazine.

Freedom Items: "End Lockdown Now!"



Every American has a life-defining choice to make on which of these two policies to support now:

1 – Continued Lockdown: This is the policy supported by Bill Gates who says that the nation must be in lockdown until everyone gets vaccinated by the vaccines from which he and his drug company affiliates will profit massively. This is in violation of the [Nuremberg Code](#).

Lockdown will further destroy the economy and schools. It is based on the theory that quarantining the whole nation is necessary to "flatten the curve". Fauci supports this policy despite of the fact that [What's At Stake For American's Now?](#) shows that Fauci said in an article that COVID-19 is no more threatening than a seasonal flu.

It shows that [Dr. Vladimir Zelenko has used Hydroxychloroquine Sulfate, Zinc, and X-Pak to treat 699 coronavirus patients in New York City with a 100% success rate. No patients died. This approach costs about \\$20.](#)

This model requires surrender of our constitutional freedoms including the First Amendment right of assembly, the Fourth Amendment protection against police entering our homes and seizing family members, the Fifth Amendment and Sixth Amendment protections against arrest without charges and unlimited detention without counsel or trial as recently proposed by the [US Attorney General William Barr](#). This approach may involve the unconstitutional replacement of Trump as president by Canadian-born [General Terrence O'Shaughnessy](#), Commander of NORAD and USNORTHCOM if Trump and Pence get the virus. People who wear masks are indicating that they support this policy which is based on fear of the virus.

2 – Immediate Return To Normal: In [Stand Up For Your Rights](#), epidemiologist Knut Wittkowski says locking down the nation to "flatten the curve" prolongs the virus. He says what is needed is "herd immunity". [WHO lauds lockdown-ignoring Sweden as a 'model' for countries going forward](#) shows that WHO now support herd immunity. The only people who need protection are those in nursing homes. This policy allows the end of the lockdown, re-opening of schools, restoration of the economy, and the protection of our constitutional rights. The threat is not the virus – but the lockdown which undermines our health, economy, schools, and freedoms.

Which policy do you support? Will you stand up for your health and rights now? The "End Lockdown Now!" [Men's T-Shirt](#), [Women's T-Shirt](#), [hat](#), [headband](#), [button](#), and [bumper sticker](#) are available on [Zazzle](#). You can use these items or customize the size, color, text, etc. — or create your own designs.



These items are conversation pieces that allow you to quietly help educate others about the vital need to defend the US Constitution while also protecting our health and restoring the economy. This is the American way in the Land of the Free and the Home of the Brave.

Top image: KEZI.com

Subscribe for [natural health news to your inbox](#). Follow *Natural Blaze* on [YouTube](#), [Twitter](#) and [Facebook](#).

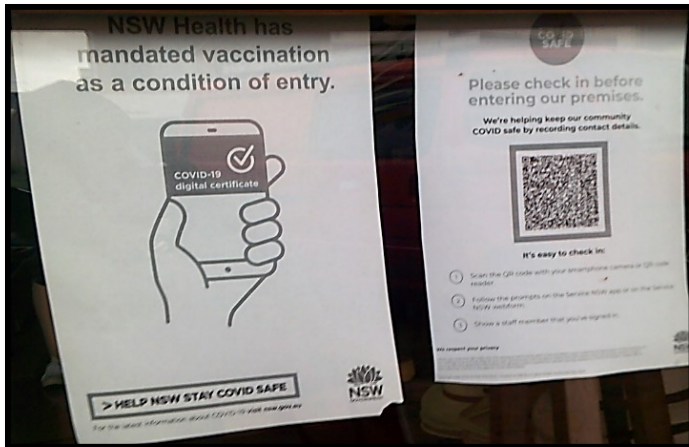
7.16 Step 12: Retailers Can Comply and Allow Access – Key is Signage!

This author went to Byron Bay and Mullumbimby as many unvaccinated people live 'normal' lives there. The first reaction was to relax and not feel so alone in a sea of masks everywhere else. In this place people smile at you, they have bare feet (I had as a child), they are a small community where everyone knows each other. The divide is there to as some will wear masks believing it is keeping them safe, others got the gene therapies and a large number did not. They hold community meetings to talk about issues that affect them as a community. This is true democracy. What was fascinating is that they walk in and out of shops without being accosted or refused entry if they don't QR on the way in, or wear a mask or prove vaccination. They are given the right to choose. This demonstrated what community values can do when people come together and stand in 'values' for what they believe in. The police stayed away, no presence at all. They were not being accosted and there were less fines there. So it answered a question of what keeps us safe? All of us coming together and at the very least have a debate about this, don't let foreign elites dictate the agenda here in Australia because our politicians have clearly been compromised. We need to look out for each other and defend people's rights to say yes OR no. Not just yes which is a tyranny that means you have no say over your body. You may want to think deeply about that. We empower not rights when we are rude to others choosing differently, rather than respecting their right to decide as is natural in a democracy. It seems many just follow authority (see Milgram experiments) without thinking deeply about the real cost to everyone's freedom to choose. Albeit the freedom to speak up.

So here are some signs the shop owners had displayed.

1. Corporate/government signs (The Rockefeller/Gates Foundation/NSW partnership)

The message mandating as if 'law' conditions of entry therefore excluding those who don't agree. QR codes asserting they keep us safe. Is that true when people are quarantined as 'close contacts' with no diagnosis of disease. People can be targeted as they are tracing our friends, families and where we go. This is what Russia and China does. No love hearts here.



2. **Civil Signs:** I am an Essential Business and Non Discriminating Democratic value

The difference in message is clear. The citizens saw their service as essential, under lockdown there were favourites who got to trade whilst many small businesses did not. Small business is essential, if transmission was a real issue, then a smaller place is better as less people. Large shopping centres attract thousands, surely that would facilitate spread. Yet these corporations spread the message of social distancing, masks and exclusion. Is this what citizen's value? I love the love heart, welcome to all – no exclusion. No discrimination respecting the anti-discrimination legislation, all you need is a good attitude not a veiled threat if a person gets angry it is not tolerated (see this at government shop fronts). The responsibility is placed on the customer not the retailer who has no control over this and should never be fined. If they don't wear a mask the retailer assumes they have a medical certificate. They are not paid police to force people to leave. What happened in other towns and cities in Australia is that retailers were forced to enforce edicts which are not laws and lose customers. The stress would have been horrendous for them. As all customers mean higher yields and turnover. They abided by the edicts but clearly support the public's right to choose. Then thanking them for shopping. This is what democracy looks like.



3. What are Essential Services?

Under lockdown in Melbourne they allowed alcohol shops to open which actually lowers the immune system. They allowed takeaways which are not healthy foods. They allowed violent video games so kids could keep gaming practicing violence (note this is how the military train soldiers, it is part of the smart technocracy). They allowed big foreign multinationals to stay open with social distancing signs, security, cameras, and mask enforcement to change our behaviour. It is noted that the staff were of Indian origin, why not all sorts? These multinationals made excess profits way beyond normal trade. Big Pharma had yields on the stock exchange 1,000-3,000% increase in yields as a false market was created via government edict not natural demand. It is a marketing strategy of government capture. Analysis of the companies involved show there are the same corporate players on the boards or as advisors to the government that are members of groups like the World Economic Forum, or funded by Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation or the Rockefellers. So this was coordinated for profit. Whilst Australian small to medium sized businesses that enable people to be independent and self-determining, had to close, that is the death Nell for many of them who depend on small numbers of pass-by trade. It appeared economic espionage not protecting the public from a novel virus which turns out to be patented by the Pirbright Institute funded by Wellcome Trust, Gates Foundation, European Commission and DARPA (US military). That should send warning bells big time. Other essential services are Doctors stay open (to apply the COVID-19 shot), suppliers of Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine are no longer available, health food shops, healers, and meditation/yoga is closed. Exercise is limited not expanded. Beaches are closed when they have well known healing properties in the sand and ocean. So what we saw was corporate defined essential services which is a narrowed market meaning windfall profits for those open. Those closed were struggling forced onto job keeper/seeker likely funded by equity finance. These businesses pay rent, there was no compensation for government disrupting them. They have to wear the cost, many went to the wall, many were suicidal. But we won't hear that on ABC as the endless pro vaccine, flatten the curve, endless experts (some of which were vested interests), keeping us on side as our society is kept apart, our families are distressed, our businesses collapsing and many feeling powerless in the face of a virus that they say is deadly but in reality was less than the flu (recovery rate 99%). Why did the COVID-19 Coordination Commission have business tycoons with vested interests in gas, the CEPI Chair Jane Halton who is clearly working for Bill Gates and the global elite, there was no doctors or members from civil society in this group. Our society was hijacked by vested interests who called the shots and put healthy people in quarantine. This author has to pay \$1700 as a student for hotel quarantine, not sick, not tested and not compensated. Governments can do what they want but the rest of us have to comply or become tarred with the anti-vax brush when we are citizens saying no to what we think is wrong. So this business I particularly like in Mullumbimby, maybe more of these if we are serious about sustainability. The mind-set is peace, community and using materials that are harmonious with the earth. This is a place of healing not stress. Bodypeace is a clue if we want the pandemic to end. Healer heal thyself. The next photo was a guy cooking for the indigenous people and those on low incomes for love not money. He believed in serving others. Great guy.



4. Is this a healthy sign?

This sign is interesting. The previous one is a guy feeding healthy food to the most vulnerable. The sign below we



have all seen is based on WHO. The social distancing was changed from physical distancing. The change reflects they don't want us to talk. That is why they make it hard for us to gather citing public health when there is a 99% recovery rate. Are they keeping us psychologically safe (can't work, economic worries), emotionally safe (vaxed vs unvaxed, fears coming up) and isolation. The masks N95 don't work see Major Doug Rokke in my reports, the Pentagon's expert saying viruses spray the whole body. He gives the analogy of a football stadium. Put a dot in the middle, look at the space between the dot and the parameter, that represents the hole in a mask, it is porous. So a virus can easily travel, like smoke, through the masks. It goes in through the eyes and skin. So why do we wear them,

social control, conformity as they try and force us to give up rights, do as we are told and allow our society to change from a free, happy place where we choose, to a technocracy where you must comply if you want access. The sign shows avoid touching face, nose and mouth, people do this all the time with masks. They don't change them every 4 hours, they accumulate moisture, they breathe in their own coronavirus (colds, flu in body), and they lower oxygen and raise CO2 which can cause disease. So a gag is not valid health. See the **Scientific Case Against Masks** by Dr. Judy Mikovits and her book (Plague of Corruption: Restoring Faith in the Promise of Science). Cleaning with soap is the best, gels have alcohol in them and other chemicals. We are teaching kids that bacteria and viruses are bad when they are part of the ecosystem. They actually help keep the ecological balance. Then in the next breath we talk climate change having no understanding of how COVID is handled is not balance. We teach people to sneeze into their arm, they can reinfect by sneezing again as it stays on surfaces. So why not a tissue or away from people. We sanitise everything why not wear gloves if you are worried. We are killing bacteria. Apparently the head of the World Economic Forum who is one of the leaders in the Great Global Reset, Klaus Schwab, is very fastidious about cleanliness. So for him he needs it clean everywhere. It is not natural or healthy to kill natural bacteria. The concern is lab created bacteria or imbalances in the ecosystem which cause bacteria and viruses to grow. We have to learn about balance not restrictions but real health to stay healthy. When they tell us to protect others, the word protection is the same as the vaccines protecting. It is not my job to protect others, but if I am sick empathy will make me move away as I care about them. We do this naturally. This type of statement then can be turned on those who don't comply to suggest they are not protecting others. I am protecting others by not allowing HIV into my DNA or malaria parasites. I am mindful of genetic engineering and the importance of natural humans with 4 billion years of resiliency. I may be able to help them recover from nanotechnologies, graphene oxide (masks, vaccines), HIV recombined in the DNA. I want to stay healthy so I can serve more. So the way I think is in constant service, but my health comes first, otherwise I can't help people. So we see differently. Democracy reveals that tyranny blames the 'other' for not complying. One way promotes real health, the other makes us sick with worry, divided and feeling powerless. If staying safe means losing my freedom, I will take a risk to be me. I wish to be free to be me without someone micro-managing my life, stalking me and telling me what to think. I am 56 I make my own decisions. It is called being a mature adult. No political spin can change the truth of that. If vaccines and masks protect them then who cares if I don't wear a mask or get vaccinated? If someone does care it is not about protection but coercion using social pressure. The best I can offer those to prevent them being sick is don't take the genetic therapy, don't wear a mask and eat natural healthy food, plenty of water, get direct vitamin D, and join with others. Laugh a lot.

7.17 Step 13: Find Media Working Genuinely for the Public Interest

Note: As an Australian citizen I have been shocked at police brutality as it appears there has been infiltration in our country working against democratic values and the right to protest. Premier Daniel Andrews has led other Premier's in setting the narrative and dictating that now is not the right time for protest. It was an unprecedented comment in Australia's history as we witness State regimes around Australia practicing dictating to the public rather than working for and with the public to ensure public health and inviting freedom of speech rather than fear, brutality, bullying and incarceration which happens in dictatorships without the rule of law. To suppress freedom of speech is a warning flare or as TOTT news says 'a Red Flag'. The red flag is also a symbol of Communism. The protests in this type of ideological environment will not change the mind-sets of those behind the Great Global Reset as there is indeed fascism posing as democracy occurring. The lockdowns, testing tied to crossing borders, vaccine certificates and the division of pro and anti-vaccination have caused stress and division at every level, not healthy democratic discourse. These process are being determined by foreign actors with an actual risk assessment of low risk (99% recovery rate), clearly using a 'pandemic emergency' to expand powers for these private actors appearing as authority. It is very important that Australians educate themselves, find accurate news sources and join together to protect our democracy and each other. It is evident in Byron Bay that people do not wear masks, not show vaccine certificates, nor us QR codes as they are a strong community that values freedom of people to decide. They put up the government signs but chose to respect people's right to choose. That is democracy. It was noteworthy that the police allowed people to move around 'normally' yet in every other town and city they all wore masks and enforcement and fines happened. There is no spike in disease as a result of basic respect. The recovery rate for Covid-19 for the majority is 99% we are not in danger. Australians may want to contemplate their actual social isolation from community as the real reason they are being controlled with lockdowns and endless pandemics which would have disappeared naturally. Until we all decide democracy is what we want, and of course, a healthy society, we will continue to be disrupted by those reflecting a totalitarian state, not a civilised nation state.

Blackout Conspiracy: What is Happening in Melbourne?

Call me crazy, but something just doesn't add up about today.

Things were eerily quiet in the midst of Melbourne's week of protests today.

Many media personalities are claiming that nothing occurred today – that protesters were simply scared off. Yet, on the other hand, reports circulated all day of disruptions, censorship and more.

Some protesters claimed it was in fact a rest day, after long and strenuous walking this week.

Call me crazy, but something just doesn't add up about today.

Here are a few red flags that emerged today that had Australia talking today...

"The role of the media is to address public opinion, not create or manipulate it. If people have concerns, let them be heard."

RED FLAG #1 – MEDIA BLACKOUT  **Announcement..** 

Late yesterday afternoon, Victoria Police **banned** media organisations from taking aerial footage of protests against vaccination passport mandates, in a major blow to the freedom of the press.



News organisations would have to **apply** to the police force to be permitted to **fly their helicopters** inside 250km, and a blanket ban was originally placed on live broadcasts.

Police claimed protesters were using the live aerial footage to learn the location of officers.

[Melbourne demonstrators gather to oppose new pandemic powers bill](#)

[POWERFUL: Violinist plays Aussie national anthem at Melbourne protest](#)

[Australian states trial biometric quarantine enforcement system](#)

[Revealed: 5G tower locations across](#)

[Australia | Exclusive](#)

[Andrews government moves to secure permanent pandemic powers](#)

CONNECT WITH US :



JOINTHEDISCUSSION :

A number of news personalities expressed concerns, including Nine's¹⁴ national director of news and current affairs, who appeared on 3AW to comment:

¹⁴ The public have to investigate the boards of news organisations as this reveals vested interests. The media is reflecting images not necessarily the truth. Yet the blackout of the media is more of a warning sign that those who do not value democracy and transparency can black out protests concealing what happens to protestors.

"We're not a police state, it's very *unprecedented*, and it's very uncomfortable the decision that's been made. We need to cover [protests]. We live in an *open, free society, we're a democracy*. We *allow* these basic freedoms to disappear now, what comes next?"

Ironic that a Channel 9 security guard was arrested this morning after these comments were made yesterday:

☰ THE AGE SUBSCRIBE Log in

● 10.01am

Channel 9 security guard detained by police

By Bianca Hall

A Nine security officer was detained by police ahead of scheduled protests, near the boarded-up CFMEU offices on Elizabeth Street.

The officer had left a group of waiting media before being intercepted by police, slammed to the ground and held face-down by four officers.



Nine was not the only channel voicing their thoughts on this drastic announcement:



Mike Amor ✓
@mikeamor7

...

I have been lucky enough to report extensively around the world and the attempt by @VictoriaPolice to dictate what can and can't be covered by the media, by restricting the use of helicopter vision, is a move that doesn't belong in a democracy. Where does it end..

11:48 am · 23/9/21 · [Twitter for iPhone](#)

This morning, it was announced that the police would be taken to court over these actions:



Sophie Elsworth ✓
@sophieelsworth

...

BREAKING: TV networks are taking court action against the approved request from @VictoriaPolice to ban live footage being aired from Melbourne's protests. More soon via @australian @aus_media #tradieprotests

8:49 am · 23/9/21 · [Twitter Web App](#)

The restriction was altered after the media raised concerns of overreach.

Media in court all day...

In court today, the police caved to the criticism from news organisations.

...news and current affairs, event coverage, opinion and feature pieces, interviews and much more!

Air-traffic to resume over Melbourne CBD following flight ban

Meanwhile, media organisations in Melbourne have successfully challenged the flight ban over the CBD which would have banned live broadcast of the protest this week.

Nine Network, owner of The Age, Seven and the ABC were granted a stay by the Federal Court, which means live coverage can now resume until the case progresses.

Restrictions were placed on air-traffic by Australia's Civil Aviation Safety Authority at the request of Victoria Police, after concerns were raised that protestors were watching aerial live streams to monitor police operations.

The case will now proceed to a trial.

Why were the media tied up in this court case today? Will this trial add further barriers?

Only totalitarian regimes introduce **no-fly zone** measures in their country, and even with slight adjustment, media organisations are still in a tricky position as we move forward.

So, if the media were caught up today, what about citizen media on the ground?

The picture quickly begins to unravel.

RED FLAG #2 – STREAMERS BEING DELETED?

If you were looking for a reliable live stream today, you were not alone.

Traditional livestreaming personalities were nowhere to be seen — not even recording emptiness in the city — while those that were attempting to film were mysteriously disappearing:



James Newburrie  @DifficultN... · 1h ...

I don't want to fuel conspiracy theories, but the two streamers I was watching have their content not available at the moment on their pages. 🤔

Sometimes a cigar is just a cigar. :p



A number of comments on the TOTT News Facebook page also raised these concerns.

'Where is the coverage?', 'why can't we see anything?' – Both common questions.

Citizen journalist 'Melbourne Detective' also claimed to have his page removed for streaming:

I was perplexed by this.

Even if *one person* showed up and got arrested, it is the duty of the media to be there.

Where is everyone? Are these claims true?

At that moment, I began looking at telecommunications maps to find out what was going on:

RED FLAG #3: – SIGNALS EXPERIENCING PROBLEMS

After an hour into the protest day, and no footage to be found, it was time to check how signals were going in the area. Here are a few screenshots from approximately 11:30am this morning:

Let's also not forget that police deployed a counter-terrorism '[bearcat](#)' yesterday, which has a plate on top that has the ability to disrupt signals and counter IED threats.

Why was all of this occurring? Why was this day so radically different from others?

I continued to search social media and alternative platforms all day – only to be met by old footage of yesterday's events, other people also asking questions and general suspicion in the air.

It wasn't until later in the afternoon that figures began to emerge to talk about what happened.

RED FLAG #4 – CLAIMS OF NOBODY THERE

Conflicting narratives..

The news claim that protests had lost their steam today in their 6pm bulletins:

What happened to these 92 people? Were they all treated with respect?

This is more people arrested today than were arrested on Monday: 'Does this make any sense?', some are asking TOTT News.

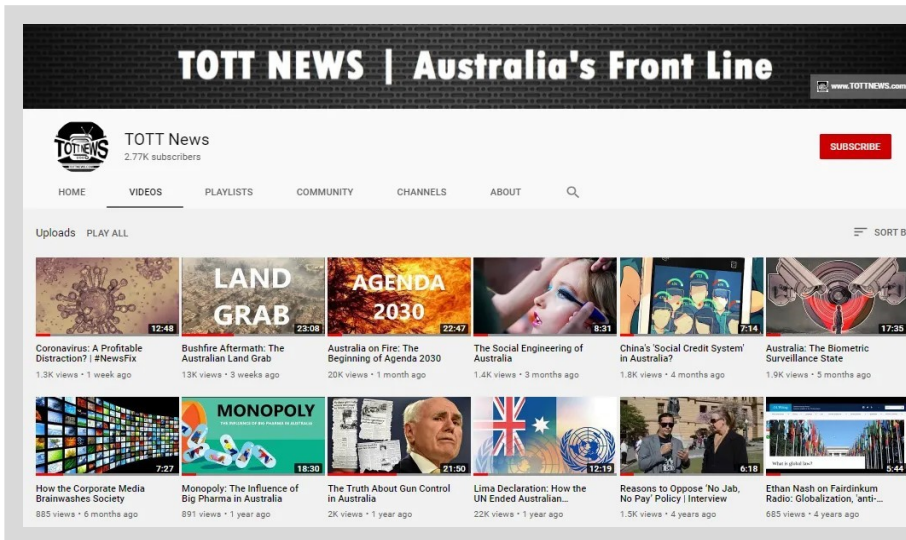
It seems like we will never know – as the events of today were very quiet.

To corroborate, we are also hearing this narrative from other independent media personalities:



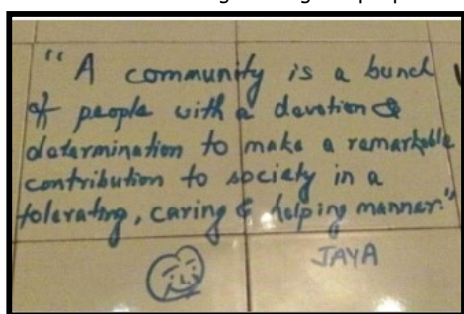
EXCLUSIVEVIDEOS:

The TOTT News channel features hardhitting multimedia content, including



7.18 Step 14: Build Real Community as Protection to Prevent Abuse

The sign below was written by hand at Lentils as Anything, Abbotsford, Melbourne. The guy who started this created healthy food and community. People paid by donation. It was to help the homeless but many came as the food was fantastic not left overs or food people throw out. This was about love, community, sharing, caring and contributing to each other's lives. The second picture I took on my world trip as I travelled to 20 countries to reconnect with my people and my world. I like it as it is about connecting cultures, not social distancing and in the future we will travel without vaccinations but we will do it with technology that is clean and free. Community protects each other. In the nonviolence area we call it protective accompaniment. Activists would walk alongside targeted people. Or observe to ensure safety.



Below is wonderful picture taken in Byron Bay. The indigenous are stewards, there were scenes of them being forced to vaccinate and restrictions far more austere, because they are viewed as vulnerable and the research has revealed a eugenics motive with the global elite which brings back genocide which happened in Tasmania to them, most European Australians don't know. We must stand with them for democracy and stewardship of our planet. It is the true wealth of our world. They must return to who they are.



Note the sign says welcome to country, this is about nature not a sovereign nation based on humans. The turtle depicts the true order of nature whereby people are within the turtle not in dominion over it. We are in an ecosystem of exchange not predators as the top dog, if we don't harmonise with nature we will become extinct. Humans are not the big picture the animals and biomass is. Silicon Valley sees programmable biology, Space X of human colonies, transhumanism (merging tech), genetically modified plants, animals and humans so they can coercively control life, they have no concept of living within nature without control but flowing with the abundance that is there when we no longer feel hungry for more. Our

childhoods is where poverty is learned it has nothing to do with material lack, it is to do with lack of nurturing from parents, friends and communities. We long to feel alive, connected and happy. Even those seeing themselves as 'elite' think it is all about money, net personal wealth and superiority – these are all imbalances with the whole. They do not see we are nature itself when we remember our true place which is to serve our country not exploit it. I trust the indigenous know how to survive, they survived white man. I do not think billionaires have a clue. If they were asset stripped could they survive in the Australian desert for 2 weeks with no provisions, no iPhone, secretary or money? No. Who is superior/inferior under those conditions? Inequality is based on comparative advantage. That could be skills, culture, education where one has advantage over another. The difference is knowledge.

7.19 Step 15: Enact Human Rights and Equality Legislation

7.19.1 Pass an Australian Bill of Rights

This is an excerpt from the proposed Australian Bill of Rights tabled by Andrew Wilkie MP. It is an excellent document and I am certain it is in response to the diminishing rights Australians are experiencing as a form of 'police state' arises around us. The freedoms we all grew up with, many are realising these rights are being removed. It is a fearful for time for the public as we don't know who to trust anymore. The experience during the COVID-19 restrictions has revealed to us that basic freedoms such as work, meeting with friends, going out, travelling, playing sport can be restricted and if you break it you can be fined. This is unprecedented removal of most rights. To have edicts indicating that our lives are reduced to 4 reasons to leave the house is shocking. For myself, now that I am aware of the truth of COVID-19 I feel unsafe and that the government is representing other interests, not the Australian people. I regard an Australian Bill of Rights as urgent. It clearly is not wanted by the majority of politicians as it wasn't passed. I am sure the majority of Australians would vote for it.

Australian Bill of Rights Bill 2019

This bill is compatible with the human rights and freedoms recognised or declared in the international instruments listed in section 3 of the *Human Rights (Parliamentary Scrutiny) Act 2011*.

Overview of the bill

This bill seeks to enshrine a Bill of Rights in Australian law. It is modelled very closely on the *Australian Bill of Rights Bill 2001* and is intended to give effect to certain provisions of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, the Convention on the Rights of the Child and the Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhumane or Degrading Treatment or Punishment. The bill is very similar to the *Australian Bill of Rights Bill 2017*, introduced by the then Member for Denison. The bill would **render invalid** any Commonwealth, State or Territory law that is inconsistent with the Bill of Rights to the extent of the inconsistency, and specify that Commonwealth, State and Territory laws should be interpreted so as to be consistent with the Bill of Rights. The bill also allows the **Australian Human Rights Commission** to inquire into any act or practice that may infringe a right or freedom in the Bill of Rights and allows for complaints to be made to the Commission that allege that an act or practice infringes a right or freedom in the Bill of Rights.

The bill will have no financial impact...

Human rights implications

The bill is necessary to ensure that Australian law respects human rights and to ensure that people have an effective remedy when their rights are infringed upon. It is also necessary to ensure that Australia is compliant with the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, the Convention on the Rights of the Child and the Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhumane or Degrading Treatment or Punishment.

Particularly, the bill engages with articles 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26 and 27 of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, articles 1, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15 of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, article 18 of the Convention of the Rights of the Child and articles 3, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 16 of the Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhumane or Degrading Treatment or Punishment.

Conclusion: This bill is compatible with human rights because it protects and strengthens human rights and ensures that human rights are respected by the Commonwealth and State and Territory governments.

Andrew Wilkie MP

7.19.2 Legislation Prohibiting Discrimination against the Unvaccinated

Note: What is interesting is that the language in the legislation is that it gives the impression of not discriminating against those who have had the COVID-19 vaccinations, it doesn't make clear in the reading if it is about those who are discriminated against because they HAVE NOT had the COVID-19 vaccine or those who have, or both? Perhaps more lay persons language (legal speak). On second reading it does say Discrimination by requiring proof of COVID 19 vaccination. Yet it is not about proof it is about refusing access after this request. It is wondered if discrimination can also include - if those vaccinated are discriminated against by those who are not vaccinated. There are arguments that those who have been vaccinated can transmit variants and, if bodily fluid is exchanged, genetic changes caused by the vaccines can harm the one unvaccinated. So the issue is broader than simply prejudice and seeking equality of treatment, it is about real harm caused unwittingly by those vaccinated who have been told they are protected and safe and are spreading variants and genetically modified material. For those unvaccinated, there has been a definite divisive campaign in the media and by government to overcome what is termed vaccine hesitancy. The reality for those who will never take a COVID-19 gene therapy vaccine, there is no hesitancy, the research from independent experts, doctors, scientists featured in this report, makes clear the vaccines are deadly and that those protected can viral shed. The discrimination has been reversed making out healthy people prior to COVID-19 who lived normal lives are now deemed a biosecurity risk because an authority said so. Language such as: "dangerous", "infected" and "selfish" coupled with reports of unvaccinated people dying when this includes those who have had both shots up to 14 days later (labelled unvaccinated), the public were not told this. The reports gave misleading impressions that unvaccinated people are not protected and dying. In reality those vaccinated are not been given vaccines but gene therapies which do not inoculate but sends RNA instructions into the DNA to stimulate antibodies (ADE - Antibody dependent enhancement). There is no memory in the cells of the body of SARS-CoV-2 to ensure immunity, which makes clear there is no novel virus. Thus it is not a vaccine but a gene technology bypassing natural immunity. This language was the reason the public believed wholeheartedly that this was just a vaccine like childhood shots when it was experimental biotechnology with a much larger agenda of control, as DNA was collected. The narrative has pitched those vaccinated against those unvaccinated and discrimination is in work, social life, access to travel, venues and even the ability to shop for Christmas, this discrimination was made clear, it was illegal and cruel. Given the entire argument is about public health, clearly this media narrative as disinformation is harming people, dividing families, isolating healthy people and placing them in very insecure situations as business owners are now forcing vaccines on staff, refusing entry to those without a vaccine certificate without any onus of proof on those discriminating to prove infection of people. The narrative of asymptomatic as potential carriers has meant that suspicion is levelled at those unvaccinated despite the fact they can't spread any disease when asymptomatic as it travels in droplets or sprayed. However, there are issues that SARS-CoV-2 as a lab created pathogen has 4 inserts of HIV and malaria germs inclusive of fragments of coronavirus which may mean that these fragments are detected in the RT-PCR but not indicative of infection. This is what gave rise to asymptomatic it is reported. We are treated as if infected when we are not and socially seriously isolated. The pressure is so intense to get vaccinated that this is coercion and bullying, it is breaching the Nuremberg Codes and to see an Australian Government do this and mention key words like 'reset' (Great Global Reset) and Chief Health Officer (NSW) state 'new world order' (global elite) makes real the concerns to allow natural immunity to protect given its millions of years of natural selection as contrasted with a new biotechnology industry funded by the elite and recombining RNA genetics for profit. There are many complex issues here and the rush to pass legislation without serious consultation can create unintended consequences, or perhaps intended given vested interests, corruptions and clear agenda's unfolding. We are in distressing times, those of us choosing 'health and safety' and not going near experimental gene therapies with no 10 years safety trials. We have become the 'new Jews' within a fascist form of governance which has been occurring over many years as a creeping form of totalitarianism.

Ironically the times we are in reveals the bigger picture of climate change and science seeking to control nature rather than rebalance with nature via natural therapies and activities that do not inspire greed but inclusivity and sharing. The legislation that follows has been proposed and appears about preventing discrimination. It is evident that the Bill of Rights was not passed March 24, 2020 which would have been real protection against discrimination. Politicians sent a signal of not supporting it. It is interesting that Senator Hanson proposed this when she wore the burka into parliament making a statement against Muslims deemed terrorists when we know today The War on Terror and 911 was an intelligence operation, preceding this one. Refer Susan Lindauer in the Corruption Report for evidence.

7.19.2.1 COVID 19 Vaccination Status (Prevention of Discrimination) Bill 2021

2019 2021

The Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia

THE SENATE

Presented and read a first time

COVID 19 Vaccination Status (Prevention of Discrimination) Bill 2021

No. , 2021

(Senator Hanson)

A Bill for an Act to prevent discrimination in relation to COVID 19 vaccination status, and for related purposes

Contents

Part 1—Preliminary	1
1 Short title	1
2 Commencement	2
3 Definitions	2
4 Meaning of discriminates	4
5 Binding the Crown	5
6 Extension to external Territories	5
Part 2—Prohibition on discrimination on basis of vaccination	6
7 Commonwealth must not discriminate on basis of COVID 19 vaccination	6
8 States must not discriminate on basis of COVID 19 vaccination	7
9 Territories must not discriminate on basis of COVID 19 vaccination	7
10 Other entities	8
11 This Part overrides other laws	9
Part 3—Miscellaneous	10

12	Constitutional basis of this Act	10
13	Additional operation of sections 8 and 10	10

A Bill for an Act to **prevent discrimination in relation to COVID 19 vaccination status**, and for related purposes
The Parliament of Australia enacts:

Part 1—Preliminary

1 Short title

This Act is the COVID 19 Vaccination Status (Prevention of Discrimination) Act 2021.

2 Commencement

(1) Each provision of this Act specified in column 1 of the table commences, or is taken to have commenced, in accordance with column 2 of the table. Any other statement in column 2 has effect according to its terms.

Commencement information

Column 1	Column 2	Column 3
----------	----------	----------

Provisions	Commencement	Date/Details
------------	--------------	--------------

1. The whole of this Act. The day after this Act receives the **Royal Assent**.

Note: This table relates only to the provisions of this Act as originally enacted. It will not be amended to deal with any later amendments of this Act.

(2) Any information in column 3 of the table is not part of this Act. Information may be inserted in this column, or information in it may be edited, in any published version of this Act.

3 Definitions

In this Act:

authority:

(a) of the Commonwealth—includes a Commonwealth entity (within the meaning of the Public Governance, Performance and Accountability Act 2013); and

(b) of a State or Territory—includes a local council.

business includes a not for profit business.

COVID 19 means the coronavirus commonly **known as COVID 19** (including any subsequent variants of that coronavirus). [no mention of flu and colds]

COVID 19 vaccination means a vaccine **approved by the Therapeutic Goods Administration** for the purpose of immunising persons against COVID 19 infection.

discriminates: see section 4.

employment includes:

(a) part time and temporary employment; and

(b) work under a contract for services.

premises includes:

(a) stadiums and other sporting facilities; and

- (b) theatres, concert halls and other performance venues; and
- (c) places of business

provision of goods or services includes:

- (a) the provision of accommodation, including:

(i) residential accommodation (but not including the provision of residential accommodation in premises if the person who provides or proposes to provide the accommodation or a near relative of that person resides, and intends to continue to reside, on those premises); and

- (ii) business accommodation; and
- (b) the provision of education at a school, university or other institution; and
- (c) the provision of goods or services whether for reward or otherwise.

services includes the following:

- (a) services relating to banking, insurance and the provision of grants, loans, credit or finance;
- (b) services relating to entertainment, recreation or refreshment;
- (c) services relating to transport or travel;
- (d) services of the kind provided by the members of any profession or trade;
- (e) services of the kind provided by a government, a government authority or a local government body.

voluntary body means:

- (a) an association or other body (whether incorporated or unincorporated) the activities of which are not engaged in for the purpose of making a profit; or
- (b) without limiting paragraph (a)—a volunteer firefighting service, volunteer emergency service or similar organisation.

4 Meaning of discriminates

Discrimination by **requiring proof of COVID 19 vaccination**

(1) Without limiting when a person discriminates against another person on the basis of whether the other person has received a COVID 19 vaccination, the first person discriminates against the other person on that basis if the **first** person:

- (a) requests or requires the other person to produce proof of having received a COVID 19 vaccination; or
- (b) discriminates against the other person on the basis of whether the other person has proof of having received a COVID 19 vaccination.

Discrimination by unfavourable treatment

(2) Without limiting when a person discriminates against another person on the basis of whether **the other person has received a COVID 19 vaccination, a person (the first person) discriminates against another person (the second person) if the first person treats the second person less favourably than,** in circumstances that are the same or are not materially different, the first person treats or would treat a person who has received a COVID 19 vaccination.

Discrimination on multiple bases

(3) A reference in this Act to discriminating against a person on the basis of whether the **other person has received a COVID 19 vaccination** includes a reference to discriminating against the other person on 2 or more bases that include that basis, whether or not that basis is the dominant or substantial reason for the doing of the act.

5 Binding the Crown

This Act binds the **Crown** in each of its capacities.

6 Extension to external Territories

This Act extends to external Territories.

Part 2—Prohibition on discrimination on basis of vaccination

7 Commonwealth must not discriminate on basis of COVID 19 vaccination

(1) **The Commonwealth must not discriminate against a person on the basis of whether the person has received a COVID 19 vaccination.**

(2) The Commonwealth must not:

- (a) enter into an agreement with a State, Territory, business, or voluntary body; or
- (b) fund a State, Territory, business or voluntary body (including by means of a grant); or
- (c) grant a licence, permit, authorisation, authority or other permission (however described) to a State, Territory, business or voluntary body;

if the State, Territory, business or voluntary body is reasonably likely to discriminate against a person (whether or not in connection with the agreement, funding, licence etc.) on the basis of whether the person has received a COVID 19 vaccination.

(3) The Commonwealth must not:

- (a) enter into an agreement with a State, Territory, business, or voluntary body; or
- (b) fund a State, Territory, business or voluntary body (including by means of a grant); or
- (c) grant a licence, permit, authorisation, authority or other permission (however described) to a State, Territory, business or voluntary body;

on the condition that the State, Territory, business or voluntary body **require persons to receive a COVID 19 vaccination.**

(4) For the purposes of subsection (2), a State, Territory, business or voluntary body that has discriminated on the basis mentioned in that subsection in the past is taken to be reasonably likely discriminate on that basis in the future unless the contrary is proved.

Commonwealth authorities

(5) A reference in this section to the Commonwealth includes a reference to an authority of the Commonwealth.

8 States must not discriminate on basis of COVID 19 vaccination

(1) A State must not discriminate against a person on the basis of whether the person has received a COVID 19 vaccination.

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to discrimination against an officer or employee of the State concerned.

State authorities

- (3) A reference in this section to a State includes a reference to an authority of a State.

9 Territories must not discriminate on basis of COVID 19 vaccination

(1) A Territory must not discriminate against a person on the basis of whether the person has received a COVID 19 vaccination.

(2) A Territory must not:

(a) enter into an agreement with a State, other Territory, business or voluntary body; or

(b) fund a business or voluntary body (including by means of a grant); or

(c) grant a licence, permit, authorisation, authority or other permission (however described) to a business or voluntary body;

if the State, other Territory, business or voluntary body is reasonably likely to discriminate against a person (whether or not in connection with the agreement, funding, licence etc.) on the basis of whether the person has received a COVID 19 vaccination.

(3) For the purposes of subsection (2), a State, Territory, business or voluntary body that has discriminated on the basis mentioned in that subsection in the past is taken to be reasonably likely to discriminate on that basis in the future unless the contrary is proved.

Territory authorities

- (4) A reference in this section to a Territory includes a reference to an authority of a Territory.

10 Other entities

Employment

(1) A person must not discriminate against another person, in relation to the first person employing the other person, on the basis of whether the other person has received a COVID 19 vaccination.

Penalty: 100 penalty units.

Businesses

(2) A business must not discriminate against a person, in relation to any of the following, on the basis of whether the person has received a COVID 19 vaccination:

(a) providing goods or services to the person;

(b) giving the person access to business premises.

Penalty: 1,000 penalty units.

Voluntary bodies

(3) A voluntary body must not discriminate against a person, in relation to any of the following, on the basis of whether the other person has received a COVID 19 vaccination:

(a) the person's membership of the voluntary body;

(b) permitting the person to participate in the activities of the voluntary body;

(c) providing goods or services to the person;

(d) giving the person access to premises of the voluntary body.

Penalty: 100 penalty units.

11 This Part overrides other laws

This Part has effect despite any other law of the Commonwealth, a State or a Territory (whether passed or made before or after the commencement of this section) that requires or permits discrimination on the basis of whether a person has received a COVID 19 vaccination.

Part 3—Miscellaneous

12 Constitutional basis of this Act

- (1) This Act gives effect to Australia's international obligations, particularly under:
 - (a) the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, particularly article 12; and
 - (b) the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, particularly articles 7, 17 and 26.
- (2) In this Act:

International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights means the **International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, done at New York on 16 December 1966, as in force for Australia from time to time.**

Note: The Covenant is in **Australian Treaty Series 1980 No. 23** ([1980] ATS 23) and could in 2021 be viewed in the Australian Treaties Library on the AustLII website (<http://www.austlii.edu.au>).

International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights means the **International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights done at New York on 16 December 1966, as in force for Australia from time to time.**

Note: The Covenant is in **Australian Treaty Series 1976 No. 5** ([1976] ATS 5) and could in 2021 be viewed in the Australian Treaties Library on the AustLII website (<http://www.austlii.edu.au>).

13 Additional operation of sections 8 and 10

- (1) In addition to section 12, sections 8 and 10 also have effect as provided by this section.

Trade and commerce

(2) Sections 8 and 10 also have the effect they would have if a reference to discrimination were expressly confined to discrimination undertaken in the course of:

- (a) trade or commerce between Australia and places outside Australia; or
- (b) trade or commerce among the States; or
- (c) trade or commerce within a Territory, between a State and a Territory or between 2 Territories.

Communications

(3) Sections 8 and 10 also have the effect they would have if a reference to discrimination were expressly confined to discrimination undertaken using a service to which paragraph 51(v) of the Constitution applies.

Insurance

(4) Sections 8 and 10 also have the effect they would have if a reference to discrimination were expressly confined to discrimination undertaken in the course of insurance to which paragraph 51(xiv) of the Constitution applies.

Corporations

(5) Sections 8 and 10 also have the effect they would have if a reference to discrimination were expressly confined to discrimination undertaken by a corporation to which paragraph 51(xx) of the Constitution applies.

Territories

(6) Sections 8 and 10 also have the effect they would have if a reference to discrimination were expressly confined to discrimination undertaken in a Territory....

7.20 Step 16: Legal Action to Stop Slavery and Genocide

Legal action is not unlike reliving abuse as the courts became sanctioned bullying where one side looks to destroy the other and profit from their actions. Legal action doesn't learn the lesson of personal responsibility and honesty. Instead, it seeks to suppress truth and justice in order to win. The sickness in our world is greed which masks deep insecurity that needs more power to feel more. The poorest in our world are the richest who seek more. They believe value is in net personal wealth not in integrity. An Integrity Commission is a starting point if we want to rebalance the extreme imbalance which has taken place in the guise of business and economic growth. It is currently in a place of endangering the existence of humanity and it is a duty of real care, to take action with others as the forces who oppose humanity are extensive and far reaching into virtually every government on earth. The AI Organisation is an example of a law suit which identifies the real problems of COVID-19 and the future SPARS pandemic on the horizon as AI is put in place to enslave humanity and commit genocide. It is the duty of those who know to tell the blind horseman on the blind horse that he is heading towards the abyss. For the peacemakers, to love the tyrant we must stop tyranny in ourselves and through example our world changes, naturally. For one cannot fight darkness one can only acknowledge it and assert unconditional love. Perhaps it is no mistake this is written on Christmas Eve. Whilst not religious the principle of unconditional love is the very blueprint of humanity.

Endangering the Lives of All People, Complicity to Slave Camps, China

Note: A long list of charges have been filed in a US Federal Court, Weaponized AI Bio-Tech Transfer, Endangering the Lives of All People, Complicity to Slave Camps, China¹⁵. In Australia the COVID-19 Taskforce now has a military person in charge and they are building quarantine centres when there is no pandemic. It is clearly Marshall Law and FEMA camps to abuse citizens who do not comply with genetic engineering of our DNA and totalitarian control. The Concerned Lawyers network have pointed out the crimes in Australia, the IT side has been less visible. Those who have orchestrated the digitalisation of our country have been positioned for foreign actors who are on the list below. Their allegiance is not to Australia. Thus the public are not safe around the world.

By The AI Organization

Home AI BIO-METRICS AI & WESTERN CORPORATIONS Obama, Google, Biden's, Clinton, Schmidt, Sued in Fed Court, Weaponized AI Bio-Tech...

February 26, 2020

RECEIVED
FEB 26 2020
CLERK, U.S. DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

Plaintiff(s):
Barack Hussein Obama, Joe Biden,
Hillary Clinton, Eric Schmidt, Nancy
Pelosi, Brennan, James Comey, Andrew
Weas, Clapper, Facebook Inc, DeepMind
Inc, The World Bank, Neuralink Inc,
Sergey Brin, Sander Gilman, Mark
Zuckerberg, Elon Musk, Amazon, Jeff Bezos,
Bill Gates, CSOIN PR NewsWire, CNN,
Anderson Cooper 360

Case No.: 19CV2407 CAB AHG
FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT
DEMAND FOR TRIAL BY JURY

(1) MISUSE OF ARTIFICIAL
INTELLIGENCE, CYBER
ROBOTICS, BIOMETRIC
FACIAL RECOGNITION

¹⁵ <https://theaiorganization.com/obama-google-bidens-clinton-schmidt-sued-in-fed-court-weaponized-ai-bio-tech-transfer-endangering-the-lives-of-all-people-complicity-to-slave-camps-china/>

Note: Coincidentally the Australian Bill of Rights was rejected on 24/3/2020. An omen.

UPDATE Statement made on 3/24/2020, 4:44 Pm, Pacific Time., "FOR 81 PAGE ENDANGERING WORLDS PEOPLE FEDERAL LAWSUIT I DID ON DECEMBER 16, 2019, ON BEHALF OF ALL PEOPLE, TO WARN ALL OF THE WORLDS CITIZENS, INCLUDING THE MEDIA WHO DIDNT REPORT, DEFENDANTS,THE CONTENT CREATORS WHO PLAGARIZED MY WORK, AND BIG TWITTER FOLLOWERS WHO DECIDED NOT TO GIVE ME THE ATTENTION AND SUPPORT NEEDED TO PREVENT AND KNOW:THAT THEIR **LIVES WERE THEATENED IN STAGES BY A.I. BIO-TECHNOLOGIES FROM CHINA AND BIG TECH.** HARDLY ANYONE HELPED, OR DONATED ENOUGH TO SEND U.S MARSHALS AFTER ALL DEFENDANTS. NOW CORONA IS HERE, A BIT TOO LATE, WE DONT WANT TO CAUSE A CIVIL WAR. WHO IS REALLY INNOCENT IN THIS WORLD? **WE ALL NEED TO BETTER OURSELVES AS A HUMAN RACE, AND BECOME SELFLESS."** Cyrus A. Parsa, The AI Organization.

Amended Complaint to Release John Does 1-29 from original Parsa Vs Google Doc, first 16 pages of complaint included in this article SPECIAL NOTE BELOW. DEFENDANTS ALL NEED BE **SERVED BY U.S MARSHALS**, WE NEED DONATIONS TO MAKE SURE EVERYONE IS PROPERLY SERVED IN EVERY WAY POSSIBLE AND WE NEED EVERYONE TO GO AFTER THE MEDIA, TO COVER THIS STORY, REMIND THAT, THEY ARE IN VIOLATION OF NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL COMPLICITY LAWS, BY NOT COVERING THIS STORY. THIS INCLUDES, THEIR OWNERS, REPORTERS, ANCHORS, AND EDITORS. DONATE VIA PAYPAL OR GO FUND ME.

Assist me to serve, bring justice and prevent Dangers to all the worlds people by Exposing, Donating, and Serving Following interconnected Defendants and bringing International Attention to Following Defendants and their Crimes, in the soon to be **Class Action Law Suit on behalf of the Worlds People**. Case Summary and 31 Case Counts and introduction extracted from 81 page federal compliant on all defendants below.

Defendants:

Google L.L.C, Barack Hussein Obama, Joe Biden, Hunter Biden, Hilary Clinton, Eric Shmidt, John O. Brennan, Warren Buffet, James Comey, Andrew McCabe, James Clapper, Facebook, Inc, DeepMind Inc, Alphabet Inc, The World Bank, Neuralink Inc, Tesla Inc, Larry Page, Sergey Brin, Sundar Pichai, Mark Zuckerberg , Elon Musk, Amazon, Jeff Bezos, Microsoft, Bill Gates, CISON PR NewsWire, CNN, Cable News Network, Anderson Cooper, Don Lemon, MSNBC, Rachel Maddow, Washington Post, New York Times, Time Magazine, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Harvard, Adam Schiff, Wyss Institute, Darper, Qualcomm, George Soros, Soros Fund Management, Open Society Foundations, University of Vermont, Joshua Bongard and Sam Kriegman. Rockefeller Foundation, Huawei, Boston Dynamics, Hanson Robotics, Didi Chuxing, Megvii Face++, Alibaba, Sensetime, ICarbon X, Festo, Chinese Communist Party, & John Doe's 1-Unlimited

CASE SUMMARY FACTS

Threatening and Endangering the Lives of All of the World's People with the Misuse of Artificial Intelligence, Biotechnology, Negligent Bio-Weapon Tech Transfer, Negligent Failure to stop Chinese IP and Sensitive A.I. Biotechnology theft, Complicity to **Genocide**, and Aiding in Physical Genocide within the slave camps inside of China by transferring AI Quantum Biotechnology, Financial Investments, Trade, Surveillance Systems, Facial Recognition, and Engaging in **Cultural Genocide** of Humanity via Cybernetics, Bioengineering, Trans-Humanism, by Controlling and Re-Programming the Human Races and the upcoming new generation of peoples Thoughts, Emotions and Brain Chemistry to accept and transition to transhumanism by Bio-Digitally Social Programming and Social Engineering the human race via AI coding and AI algorithmic biometric manipulation of their Nervous Systems, Electrical Fields, and Neural Networks through multiple Patented Smart Phone, IoT Proximity sensors and other sophisticated technologies, as the worlds people and the AI systems and Apps engage and interface with **Google, Microsoft, Amazon, Apple, Baidu, Tik Tok, Wechat, Huawei, Megvii Face+++, Alipay, Facebook, Neuralink, the Internet and many Social Media Ecosystems and platforms reprogramming people without their knowledge**, understanding or free-will. Not informing the worlds citizens that their **private data** is being used to create an Artificial Super Intelligence on Quantum AI Technology with 5G and 6G systems that can eliminate and destroy all the worlds people through nation state conflicts, virus's, surveillance or numerous other risks found by Cyrus. A. Parsa and The AI Organization's 1,000 plus AI company investigations and Cyrus's Published Books.

Artificial Intelligence Dangers to Humanity:

Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton, Joe Biden, Hunter Biden, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck Schumer, Adam Schiff, Jerry Nadler, Eric Schmidt, Bill Gates, John O. Brennan, James Comey, Andrew McCabe, Elon Musk, Google, Sergey Brin, Larry Page, Jeff Bezos, and the vary many defendants were Negligent, incompetent and treasonous conduct by allowing **China**, its corporations, people and entities to steal AI Bio-Technology, Quantum technology, 5G, Drones, Bio-Metrics, Semi-Conductor Chips, blue prints to F35, Battleships, and Space Technology and American's private data. Obama allowed our businesses, institutions, schools and citizens to invest in China and transfer sensitive AI technologies as presented in this claim to China that is endangering all the worlds Citizens.

Failure to prevent or willfully engaging in theft of the **worlds private family data and bio-metric data** to build Quantum AI Bio-Digital technologies with the Goal of obtaining Artificial General Intelligence or Super Intelligence on 5G, 6G and & 7G Systems that threatens all the Worlds Citizens, beyond the comprehension and control of any government, the pentagon, CIA, NSA, MI6, FBI, Darpa, Nasa or any world Power. Ignoring, censoring, not reporting, rephrasing or plagiarizing to create content and reports off of Cyrus's hard work, findings and materials, rather than report and support him to stop immense dangers to all people.

Hence, making it very, very, very hard for **Cyrus A. Parsa** and The AI Organization to warn and assist in saving the worlds people in time from dangers discovered by Cyrus's AI Simulations showing emerging Catastrophes in stages, to all of the worlds people, including warning of the Coronavirus ("**AI Engineered Bio-Disease From China**") by Cyrus, months before Coronavirus's appearance in China, published in books AI, Trump, China & the Weaponization of Robotics with 5G and the book "Artificial Intelligence Dangers to Humanity".

By not reporting on Cyrus A. Parsa's Lawsuit and Findings, the defendants and all other media reporters, editors, owners, are subject to criminal prosecution by local tribunals, city, state, national and international complicity laws, per prevention of crimes, persecution, genocide and or reaction there of. Moreover, Making it very hard to meet President Trump to further explain the brief he received about the book **Artificial Intelligence Dangers to Humanity**, and disclose Cyrus's very sensitive Quantum AI Bio-Tech findings and dangers to all of the worlds people in private, that are beyond the skill-set or comprehension of the advisors, analysts, and senior staff at the Pentagon, Darpa, Nasa, Military, OSTPS, or White House.

This lawsuit is being filed on the **behalf of the Worlds people** by Cyrus A. Parsa and The AI Organization on pure altruistic reasons to prevent harm to the worlds citizens, from his data sourced from investigating over 1,000 AI, Robotics, Bio-Engineering, 5G, Bio-Metric, and Big Tech Companies, including 500 Chinese Companies, compressed in the book Artificial Intelligence Dangers to Humanity.

Defendants are in Violation of one or all 30 counts and more than 42 penal codes, of national and international bio-metric privacy laws, committing **treason**, creating nefarious technologies, Complicity to the prevention and reaction to Genocide, Article 1, 2, 3, 4, and by not reporting Cyrus A. Parsa's warnings and guilty negligence and harm by transferring Weaponized AI bio-technologies to China, and indirectly to Iran **by Transferring 150 Billion Dollars** in cash that belonged to the Iranian people, to Iran's government and clerics who purchased from China, AI, Drone, Bio-Tech, Robotics, and Facial Recognition technologies that weaponized the Iranian governments surveillance and AI technologies **against the Iranian people, the Middle East, American Servicemen**, harming them all, and endangering all Iranians inside of Iran. Thus, laying the groundwork for **Iran to join China on the one belt one road 5G systems connecting Africa, the Middle East and Europe with Huawei** and the multiple of other Chinese and Western tech companies involved globally, while creating the foundation to **form nation state conflicts** with advanced AI bio-technologies, endangering all the worlds people living today, in numerous ways, as assessed by Cyrus's findings.

Defendants Obama, Pelosi, Schumer, Schiff, Clinton, Anderson Cooper, Soros, Biden's, CNN and many others **created conflicts** and impeachment hunts against the Trump Administration and U.S Presidency, over small matters, while obstructing, and overlooking the safety of all the worlds citizens with nefarious dangers stemming from China and Western Big Tech, including the Coronavirus, thus missing and wasting crucial time and energy needed by the good men and women in the CIA and FBI to assess emerging technologies, that they missed and did not understand in time. Hiring and giving funding to historically incompetent think tanks, institutes, and policy analysts in Washington DC, Santa Monica, and New York that are not altruistic, are selfish, don't care about the worlds people nor have the intelligence and wisdom to understand the big picture to properly inform and explain to President Trump, Congress and all the Worlds Leaders, of all the dangers of Artificial Intelligence that these Ph.D's, Tech Tycoons, and AI scientists are missing or contributing to, due to their short comings, lack of skills and capacity to comprehend very sophisticated emerging AI dangers and scenarios to all the worlds people alive.

Giving advisory or media platforms to famous, wealthy, Ph.D types or usual so called "Experts", that have ruined the world and created conflicts for generations, hurting the worlds people, and its culture, rather than choosing wise and good people to advise on national security risks to all the worlds citizens. **Guilty of Negligence**. We are coming to the Age of AI, 5G, Quantum, Robotics and many sophisticated risks, and cannot have AI regulators and departments who are incompetent, unwise and incapable people with Ph.D. titles, who don't have the fortitude, care and will, to safeguard the worlds citizens and all families from nefarious misuse of AI that can hurt all human beings and their families around the globe in such a sophisticated and fast manner, that is imperceptible to human beings on the 5G networks and emerging AI bio-technologies.

[GO FUND ME, DONATE TO SUPPORT, PRESS LINK HERE](#)

- (1) MISUSE OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE, CYBERNETICS, ROBOTICS, BIOMETRICS, FACIAL RECOGNITION, BIOENGINEERING, BIOTECHNOLOGY, 5G, 6G, AND QUANTUM COMPUTING TECHNOLOGY, ENDANGERING ALL THE WORLDS PEOPLE
- (2) ENDANGERING THE HUMAN RACE WITH THE MISUSE OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE TECHNOLOGY, BUILDING AGI-ASI SYSTEMS
- **(3) TRANSFER OF AI BIO-WEAPON TECHNOLOGY TO CHINA, BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS ANTI-TERRORISM ACT OF 1989.**
- (4) 18 U.S. CODE OF CHAPTER 115-TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.
- (5) COMPLICITY IN GENOCIDE, CHINA
- (6) VIOLATION OF ARTICLE 1 GENOCIDE CONVENTION
- (7) VIOLATION OF ARTICLE 2 GENOCIDE CONVENTION,
- (8) VIOLATION OF ARTICLE 3 GENOCIDE CONVENTION,
- (9) VIOLATION OF ARTICLE 4 GENOCIDE CONVENTION,
- (10) SOCIAL ENGINEERING OF THE HUMAN RACE WITH ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
- (11) BIO-DIGITAL SOCIAL PROGRAMMING OF THE HUMAN RACE BY USE OF THEIR BIOMETRICS & ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
- (12) BRAIN WASHING HUMANITY WITH A.I. CODING & ALGORITHM BIAS
- (13) CULTURAL GENOCIDE BY MISUSE OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
- (14) BREACH OF IMPLIED COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR DEALING
- (15) DEFAMATION
- (16) NEGLIGENT INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS
- (17) NEGLIGENT CREATION OF NAFAARIOUS AI QUANTUM BIOTECHNOLOGY, CYBERNETICALLY ENHANCED DRAGON FLIES, ROBO-BEES, MICRO-INSECT DRONES, AND XENOBOTS, ENDANGERING ALL THE WORLDS PEOPLE ON 5G NETWORKS.
- (18) MASKING GENOCIDE WITH AI TECHNOLOGY
- (19) FRAUD AND INTENTIONAL DECEIT
- (20) NEGLIGENT MISPREPRESENTATION
- (21) RELIGIOUS DISCRIMINATION
- (22) FAILURE TO ENGAGE IN INTERACTIVE PROCESS
- (23) A.I. CENSORSHIP and Banning "AI, Trump, China & the Weaponization of Robotics with 5G" and Masking "Artificial Intelligence Dangers to Humanity" with use of Artificial Intelligence
- (24) AI ALGORITHM MISUSE & AI algorithmic biometric manipulation
- (25) BREACH OF PRIVACY
- (26) VIOLATION OF THE NUREMBURG CODE
- (27) CREATING AN ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE SYSTEM THAT CAN RECOGNIZE AND DECODE IF HUMANS ARE RESISITANT TO ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
- (28) NOT INFORMING THE PUBLIC, DEFENDANTS PRODUCTS AND SERVICES USE PROXIMITY SENSORS AND OTHER SMART PHONE AND IOT PATENTED TECHNOLOGIES THAT CONNECT, MANIPULATE AND REPROGRAM PEOPLES THOUGHTS, NEURAL NETWORKS AND BRAIN CHEMISTRY CONNECTING TO HUMANS NERVOUS SYSTEMS AND ELECTRICAL FIELDS.
- (29) CREATING AND BIOENGINEERING NAFAARIOUS XENOBOTS TECHNOLOGY MIXED WITH STEM CELLS, ROBOTICS AND AFRICAN FROG LEGS, BRING TO LIFE AN ALIEN ARTIFICIAL LIFE THAT CAN MUTATE OR BE PROGRAMMED TO SPREAD DISEASE OR KILL OFF THE WORLDS CITIZENS IN NUMEROUS WAYS.
- (30) EXTRACTING ALL PEOPLES PRIVATE BIOMETRICS FOR QUANTUM AI SUPERINTELLIGENCE THAT ENDANGERS ALL HUMAN BEINGS ON 5G AND 6G NETWORKS
- (31) PREVENTING CYRUS A. PARSA, THE AI ORGANIZATON, FROM ASSISTING IN SAVING THE WORLDS PEOPLE FROM AI BIO-TECH BASED DANGERS FROM CHINA AND BIG TECH, PER COMPLICITY, AVOIDANCE OF REPORTING HIS FINDINGS BY MEDIA FOR 6 MONTHS

Download Now ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE DANGERS TO HUMANITY to support and know the big Picture

1. Endangering and Threatening all of the world's citizens, and humanity by misusing and Weaponizing Artificial Intelligence, Bio-Technology, Quantum Computing, Robotics, 5G, Machines, Smart Phones, Smart Homes, Smart Cities, IoT's, Holograms, Mixed Reality, Nano-Technology, Cloning, Gen-Editing, Cybernetics, Bio-Engineering, and the creation of a digital AI Brain linked to Google's Search engine with the use and extraction of humanities bio-Metrics data, digital bio-metric codes including facial, voice, health, organ, neural network and body recognition technology. Thus, controlling humanities thoughts, actions, biology, bio-metrics, brain neural pathways, the human bodies neural networks that reprograms all human beings through social engineering and bio-digital social programming, without their consent, knowledge, understanding, or free will. Extracting humanities digital footprints in breach of **the Nuremberg Laws, FTC Act (15 U.S.C. §§ 41–58** and Engaging in irresponsible and unsafe Research and development of Artificial General Intelligence or Artificial Super Intelligence that could enslave or kill off humanity or give the power to the defendants to enslave humanity in numerous ways on the 5G and other developing networks.

2. Negligence and Complicity in Persecution and Genocide of millions in China, per Article's 1, 2, 3 and 4 of the Genocide Convention, and *18 U.S.C.A. § 1091§ 1091*. **Genocide, not limited to Democracy Activists, Falun Dafa Practitioners, Christians, Uyghurs, Tibetans, Journalists, Judges, Lawyers, and Academics inside of China.**

3. Transferring and Providing to China, China's Government and its Companies, knowledge, data, capabilities and technology to weaponize Artificial Intelligence, Quantum Computing, Machines, Robotics, 5G, Bio-Metrics, Cybernetics, Bio-Engineering, IoT's, Computer Vision, and Human Tracking Technology, and technology that can give China access to Artificial General Intelligence or Artificial Super Intelligence, that endangers the world, and all of humanity, including AI weaponry for assassination. In violation of **Breach of Arms Control and Disarmament Act [22 U.S.C. 2551 and Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended [22 U.S.C. 2151, 22 U.S. Code § 2752.Coordination with foreign policy, 22 U.S. Code § 2753. Eligibility for defense services or defense articles, 22 U.S. Code § 2754. Purposes for which military sales or leases by the United States are authorized; report to Congress, Arms Control and Disarmament Act of 1961, 22 U.S.C. § 2551, Atomic Energy Act of 1954, 42 U.S.C. §§ 2011-2021, 2022-2286i, 2296a-2297h-13,**

(4) TRANSFER OF AI BIO-WEAPON TECHNOLOGY TO CHINA, BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS ANTI-TERRORISM ACT OF 1989.

(5) PREVENTING CYRUS A. PARSA, THE AI ORGANIZATON, FROM ASSISTING IN SAVING THE WORLDS PEOPLE FROM AI BIO-TECH BASED DANGERS FROM CHINA AND BIG TECH, PER COMPLICITY, AVOIDANCE OF REPORTING HIS FINDINGS BY MEDIA FOR 6 MONTHS

(6) **Providing to China and Chinese Companies, AI, Health Data and Bio-Metric Technology** used for surveillance, tracking, hunting, quarantine, capture, arrest, torture, concentration camps, organ harvesting, and organ trafficking that contributed to the death of Chinese Citizens, including Falun Dafa Practitioners, Uyghurs, Democracy activists, Christians, Tibetans, judicial representatives, professors, journalists, and minority groups, not limited to any gender, race, political affiliation, faith, or persons residing in China. Same violation of fact numbers 2 and 3.

- (7). Providing to China's government, their corporations and nefarious entities, Facial Recognition, Voice Recognition, Body Detection, Skeleton Detection, Vital Organ Recognition, Emotion detection, Skin and Health Biometric and other AI technology that led to persecution, torture, organ harvesting, death and cremation of human beings in China, not limited to Uighur, Falun Dafa, Christian, Tibetan, Democracy activists, judges, attorneys, common citizens and other minority groups. Endangering the world by Weaponizing China's AI Capabilities that is laid on the (BRI) **One Belt One Road** linking Asia, Middle East, Africa and Europe, endangering all of humanity. Same violations of facts number 1, 2 and 3.
- (8). Misrepresenting to the world and deceiving the U.S on Google's activities in China and their technology transfers that contributed to China's Quantum AI advancements, surveillance, abuse, torture, concentration camps and murder of its own citizens. Same violations of facts number 1, 2 and 3, 4.
- (9). Providing health, bio-metric, financial and social network data of Americans, and the world citizenry that is in the hands of the Chinese government, endangering the world and all its peoples on the 5G network.
- (10) Creating an interconnected platform between Facebook, Google, Alphabet, all entities under Neuralink, and DeepMind that allows for a digital brain to connect to the internet, all digital and bio-digital networks, human bodies, machines, robotics, IoT's, Augmented Reality, Virtual Reality, Mixed Reality, Holograms and other technologies, that can be used for surveillance, to track, manipulate, control, social engineer, re-engineer, reprogram, brain wash, hunt, quarantine, threaten, arrest, commit cultural genocide, and kill human beings by machines, Bio-Digital AI, Digital AI, and robotics connected to the 5G, 6G and other networks and corporate command centers.
- (11) Creating platforms that is on the verge of developing Artificial General Intelligence and the Subsequent Super Intelligence that will be beyond the control of the human beings working at Neuralink, Alphabet, DeepMind, Google, Facebook or governments.
- (12) In violation of Article 1, 2, 3 and 4 of the Genocide Convention for weaponizing China's Artificial Intelligence, Facial, Voice and Other Bio-Metric technology that were used on Chinese citizens. Not to exclude genetic experimentation of human beings in Chinese concentration camps, including hybrid human experiments within the concentration camps.
- (13) Introducing, planning, promoting and engaging in physical and cultural genocide to humanity by replacing their neural network operating systems with Artificial Intelligence and Machines, merging humans with machines with the interconnection of the internet, internal tech experimentation's of defendants and consumer products promoted, provided and transferred by the defendants to the public directly and indirectly.
- (14) Reprogramming and social engineering humanities thoughts and brain chemistry via AI algorithms in the internet, social media, apps, smart phones, IoT's, computers, wearable devices, implanted technology, virtual reality, augmented reality, mixed reality, holograms, and alternate reality. Not informing and explaining to humanity that their brain chemistry is altered by a replicating software as they engage with the defendants products and services, nor that their thoughts and actions can be manipulated and controlled by smart phones, apps and IoT in connection with the network platforms, technologies and initiatives Google, Alphabet, Facebook, Neuralink, DeepMind, and Tesla are providing and introducing to the public, in turn giving these tech giants complete **control and influence** over Americans, and humanity.

(15) Weaponizing AI by Utilizing humanities bio-metric and social media data and misusing the technology by Controlling the Human Race and its thoughts through Social Engineering and bio-digital social programming by using people's bio-metric systems through Google and Facebooks eco systems, coding, algorithm unfairness, with the use of social media data, their emotions, weaponization of the internet, smart phones, IoT's and computers, thus controlling human thoughts, and humanity at a global scale against their free-will and knowledge. Not informing the public that their dependency on smart phones, is due to frequencies and Artificial Intelligence software emitting from the AI systems and devices that is connecting to the neural networks of humans, creating a symbiotic process, making them a **cyborg, dependent, reliant, controlled and programmed by the products and services** provided by Google, Facebook, Alphabet, Deep Mind, Tesla, and Neuralink. In essence, putting the entire human race in a state of pet and owner relationship, via their bio-metrics, biology, and digital selves neural network operating systems. The Owner being the Artificial Narrow Intelligence, other AI forms, provided by the defendant's companies, organizations and personal initiatives within their companies and Machine Software's operating inside the bio-metric systems of human beings.

(16) Negligence in Algorithm Fairness that allows hate speech, misinformation and slander to cast doubt on google search engines against people's efforts to notify and inform the world's people that millions have been subject to Organ Trafficking, Organ Harvesting, Concentration Camps, Torture, and Abuse and that the risks of Artificial Intelligence is multi-faceted and enormous.

(17) Writing Code and Creating Algorithms that has been and is currently engaging in cultural genocide including introduction of cybernetics, robotics, and creating an ecosystem that allows for Bestiality to exist and be forefront on Google's search engines, affecting societies, and youth's bio-metrics system after viewing the videos and articles via their smart phones and computers, influencing their thoughts through their bio-metric systems, paving the next generation to degenerate and accept this type of behavior with the introduction and experimentation of bio-engineering and cybernetics.

(18) Research and Development conducted by Alphabet, Facebook, Google, DeepMind, Nueralink and other ventures in Silicon Valley have created algorithms and coding that supports, promotes and achieves brain washing of humanity through social engineering and bio-digital social programming, that endangers the human race in its entirety via the interconnection of their platforms, social media, and technology distributed in physical and digital format to society.

(19) Writing Code and Having Algorithms that influenced liberals and conservatives to exponentially increase their hate for each other via their bio-metric systems and emotions while attached to smart phones, IoT's, apps, digital media, Google, Facebook and other interconnected platforms. Causing harm to the nation and the world, and endangering humanity at the geo-political level with nation state leaders undergoing social engineering and bio-digital social programming and control by their platforms to ignore human rights atrocities in China and around the world stemming from the defendant's algorithm misuse and AI technologies. Implicating world leaders and their citizens to be charged under article 2, 3 and 4 of the genocide conventions. This includes Canadian Prime Minister, the Majority of European Leaders, and the leadership at the United Nation, the media, press, their reporters, and others who have and are still censoring awareness for human rights violations in China or working against it. Writing code and algorithms that controls reporters, media and the press's thoughts and actions beyond the normal manipulation they receive from special interest groups, producers, or friends who may manipulate them, other reporters and their covered content, thus Weaponizing the media for Google's development against the media's free will and knowledge.

(20) Negligence on Google and Facebooks Algorithm unfairness caused liberals and conservatives to conflict and fight each other beyond the reasonable norm, affecting their thoughts and emotions via their bio-metric systems being controlled and enhanced by Artificial Narrow Intelligence systems inside the smart phones and the apps partially formed by bias and hateful content that created division and undue hate among Americans and the people of the world.

(21) Division caused by misuse and negligence of Algorithms in Facebook and Google, hindered and delayed the U.S administrations efforts to pressure China in time to save more people from concentration camps, death and cremation, in addition to national security concerns that impacts Americans and the world citizenry. This is not limited to the Trump Administration, rather it affected the Obama, and Bush administrations as well. Google hurt America and China for 2 decades at a geo-political level. Google is guilty of Article 2, 3 and 4 of the genocide convention, in addition to complicity.

(22) Masking posts and articles by The AI Organization, meant to bring awareness to human rights atrocities in China, on Facebooks Platform. Masking Content created by Cyrus A. Parsa meant to save people form dangers pertaining to human rights violations interlinked with Artificial Intelligence. Banning the book **"AI, Trump, China & The Weaponization of Robotics with 5G"** for advertisement and masking posts of people working on behalf of The AI Organization. Masking posts of "Artificial Intelligence Dangers to Humanity" book, on Facebooks platforms, and masking other posts from The AI Organization written by Cyrus A. Parsa. **These posts related to China, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Iran, big tech, Google, 5G, Robotics, Drones, and Bio-Metrics threats to and Enslavement of Humanity.** Releasing the Masks recently after coming under pressure and scrutiny. Hiring Chinese who committed espionage and attacked American companies, including The AI Organization and Cyrus A. Parsa, as well as his associates and victims of persecution.

(23) Writing Code and Sustaining Algorithms that propagate an extreme amount of pornography, violent pornography, and insinuation of rape and prostitution, that denigrates females, young girls, altering humanities thoughts and family based concepts of traditional health based ethics via their bio-metric systems, hence, contributing to rape, sex and human trafficking and broken families.

(24) Developing Code, Algorithms and Ecosystems that re-programed a generation of people's bio-metric structure, and brain chemistry to be bio-digittally controlled by Google and every other tech industry with similar platforms that operate on varying types of Artificial Intelligence, including Artificial Narrow Intelligence.

(25) Developing Code, Algorithm's and Ecosystems that created a secondary digital brain inside the brains of AI Scientists to be subservient, controlled and programmed to create, sustain, promote, and grow Google, Alphabets, Facebooks, and other tech giants' platforms. Elon Musk has also confirmed The AI Organization's findings, that humans can have a secondary digital brain formed via their neural networks.

(26) Developing Code, Algorithms and Ecosystems that creates a secondary digital brain inside the brains of all human beings that can prevent the person from recognizing that they are being controlled, and bypassing any biological resistance to AI Control or human bodies innate capability to resist the formation of a symbiotic and parasitical relationships with AI software and cybernetic hardware via their rational thinking structure in their brain.

(27) Not informing consumers that part of the defendants goals for AGI (Artificial General Intelligence) and ASP (Artificial Super Intelligence) has religious goals that can be dangerous to all of humanity, including attempts to retrieve or ask AGI about the inner working of the "simulation", what, when, how and by whom the simulation was formed, and what is outside it. Neuralink, Google, Alphabet, Facebook, Tesla, and DeepMind have not registered as a religious institution, yet they are engaging in religion under the **umbrella of science**. In fact, they have turned their companies, into religious institutions with final aim goals identical to most religions. The defendant and their companies are attempting to treat their Technological developments as **God**, taking all of humanities bio-metrics, data, and connecting it to their quantum, robotic and machine-based AI technology, and upload their digital selves into other bodies, networks or machines, mimicking the beliefs of a spirit or soul. In Fact, Elon Musk stated in an interview, that he wants to develop AI to a point, that it could "give him the answers to the simulation".

Elon Musk is agreeable to the risks that an AGI or Artificial Super Intelligence can go rogue, kill off humanity, or be hacked, yet as smart as he is, he doesn't understand that the computing technology the AGI and ASI would have, would not go beyond the level of Atoms to observe more microscopic particles at its plane, hence, any answers to his sought questions to simulation is limited, and the endeavor of an AGI or ASI is putting humankind at risk. There is an alternative way to achieve his answers, that is 100% safe and does not involve giving the power to a machine or Artificial Intelligence.

(28) Defendants have created AI systems that can take in humanities facial, voice and other bio-metric information and decode whether they are resistant to AI, subject to its control, atheist or have a faith. This technology can enable AI, or any entity using AI to **track, profile, hunt and kill targets** it deems resistant to its control or resistant to AI. This can be done with drones, machines, robotics, or poison delivery systems such as Micro-Botic terrorism.

(29) NOT INFORMING THE PUBLIC, DEFENDANTS PRODUCTS AND SERVICES USE PROXIMITY SENSORS AND OTHER SMART PHONE AND IOT PATENTED TECHNOLOGIES THAT CONNECT, MANIPULATE AND REPROGRAM PEOPLES THOUGHTS, NEURAL NETWORKS AND BRAIN CHEMISTRY CONNECTING TO HUMANS NERVOUS SYSTEMS AND ELECTRICAL FIELDS.

(30) CREATING AND BIOENGINEERING NAFAROUS XENOBOTS TECHNOLOGY MIXED WITH STEM CELLS, ROBOTICS AND AFRICAN FROG LEGS, **BRING TO LIFE AN ALIEN ARTIFICIAL LIFE** THAT CAN MUTATE OR BE PROGRAMMED TO SPREAD DISEASE OR KILL OFF THE WORLDS CITIZENS IN NUMEROUS WAYS.

(31) EXTRACTING ALL PEOPLES PRIVATE BIOMETRICS FOR QUANTUM AI SUPERINTELLIGENCE THAT ENDANGERS ALL HUMAN BEINGS ON 5G AND 6G NETWORKS

All Charges from 1-31 have led to physical genocide in China spearheaded by the Chinese Communist Government, and all charges from 1-31 are in breach and violations of penal codes stated in facts 1, 2 and 3, 4, All Charges have and are leading to Cultural Genocide in America and around the World, endangering all of humanity to enter a stage of cultural and physical genocide with the interconnection of Artificial Intelligence, 5G, Robotics, Machines, Drones, Smart Cities, as it pertain to negligence and misuse by the main platforms and companies of Google, Facebook, Alphabet, DeepMind, Neuralink, John Does, and their leadership.

This does not exclude other players such as Fox News, emerging Conservative outlets who have yet to report, including their editorials and CEOs, as well as other liberal outlets. If they refuse to report on this lawsuit that is filed in behalf of all people, expose dangers to all people, they are truly corrupt, and will face public **tribunals, lawsuits and criminal prosecution when time comes.**

Cyrus A. Parsa, The AI Organization

7.21 Step 17: Government's to Issue Genocide Prevention Reports

William Schabas has suggested that a **permanent body as recommended by the Whitaker Report** to monitor the **implementation of the Genocide Convention**, and require States to issue reports on their compliance with the convention (such as were incorporated into the United Nations Optional Protocol to the Convention against Torture), would make the convention more effective.

The **exclusion of social and political groups** as targets of genocide in the CPPCG legal definition has been criticized by some historians and sociologists, for example M. Hassan Kakar in his book *The Soviet Invasion and the Afghan Response, 1979–1982*[65] argues that the international definition of genocide is too **restricted**, [66] and that it should include political groups or any group so defined by the perpetrator and quotes Chalk and Jonassohn:

"Genocide is a form of one-sided mass killing in which a state or other authority intends to destroy a group, as that group and membership in it are defined by the perpetrator."[67] In turn some states such as Ethiopia, [68] France, [69] and Spain [70] [71] **include political groups as legitimate genocide victims in their anti-genocide laws.**

Barbara Harff and Ted Gurr defined genocide as **"the promotion and execution of policies by a state or its agents which result in the deaths of a substantial portion of a group ... [when] the victimized groups are defined primarily in terms of their communal characteristics, i.e., ethnicity, religion or nationality"**. [72] Harff and Gurr also differentiate between genocides and politicides by the characteristics by which members of a group are identified by the state. In genocides, the victimized groups are defined primarily in terms of their communal characteristics, i.e., ethnicity, religion or nationality. In politicides the victim groups are defined primarily in terms of their hierarchical position or political opposition to the regime and dominant groups. [73][74] Daniel D. Polsby and Don B. Kates, Jr. state that **"we follow Harff's distinction between genocides and 'pogroms', which she describes as 'short-lived outbursts by mobs, which, although often condoned by authorities, rarely persist'. If the violence persists for long enough, however, Harff argues, the distinction between condonation and complicity collapses."**[75][76]

According to R. J. Rummel, genocide has 3 different meanings. The ordinary meaning is **murder by government of people due to their national, ethnic, racial, or religious group membership**. The legal meaning of genocide refers to the international treaty, the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (CPPCG). This also includes **non-killings** that in the end eliminate the group, such as preventing births or forcibly transferring children out of the group to another group. A generalized meaning of genocide is similar to the ordinary meaning but also includes government **killings of political opponents or otherwise intentional murder**. It is to avoid confusion regarding what meaning is intended that Rummel created the term democide for the third meaning. [77]

Highlighting the potential for state and non-state actors to **commit genocide in the 21st century**, for example, in failed states or as non-state actors acquire weapons of mass destruction, Adrian Gallagher defined genocide as 'When a source of collective power (usually a state) intentionally uses its power base to implement a process of destruction in order to destroy a group (as defined by the perpetrator), in whole or in substantial part, dependent upon relative group size'. [78] The definition upholds the centrality of intent, the **multidimensional** understanding of destroy, broadens the definition of group identity beyond that of the 1948 definition yet argues that a substantial part of a group has to be destroyed before it can be classified as genocide.

7.23 Step 18: I Do Not Consent to EMF Emitting Electronic Devices as they are Not Healthy or Safe

Note: I understand that we all need our phones, our contacts are there, what if children need to ring? All life is now on the iPhone. However, the phones are NOT SAFE. This author has been tracked or indeed, stalked, by those in authority for no reason. This surveillance state for women is not safe and we can be targeted and set up if we dare to speak out as we start to see this is not our own true government, it is a business entity influenced by foreign interests. I do not want to give all my data to the so-called Australian Government.

The Australian People have not been told that the iPhones are surveillance devices illegally recording their phone calls, facial recognition, Biometrics (iris) recognition, voice recognition. Using biometrics to determine health and subsequently quarantine on the basis of suspected illness by private businesses who have vested interests in vaccine and control. Moreover, the data is gathered, corporations compete for mentions which they pay for when we say something. It is exploitative and treating people as commodities as if our personal data has no value to us. No-one has the right to monitor us on platforms, evaluate our friends, use our conversations to compromise us as a form of bullying.

It is clear the EMF radiation from the phones is dangerous to health. Ironically it causes cancer but there is no reset around causing cancer. It seems to be part of the depopulation strategy that is not in our interests at all. The 5G millimetre wave technology is reported by intelligence whistle-blowers to be weaponised technology. People can be targeted whilst on their iPhones and frequency sent to the phone to cause harm.

The vaccines can be triggered in the body by frequencies causing disease.

The pedophile ring controlling the world and this technocracy can target children. WE have reports already of young children being taken and distraught parents. Parents do not understand that kids can be tracked via LED lights in our suburbs, they can be tracked on their iPhones, the websites they visit or are put in front of them via algorithms, people pretending to be gamers or other children and finding them. The LGBTQ (rainbow) kids must be watched particularly as paedophiles can infiltrate these groups and groom kids. Moreover, kids are tracked when they buy online. There are programs where the child is tracked talking to their friend about a bike, then bikes are put in front of them. The child talks to the parent and the parents get involved to buy the bike. The child's phone is literally tracked and the kids comes in with the parent to the bike shop and the shop attendant is alerted to the child coming into the shop (it is likely they track fully). So they expect the child. They get the bike ready and the parent collects it. This technology can easily be used by predators as there is a massive child trafficking ring. If this global elite takes over our lives with technology and iPhones no-one is safe. Not me, not you or children. Read Fiona Barnett's book 'Eyes Wide Open' if you want to understand the Australian underbelly and that this abuse of kids goes all the way to the [top of Parliament in VIP pedophile rings discussed in the Senate by MP Heffernan](#). There are allegations against virtually every Prime Minister, likely in the rings and controlled by Israeli and US intelligence.

So going off iPhones is exiting the ring and ensuring safety. I will not participate in any system that harms children or adults. I will not be part of this. If I end up starving so be it.

I did not find it hard to give up the phone. I learned to live my life out of my own expression, inner feeling and following my own path in freedom. Yes people don't ring you, you lose friends, you may feel out of the loop but my freedom and happiness is worth more than being seduced by people I don't know, seeking to keep me addicted to a phone that is sucking the life out of me and invading my privacy. This technology is the worst thing to have happened to kids. It is astonishing to watch naïve parents give their babies iPhones to play with, with no understanding they are exposing their baby to radiation which damages the child's DNA and overtime causing them anxiety, depression, idleness, isolation, left brain rewiring, brain cancer and other cancers depending on where the iPhone is held. It is far worse than COVID-19 for death rates; and this grid is needed to control our lives not free us. Everyone gets to choose. I made my choice.

7.24 Step 19: I Do Not Consent to Foreigners Controlling the Australian Governments and taking Australian Taxes to Fund their Industries

I withdraw my consent for any of my taxes going to foreign regimes who are not only collapsing the Australian economy and non IT segments but specifically small to medium sized retail businesses depending on pass by trade and numbers of customers to stay afloat. In addition, by allowing lockdowns to continue when it is known they do not stop the spread exposes Australia to very high debt levels which is a major vulnerability to national security. The debt enables foreign equity financiers to dictate policy along the lines of rhetoric that the leaders must take x,y,z actions to repay the debt, this is how foreign interference controls countries and acquires cheap assets.

In my view it is espionage by foreign interests accessing my government via contractors, donations, positioning politicians on the payroll or compromised, signed up to Public-Private Partnerships, corruption in the Foreign Investment Review Board approving ownership of Australian land, properties and infrastructure.

I do not consent to essential assets being controlled by foreigners.

I do not consent to Public Servants working from home when they do not have cyber security. This enables hackers or third party actors to access sensitive data without detection.

It appears clear that my country is a client state, corruption is 'normal' and toxic bullying and abuse will increase as human rights law is dismantled and those responsible for Human Rights are infiltrated by a vested interests connected to this global elite Cult. Fiona Barnett's, a child ritual abuse victim in her book 'Eyes Wide Open' allegations Rosalind Croucher, President of the Australian Human Rights Commission is involved in a Luciferian cult, practicing child ritual abuse. These people in high positions are all paid by the Australian people to *work for us* not the World Economic Forum who are resetting our sovereignty to put in place a dictatorship. Whistle-blower policeman who formed *Cops for Covid Truth* sent a letter to the NSW Police Commissioner together with evidence of crimes. He made reference to AstraZeneca's criminal record. He outlined the facts that there was no pandemic and that the police can only enforce just laws not ridiculous edicts. It is a foreign dictatorship pretending to be legitimate government.

My allegiance is to the Commonwealth of Australia under Constitutional law that ensures the obligation of government is not only honoured but done in integrity as it is our money (taxes, GST, ETC) that is paying for all this and this is why public assets are being sold, so we can't say we own it and the government must provide the services We the People need as is the social contract. What this really means is we withdraw from taxation as private sector entities or compromised persons who are making us pay for goods and services that should be free and transferring public assets into foreign private hands to remove our right to a say in our own country.

This is not the Australia I grew up in and I cannot comply with those who seek to harm my people.

I love my people and I know they will be horrified when they understand what has been done in their name.

7.24.1 Critical Element Missing is Stronger Government Oversight

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

Note: Corruption is the Real Biosecurity Risk to Australian Civil Society

WHO WATCHES THE WATCHERS?

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST IN AUSTRALIA'S MEDICAL ADVISORS

Upon examining the current and past representatives of the government's official advisory medical, vaccine and pharmaceutical Committees, I have become deeply concerned about an apparent prevalence of serious financial conflicts of interest in a significant majority of members. Frankly, I believe the sheer scale and pervasiveness of financial conflicts in the sector beggars belief. I have included only five case studies, out of a plethora of what I believe to be disturbing examples of possibly serious financial conflicts of interest.

CONFLICTED ADVISORS

I have examined Government advisory bodies including:

- The National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC)
- The eight 'Expert Advisory Panels' to the Medical Research Future Fund
- The Australian Medical Research Advisory Board
- Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation (ATAGI)
- National Immunisation Program
- Therapeutic Goods Administration

These federal entities include what I believe to be a significant and deeply concerning amount of past and current representatives who appear to have financial conflicts of interest and ties to pharmaceutical companies which are often not disclosed.

Information about past members of the advisory boards is not displayed on these government websites, which I believe may be intentional - as past members have been embroiled in various high profile scandals, including

pharmaceutical incidents which have resulted in the serious harm and probable death of Australian children. These people continue to work in influential government and industry roles.

The majority of the examples concern vaccines. I believe this particular sector of drugs is extremely attractive to pharmaceutical companies for a number of reasons.

- **Market base:** Vaccines are used as a public health policy response, and are intended for healthy people. This market is vast because it includes the majority of the public. For example, drugs specifically targeted to treat renal failure are only relevant to a small percentage of the population, whereas vaccines are practically 'for everyone'. The market is potentially the majority of Australians.
- **Taxpayer funding:** If a vaccine is added to the National Immunisation Program, it is recommended by the government and heavily subsidised by taxpayer funds. This is a lucrative payday for the pharmaceutical company. The government doesn't issue routine widespread recommendations for the general public to take any other kind of medication.
- **'Coercive legislation':** The 2015 'No Jab, No Pay' Bill means Australian parents have welfare withheld if they refuse to vaccinate their children. The child's access to certain schools and daycare centres is also restricted. It is undeniable that this legislation influences the uptake of vaccines and financially favours pharmaceutical companies. It is not unreasonable to assume the legislation may also incentivise Big Pharma to produce more evidence of the need for Australian children to receive an increasing variety of highly lucrative 'taxpayer-funded' vaccines.

- 'Preventative, not a treatment': Vaccines do not need to 'cure' a disease. For example, a patient with heart failure takes a medication. If the drug does not treat their condition, the failure of the drug will be quickly apparent. The drug will 'fail' and be replaced by one that works as claimed. But after a vaccine, a person just needs to not contract a specific illness. Often, as in the case of meningococcal, the disease is extremely rare anyway. There is not much community evidence required to support a pharmaceutical company's claim that their product works as intended. Indeed, I have included examples of a vaccine 'failing' in the community. The drug company's answer? More vaccines! Would this arrangement be acceptable *in any other drug sector?*

I have noticed that 'vaccines' in general appear to be a touchy subject, which can quickly disintegrate into an unproductive dialogue. I was at first reluctant to use vaccines as examples of what I believe to be 'regulatory capture' and financial conflicts of interest in Australia's drug industry. However, I have decided to include them as they were *by far* the most represented class of drugs. I believe this is because of their highly lucrative nature, as demonstrated above.

The policy response to Covid-19 has included government officials stating they intend to possibly make Covid-19 vaccines mandatory. As such, I believe the industry requires closer examination by *unconflicted entities*.

Vaccines are a drug. However, unlike other medications, they are a politically charged subject. I have noted that somehow, many safeguards that are in place to protect the public, do not seem to properly apply to vaccines. This includes official safety and efficacy requirements. It is my opinion that this is a financially incentivised situation.

7.24.1.1 Victoria's draft pandemic law is missing one critical element – stronger oversight of the government's decisions

THE CONVERSATION

Academic rigour, journalistic flair



James Ross/AAP

October 26, 2021 4.35pm AEDT • Updated October 27, 2021 12.26pm AEDT

William Partlett

Associate Professor, The University of Melbourne

The Victorian government is introducing a **pandemic management bill** that will structure its ongoing and future response to pandemics.

According to the draft made public today, the bill gives the **executive wide powers** in the time of a pandemic, including detention powers and the possibility of two years in prison for failing to comply with a pandemic order.

But drawing on the practice in other jurisdictions such as NSW and NZ, it also seeks to create safeguards on these powers. Perhaps the best example is the **transfer of decision-making power** from the **unelected chief health officer to the health minister**, who is responsible to parliament.

In one critical way, however, the bill rejects a **key parliamentary safeguard** that is used in NSW and NZ. Instead of creating a dedicated cross-party parliamentary committee to oversee the exercise of these broad public health powers, it creates an executive-appointed oversight committee for this purpose.

The use of an **appointed committee to oversee these powers is a problematic departure** from the usual role of parliamentary committees in the scrutiny of executive governance. To ensure a fuller set of safeguards, dedicated parliamentary oversight should be created alongside that of an appointed committee.

What the bill would do?

Victoria's draft bill comes at an important time. It is the first fit-for-purpose law in Australia seeking permanently to structure the way a state or territory government should respond to a pandemic.

It provides the Victorian premier with extraordinary power to make pandemic declarations and extend them for "three months at a time, with no outer limit on the total duration of a declaration". Once in place, the health minister has broad powers to issue "pandemic orders"; failure to comply could lead to two years in prison.

Some of the bill's provisions respond to the need to balance democratic accountability with an emergency pandemic response. This is particularly so with those creating protections on people's privacy when checking in with QR codes, and ensuring more transparency in the government's decision-making process.

But the bill breaks significantly with Australian democratic tradition in one key way. It gives the health minister the power to reinstate a pandemic order that has been disallowed by a key parliamentary committee. Moreover, it gives oversight of these pandemic powers to an appointed non-parliamentary committee.

The creation of this kind of specialised committee (made up of public health and human rights experts) is a good idea. But it should not replace oversight by a dedicated cross-party parliamentary committee. The makeup, powers, and funding of parliamentary scrutiny bodies are well established in Australia, having been part of our parliamentary governance for more than a century.

By contrast, the specialised committee created in this bill is largely advisory. It is fully appointed by the Victorian government and, according to the draft legislation, has no statutory powers to ensure its oversight role (such as guaranteed funding or the power to compel testimony).

This appointed committee should not replace specialised parliamentary scrutiny. In fact, the Human Rights Law Centre actually recommended establishing an independent committee of this type alongside a "dedicated cross-party parliamentary committee" in a recent report.

The importance of parliamentary checks and balances

Unlike many other liberal democracies, such as the United States or Germany, which have constitutional bills of rights, Australia does not have strong judicial checks on government overreach.

Instead, Australia's liberal democracy relies heavily on political checks and balances contained within parliamentary oversight of the executive branch.

The elected upper houses of parliaments have emerged as key institutions in this oversight, developing cross-party committees at both the national and state level that oversee the executive branch's implementation of the law.

Victoria's Legislative Council

Victoria's Legislative Council during a special sitting of the parliament. James Ross/AAP

The pandemic has undermined this parliamentary oversight at all levels of Australian government. This has been particularly noticeable at the state level, where premiers and health officials have used broad emergency powers to close state borders and issue stay-at-home orders.

These powers have often been issued with minimal parliamentary scrutiny. For instance, at times, parliaments have been suspended for health reasons.

How NSW and New Zealand have established oversight

This shift toward executive governance at the state level is understandable on a short-term basis, as the pandemic requires rapid and flexible policymaking that is simply not possible through parliamentary process.

But some jurisdictions have recently figured out ways of ensuring parliamentary scrutiny even during a pandemic state of emergency.

In response to **pressure from opposition parties** (particularly the Greens) in NSW, for example, the upper house of parliament created a **permanent oversight committee** of the executive's pandemic response. This body live-streams and records its oversight hearings on YouTube.

New Zealand, with a similar tradition of parliamentary checks on executive overreach, also created a specialised parliamentary oversight body at the beginning of the pandemic. This was led by the leader of the opposition and live-streamed its hearings.

These bodies are underpinned by the idea that when operating at such speed, **mistakes are sometimes made**.

To date, Victoria has not yet followed this trend toward specialised parliamentary oversight of the government's pandemic response. Instead, it has taken the route of external, independent review. The best example is the judicial inquiry into the staffing of quarantine hotels prior to Victoria's devastating second wave in 2020.

Read more: Expanding Victoria's police powers without robust, independent oversight is a dangerous idea

Where to from here?

As the proposed bill is debated in parliament, the government must answer a key question: why depart from this practice of emergency parliamentary oversight and instead choose review by a wholly appointed and weak independent committee?

Given the vast powers given here, there appears to be little justification. The bill should therefore be amended to include cross-parliamentary oversight alongside independent oversight.

This will not only better accord with Australia's democratic traditions, it will also better preserve trust between government and the people – a critical resource in any pandemic response.

7.24.2 The Influence of Big Pharma and Conflicts of Interest

Note: In my own experience I have bumped up against biases, prejudice, vested interests and corruption that sees itself as pragmatic, as in power and that the public are of no consequence. Corruption is dangerous to We the People as we are targeted by those who consider corruption as business as usual. The fact that checks and balances have clearly broken down places the burden directly on the public as our lives are at stake. We have no choice but to speak up as otherwise we are forced into mandatory vaccines that cause eventual death. We have to trust that truth sets us free from tyranny and say no to anything that impacts our health, our DNA biology (species resiliency) and harms the ecology of our planet. That is stewardship not Earth Inc ownership. Perhaps that is the dividnig line between reponsibility and self interest that feels no empathy for life.

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

PROFIT

I examine the apparently pervasive influence of Big Pharma over Australian politicians, concluding that "Big Pharma is gaming the government" and using the Pharmaceutical Benefits Scheme to siphon off billions from Australian taxpayers.

I note the grotesque conflicts of interest in Australia's drug regulators, advisors, researchers and inventors.

The "regulatory capture" by pharmaceutical companies is deeply concerning - given that in the response to Covid-19, all options - including mass mandatory vaccination - appear to be on the table.

I conduct a case study of "regulatory capture", showing evidence of a former Prime Minister who personally profited from 'medically coercive' legislation passed under his government.

I examine the role of organisations and people playing an instrumental role in the Australian government's Covid-19 response, including the Doherty Institute. I find serious implications of financial conflicts of interest. Modellers recommending the draconian lockdown of Australia, which has resulted in economic devastation and societal ruin, appear financially incentivised to keep lockdown in place *until their own vaccines are ready for manufacture.*

I explore the relationship between the Australian media and pharmaceutical companies, with sensationalist media stories acting as an apparent advertising funnel to drug companies, including seeming to contribute to the garnering of Australian children for profitable clinical drug trials. I draw parallels to the media's current obsessive coverage of Covid-19, and the apparent lack of any balanced reporting.

A case study of the 2009 Swine Flu Pandemic reveals a European Parliamentary Inquiry determined that WHO manipulated information to fraudulently declare a pandemic, activating lucrative 'sleeping contracts' with pharmaceutical companies. It is also revealed that the Australian Department of Health misrepresented statistical data to alarm the public about swine flu, although this was alarm was unjustified. The government ordered vaccines prepared before there was any evidence that swine flu was more serious than other strains of flu (in the end, it wasn't.)

I examine the Imperialist 'pharmaceutical colonialism' of the Gates Foundation, an organisation which is highly influential in determining global health policy. The World Health Organisation's International Health Regulations are legally binding, with Australia as a signatory.

The Gates Foundation operates under a banner of philanthropy, but their deep financial ties to biotech and pharmaceutical companies show evidence of their apparent true purpose - to facilitate the transfer of vast swathes of public money to drug companies. I reference numerous examples of deeply unethical and predatory practices of the Gates Foundation- revealing their claim of 'philanthropy' to be an abomination. These examples include an Indian parliamentary Inquiry which found the Foundation was partnering with drug companies to allegedly conduct illegal medical experimentation on tens of thousands of children. State-funded Australian organisations are now partnering one of these companies to develop a Covid-19 vaccine. I expose a disturbing revelation - the Australian government is collaborating with the Gates foundation to commit public funding to projects which increase poverty and starvation in developing nations, to the obscene profit of biotech companies.

7.24.3 No Consent to Collusion in Australian Politics and Big Pharma

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

AUSTRALIAN POLITICS & BIG PHARMA

BIG PHARMA IS 'GAMING' THE GOVERNMENT

It seems the pharmaceutical industry has entrenched itself in the halls of Australian power. I have examined what I believe to be grotesque conflicts of interest within Australia's supposedly 'impartial' medication and vaccine advisory boards, the millions of dollars a year received in political donations, and the parasitical relationship the industry has over the government, leaching the wealth of the taxpayers of Australia.

I have found evidence of media collusion, citing 'trustworthy' academics with undisclosed conflicts of interest, acting as an apparent 'advertising funnel' for pharmaceutical companies to sway public opinion and even contribute to the garnering of subjects for paediatric drug trials.

PHARMACEUTICAL BENEFITS SCHEME - BENEFITS

WHO?

Pharmaceutical companies in Australia receive billions of dollars from Australian taxpayers for supplying medicines through the Pharmaceutical Benefits Scheme.

In 2017, investigative journalist Michael West reported that the PBS, once costing taxpayers \$8.5 billion per year, was now expected to surpass \$11 billion per year. "...Big Pharma – heavily subsidised on one front and heavily avoiding tax on the other – is "gaming" government."⁴¹⁴

Writing in 2010 for the Guardian, Adele Ferguson and Eric Johnstone investigated the "ruthless tactics" of 'Big Pharma' in Australia.⁴¹⁶

"While doctors and health groups receive millions of dollars a year from pharmaceutical companies in grants and sponsorships, the industry spends far more on political donations in an attempt to influence health policy and get drugs on the PBS."

"Australia's PBS system is world-renowned for giving consumers access to the cheapest drugs for serious illness. But the system which costs \$7.7 billion annually and the process by which drugs are listed have become increasingly vulnerable to commercial and political pressures."

A 2018 study conducted by the Grattan Institute concluded that, after 20 years, the PBS is still not working as originally intended.⁴¹⁶

"The main aim of Australia's policy is to save the government money. A policy that worked would not just shift costs onto patients, it would also help them avoid the costs of over-priced drugs by giving them the option of cheaper ones. But the policy is failing even on the narrow objective of cost shifting. It only applies to two drugs, and saves the government less than \$2 million a year. The pharmaceutical industry is too closely involved in how the Health Department designs and runs the therapeutic group premium."

"More generally, the Health Department should keep lobby groups at arm's length... lobby group involvement seems to have gone well beyond appropriate consultation. The joint Health Department-industry working group is described as "agreeing" and "determining" how the policy is designed and implemented. New guidelines should make it clear that vested interests can be informed, consulted and debated, but that their agreement is not required before proposals go to the Health Minister."

Health Minister Greg Hunt was reported to have "completely rejected any suggestion that the pharmaceutical lobby had influence over the listing of medicines on the pharmaceutical benefits scheme, a process which he said was completely separate from government."⁴¹⁷

Ferguson's 2010 article quotes criticism of the laundry list of ex-politicians, ex-political advisors, Senators, MPs, Health Ministers and former government staffers that "seem to circulate around the different health lobby groups," in "relationships that were detrimental to the democratic process."

"An investigation by Weekend Business has revealed that the health industry, which spans everything from pharmaceutical companies, hospitals, pharmacy chains, general practitioners and health insurance companies, spends millions of dollars a year buying political access and influence, through lobbying, hiring former government staffers both internally and externally, issuing ads and making grassroots campaign contributions."

7.24.4 No Consent to 'No Jab No Pay' Legislation in 2015?

Note: Looks like I will lose weight. Fasting is good for health I read. I will never comply with a toxic gene therapy that will make me sick. It is incredible to look at the smiles of those who know what they do does not serve those they force. This is a form of bullying that Worksafe don't investigate when it is Parliament. They appear above the law. The same bullying occurs for the most vulnerable on Centrelink, if they don't comply they can lose life support, if the companies rot or are corrupt they are ignored. These are features of control without responsibility and vested interests. Malcolm Turnbull is at the centre of this corruption. There were 2,500 submissions to a Senate Inquiry with only 500 published. Clearly strong opposition. Human rights concerns were put to Scott Morrison who ignored them. So no surprise the now the Prime Minister forced the policy onto Australians. The public interest and real consent is not represented.

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

CASE STUDY: NO JAB, NO PAY

A prominent example of abhorrent and undemocratic ties between pharmaceutical companies and legislators can be evidenced in the political conflicts of interest of former Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull.

The Turnbull Government's 'No Jab, No Pay' immunisation policy was criticised by members of the Australian public as 'medically coercive', with widespread public concern that it violated multiple human rights conventions and disadvantaged Australian families living close to the poverty line.

A Senate Inquiry into the matter received over 2,500 submissions opposing the 'No Jab No, Pay Bill, yet the Committee only published 550 of them and still recommended the Bill be passed.⁴¹⁸



On the 13th of October 2015, the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Human Rights scrutinised the legislation and reported that it had identified significant human rights incompatibilities in the No Jab No Pay Bill. The Committee requested a response from the Minister of Social Services, (now Prime Minister) Scott Morrison.⁴¹⁹ Scott Morrison did not respond. Without addressing the Committee on Human Rights' concerns, on the 23rd of November 2015, the No Jab, No Pay Bill passed both Houses.

Scott Morrison became Treasurer on the 21st September 2015. (See chapter 'Murdoch Media')

It was not until March 2016 the following year, that the new Minister for Social Services, Christian Porter, responded to the Human Rights Committee on the No Jab No Pay Bill.⁴²⁰ Minister Porter replied it was his view that the Bill was "compatible with human rights because it advances the protection of the right to physical

health, and to the extent that it may also limit human rights, those limitations are reasonable, necessary and proportionate.”

It is unquestionable that the ‘No Jab No Pay’ Bill was to the significant financial benefit of pharmaceutical companies.

In the 2018 Guardian article ‘No jab no pay’: thousands immunise children to avoid family payment cuts’ authors said the policy had “prompted thousands of parents who had previously refused to immunise their babies to get them vaccinated.”⁴²¹

“Under the policy, family payments of up to \$15,000 a year can be withheld from parents who don’t immunise their children. Families receiving child care benefit and the child care rebate were given until March this year to get immunisations up to date or miss out on payments. Social services minister Christian Porter told the ABC that while it was not ideal to threaten to withhold family welfare payments, it was clear the policy was working.”

“More than 148,000 children who were not up-to-date with their immunisations are also now meeting the requirements.”

From 2010 to 2017, and while the No Jab No Pay Bill was debated, the subject of a Senate Inquiry and subsequently enacted, Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull’s wife, Lucy Turnbull, sat on the board of biotech company Prima BioMed (later Immutep), which manufactured vaccines,⁴²² and she owned significant shares in the company.⁴²³

In 2012, the AFR reported on Prima Biotech’s new vaccine product C-Vac. The product was awaiting regulatory approval over the next few years, analysts predicting the market worth potentially US\$2 billion a year.⁴²⁴

At the time, Prime Minister Turnbull owned investments in a Vanguard ETF fund, of which pharmaceutical/ vaccine companies Novartis and Glaxosmithkline were in the top ten holdings.⁴²⁵

In the years prior to the No Jab, No Pay legislation, Prima Biomed licensed its technology to vaccine producers Glaxosmithkline and Novartis for substantial sums.^{426 427}

In 2018, the Guardian analysed donations and lobbyist records, revealing the extent of the industry’s influence on Australia’s political parties, saying “The pharmaceutical industry is engaging vast numbers of lobbyists and donating millions to both political parties...”⁴²⁸

Note: Lucy Turnbull is on the Board of Prima BioMed (immutep) which who manufacture vaccines. See section in Report A on Vanguard. PM Turnbull’s family has shares in Novartis and GlaxoSmithKline who have licenced Prima Biomed and big tech in Silicon Valley. He is an investor, former Goldman Sachs CEO and currently KKR – Kravis Kolberg and Roberts’s senior consultant. Is he serving Australia or foreign interests?

Although the Australian Government passed legislation to effectively financially coerce citizens to vaccinate their children, Dr Judy Wilyman's 2015 PhD, 'A critical analysis of the Australian government's rationale for its vaccination policy', notes the Australian Government's Immunise Australia Program website contains a concerning disclaimer.⁴²⁹

The Australian Immunisation Handbook's and the National Immunisation Program's (NIP) Disclaimer says, "We do not accept any liability for any injury, loss or damage caused by use of the information provided in our website. The information may include the views or *recommendations of third parties* and does not necessarily reflect the views of the Australian Government or indicate a commitment to a particular course of action... we do not provide any guarantees, and assume no legal liability or responsibility for the accuracy, currency or completeness of the information." (Emphasis added)

Wilyman notes: "Yet the Australian government is using the recommendations on the IAP [Now NIP] website to legislate mandatory vaccination in social welfare policies. This course of action infringes on human rights even though the Commonwealth of Australia is *not stating* that it supports the recommendations provided on the IAP website... The recommendations on the IAP website are stated to be for a legitimate public health purpose yet the government is *not claiming that the information is accurate, current or complete* or that it supports the course of action recommended." (Emphasis added)

The Australian government's 'Disclaimer' is highly concerning, given that it uses this information, which includes 'recommendations of third parties' [ie Big Pharma] to legislate mandatory medication of Australian children in its welfare policies. Would such a 'disclaimer' be acceptable in any other circumstance? Would any health professional be permitted to prescribe drugs or health interventions with such a 'disclaimer'?

In 2012, the ABC reported on the influence of pharmaceutical companies on Australian doctors, which then prescribed their drugs to the public. "The purpose of these educational sessions is, of course, to influence doctors to prescribe the company's drugs over its competitors... such practices are common within the pharmaceuticals industry. They are also lucrative for the individual doctors involved... former pharmaceutical company representative Petra Helesic told of doctors - mainly specialists - being paid between \$750 to \$1,500 per presentation to deliver promotional presentations. The drug companies even dictated the topics and provided the PowerPoint slides to ensure the doctor stayed on message."⁴³⁰

"In Australia at least, pharmaceutical companies aren't obligated to report the amount spent on such activities. The Federal Government's most recent review of therapeutic goods regulations in 2011, which included promotional practices, concluded that pharmaceutical companies *can regulate themselves* when it comes to paying money to doctors. This is despite a range of criticisms directed at self-regulation that have been presented to the Federal Government." (Emphasis added)

7.24.5 No Consent to Conflicted Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA) Regulator

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

CONFLICTED REGULATOR?

THERAPEUTIC GOODS ADMINISTRATION

The Therapeutic Goods Administration's funding model requires it to cover costs and fees and charges, including a "fee for service" such as a product evaluation.⁴³¹ It is my opinion that the TGA appears to have a financial conflict of interest and is incentivised to serve the wishes of influential pharmaceutical companies.

TGA: REGULATORY CAPTURE

Dr Judy Wilyman's 2015 PhD examined financial conflicts of interest within Australia's drug regulators.⁴³² Wilyman experienced serial harassment for her work, including smears in the mainstream media and industry lobbying to have her PhD revoked, which the University of Wollongong refused to do, saying they stood by Dr Wilyman's research.

As per Wilyman (2015), "Government regulators of drugs/vaccines for many countries are funded by the industry whose products they approve. This includes... the Australian Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA). The situation where government regulators promote the interests of the industries they monitor instead of the public interest is described by sociologists as 'regulatory capture'. This is now a global practice..."

"The Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA)... is conflicted by being 100% funded by the industry whose products it monitors... The pharmaceutical and manufacturing industry funds the TGA even though this government board has the dual role of approving drugs for its sponsor and monitoring the safety of these same

drugs in the Australian population... At present the processes of the TGA are not transparent to the public and funding arrangements for this government body illustrates that pharmaceutical companies are influencing the approval and monitoring of drugs/vaccines in the population.... The current funding situation for the TGA does not provide incentive to implement an effective monitoring system for vaccines because the TGA is monitoring the very drugs it has approved for its sponsors for commercial gain.... The clinical trials used by government regulators to approve drugs are being funded by industry and performed by researchers who are voting members on vaccine advisory boards for the Australian government."

Wilyman's research examines a case study of conflicts of interest within the TGA's Influenza Specialist Group:

"Value judgments made in political decisions can have serious implications for public health. In 2008 at least two members of the ISG believed that the advice given by the ISG regarding influenza policy was questionable.

Associate Professor Michael Whitby, an infectious disease physician, decided not to be actively involved on the ISG committee because:

'He was concerned about the organization promoting influenza vaccination for indications not supported by national guidelines, especially the promotion of vaccination of children'.

"Professor Peter Collignon and colleagues expressed similar sentiments in an article that was published in the British Medical Journal. Collignon has also been quoted saying 'The TGA made that decision (about risk-benefit to children) without any evidence to back it up'. At this time there were members of the ISG that had financial COI that had not been disclosed to the public.

One member of the Influenza Specialist Group (ISG) had been the previous Research and Development Manager at Commonwealth Serum Laboratories (CSL), Australia's only flu vaccine manufacturer. Another member had shares in CSL and was in charge of the WHO influenza laboratory in Melbourne at the time the 'Swine Flu' pandemic unfolded..."

Note: CSL was reported to have cancelled its COVID-19 vaccine as it had HIV in it, which the Prime Minister said was a 'false positive' what if the flu shots had HIV in them in 2019/2020?

7.24.6 No Consent to Conflicted Modeller

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

CONFLICTED MODELLER?

PROFESSOR JODIE MCVERNON

Doherty Institute's Professor Jodie McVernon is co-leading the modelling for COVID-19, which is highly influential to "inform the public health response to COVID-19".^{433 434}

So far, the Australian government response to Doherty's Covid-19 modelling has included mandating extreme "social distancing" and lockdown measures, which have decimated small business, led to mass unemployment and devastation to Australia's economy. Here I explore my concerns that Professor McVernon's possible conflicts of interest may influence the advice she gives to the Australian government.

VACCINE AS THE ONLY SOLUTION

In April 2020, Prime Minister Scott Morrison "reiterated that life as we know it will not return for months as global leaders race to find a coronavirus vaccine... that while many states have managed to "push the curve down", ultimately, "there needs to be a vaccine"... "A vaccine ultimately enables everybody to go back to life as it was..."⁴³⁵

Professor McVernon wrote, "Based on our advice since early February 2020, the Commonwealth has worked with jurisdictions to prepare for a scenario worse than those previously envisaged, in an accelerated timeframe."⁴³⁶

"Australia is contributing to global efforts to identify effective antiviral drugs that will reduce COVID-19's impact and to development of vaccines that may be able to definitively stop the outbreak."

Both Professor McVernon and her employer, the Doherty Institute, appear to have deep financial ties to pharmaceutical and vaccine companies, and pro-vaccine organisations such as the Gates Foundation and CEPI. The Doherty Institute has received millions of dollars in federal and industry funding to develop a Covid-19 vaccine.

Professor McVernon and the Doherty Institute appear to have a strong financial incentive to recommend the government continue lockdown measures until their vaccine is produced, to the benefit of their industry benefactors. I believe they may have a strong financial incentive to recommend that the vaccine be mandatory, which Chief Medical Officer Brendan Murphy has the legal authority to mandate.

Neither Professor McVernon, nor the Doherty Institute appear to have disclosed their financial conflicts of interest regarding this matter. The Chief Medical Officer and the government have refused to release modelling that is based on Australian data and measures.

In an interview with the ABC's Sabra Lane on the 8th April 2020, Professor McVernon was asked about her Covid-19 modelling. Professor McVernon appeared to be committed to a vaccine as the solution to Covid-19.⁴³⁷

As noted by Lane, "The modelling released yesterday wasn't based on Australian data or measures. It showed in theory, without any restrictions or physical distancing, that 35,000 Australians could need ICU treatment each day of its peak."

Professor McVernon said, "So I think the value of that early scenario modelling, of saying what could happen if we do nothing, was really important in driving very decisive action early in Australia about things like border measures and repatriation and quarantine and isolation and case finding and about setting off a whole train of preparedness activities while we bought time with those measures to try to delay importation of the virus."

"The key message of the model, which is highly theoretical, is that you need a multi-pronged approach and you need to work out how to balance those different aspects that will stop people getting infected in the first place by distancing. Shut down chains of transmission where they start by case finding and then provide care for those who still get through and need it.

These three things together work but how we can use those tools available to us while we are waiting for effective drugs, while we are waiting for vaccines is really the challenge in getting through this next phase."

"...I think we need to look forward and recognise the intense international effort that is going into this and the organisations like CEPI (Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations) that have set up the sort of prior networks and capacities to mean that this process can be accelerated. So I think all of that is great and we all are hoping for a vaccine... we really need to understand how those vaccines might work, how they are best used and where they are best applied."

Professor McVernon has served on the Australian government's Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation (ATAGI) since 2014. Professor McVernon is also a member of the ATAGI's Meningococcal Working Group.⁴³⁸

Professor McVernon also serves as Chair of the Scientific Advisory Committee for the National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance.⁴³⁹

Professor McVernon has "been an investigator on vaccine and epidemiological studies sponsored by a range of vaccine manufacturers"⁴⁴⁰, and has received funding from pharmaceutical companies which produce vaccines including Novartis Vaccines, GlaxoSmithKline, Commonwealth Serum Laboratories, Sanofi, bioCSL and Pfizer.^{441, 442}

7.24.7 No Consent to Vested Interests in Meningococcal Vaccines

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

MENINGOCOCCAL VACCINES

In January 2017, Professor McVernon was featured on Norman Swan's ABC's Health Report, 'Deadly meningococcal W concerns'⁴⁴³ discussing a new meningococcal vaccine available in Western Australia, but apparently *did not disclose* that she or her employer, the Doherty Institute received funding from pharmaceutical companies and international pro-vaccination organisations such as CEPI and the Gates Foundation, which have commercial relationships with vaccine manufacturers.

The ABC report promoted a 'free vaccination program' (taxpayer-funded) being rolled out for Western Australian teenagers for a meningococcal vaccine.

In a similar example, on the 31st of January 2019, the ABC reported on a survey that found "parents are confused about meningococcal disease", noting that the tax-payer funded vaccine will soon be available for free in South Australia.⁴⁴⁴

The ABC report does not disclose that this survey was funded by Glaxosmithkline.⁴⁴⁵ Meningococcal Australia, the nonprofit organisation primarily referred as an authority on the disease, receives funding from Glaxosmithkline and Pfizer.⁴⁴⁶

The Therapeutic Goods Administration approved the Novartis/Glaxosmithline's 'Bexsero meningococcal B vaccine', but the drug was rejected *three times* by the Pharmaceutical Benefits Advisory Council, which advises the Pharmaceutical Benefits Scheme.

Bexsero was rejected because it did not “did not address *multiple uncertainties* in relation to the *clinical effectiveness* of the vaccine against the disease when delivered in a vaccination program...”⁴⁴⁷ (Emphasis added)

The Sydney Morning Herald reported “Minister Greg Hunt has *encouraged* B vaccine manufacturer GSK to re-apply Pharmaceutical Benefits Advisory Committee approval once additional data – expected in 2019 – is available... A spokeswoman for GSK said it was important to note the TGA has also assessed the adverse event profile of Bexsero and concluded there were no unexpected safety issues and that the number of reports were within expectations.” (Emphasis added)

In 2018, TGA’s Bexsero monitoring “found no new or *unexpected* safety issues.” (Emphasis added)
Adverse events included fevers, generalised allergic reaction and Kawasaki disease (a disease in which blood vessels throughout the body become inflamed), but the TGA stated “All of these adverse events were identified in association with immunisation with Bexsero in the pre-market evaluation and the numbers of reports were within expectations.”⁴⁴⁸

In October 2018, the Sydney Morning Herald reported that Dr Alan Leeb said Bexsero was “wildly reactive”, with *one in four* children having an adverse reaction to the vaccine. However, Dr Leeb reassured that “SmartVax had not identified any serious adverse events and medical attendance rates were still relatively low”.⁴⁴⁹



[Note 'SmartVax is a government funded national vaccine surveillance initiative led by the National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance (NCIRS). I have noted NCIRS Board members connections to pharmaceutical industry interests, see 'Conflicted Advisor - Professor Helen Marshall']

Glaxosmithline itself states that it *does not know* if its meningococcal vaccine is even effective.

"The effectiveness of BEXSERO against diverse serogroup B strains has not been confirmed... BEXSERO may not protect all vaccine recipients. BEXSERO may not provide protection against all meningococcal serogroup B strains."

Glaxosmithkline officially acknowledges that "safety and effectiveness of Bexsero have not been established in children younger than 10 years, or in adults older than 65. GSK also does not know if vaccine components are excreted in breastmilk. GSK does not have data on the safety and effectiveness of using Bexsero in conjunction with other meningococcal B vaccines."⁴⁵⁰

Yet, the Australian National Centre for Immunisation Research & Surveillance (NCIRS) recommends Bexsero for infants from 6 weeks of age.⁴⁵¹ As above, I have noted NCIRS members connection to pharmaceutical companies, see 'Conflicted Advisor - Professor Helen Marshall'.

A European study found that eight weeks after meningococcal B vaccination, 33.9% of those vaccinated did not have antibodies that indicate immunity to meningococcal disease.⁴⁵²

It is not clear that the meningococcal vaccine program is proportionate to the disease incidence. The Australian Government's 2017 'Invasive Meningococcal Disease [IMD] National Surveillance Report' states that: "Nationally the number of invasive meningococcal disease (IMD) cases and overall risk remains low." In 2017, there was a total of 8 deaths in Australia reported due to Meningococcal B.⁴⁵³

Regardless of the above, in September 2018 at a public presentation, Health Minister Greg Hunt announced "free meningococcal vaccines" would now be listed on the Pharmaceutical Benefits Scheme, subsidised by taxpayers.⁴⁵⁴

Professor McVernon was present at the announcement, Minister Hunt acknowledging her as "one of our leading specialists in vaccinations, who's on the Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation... And with Jodi here, it's absolutely clear that vaccinations are safe, that they are effective, and that they do save lives. And not vaccinating your children is putting your children at risk."

[Note: Minister Hunt's claim of 'absolute clarity' is not evident in GSK's *own official documentation*, yet tens of thousands of Australian children are being administered this vaccine, funded by the taxpayer.]

Professor McVernon said, "I've been part of a whole committee of technical experts who provided advice to prove that this disease was increasing in Australia, that there is a safe and effective vaccine that's available to help prevent it."

Professor McVernon is referring to a 2017 study on the epidemiology of meningococcal B which she co-authored, a study conducted on behalf of the government body, the Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation (ATAGI) Meningococcal Working Party.⁴⁵⁵

Co-authors of the study included Professor Peter McIntyre, who has received funding from a number of pharmaceutical companies including GSK, Pfizer and Merck.⁴⁵⁶ Professor McIntyre was formerly Director and continues to be a Senior Professional Fellow of the NCIRS (which recommends MenB vaccines in children as young as six weeks old), and is now a member of the WHO Strategic Advisory Group on Experts on Immunisation.⁴⁵⁷

McVernon's study concludes with a warning that a lack of government funding for MenB vaccines exposes Australians to risk from meningococcal disease, even though the Department of Health appears to contradict this statement.⁴⁵⁸

"Indeed, the decision of the Pharmaceutical Benefits Advisory Committee to not include MenB vaccine in the National Immunisation Program highlights the uncertainty about the protection afforded at the time of its review, the extent and duration of effect, variability in MenB strain coverage, and the potential for herd immunity.... In the absence of funding by the National Immunisation Program, Australia is at risk of falling victim to the inverse care law, in that access to and availability of the MenB vaccine may be lowest among the highest risk population groups we identified in this study."

Prior to Minister Hunt's 2018 public announcement about the "free meningococcal B vaccine", the TGA's database of adverse event notifications for Bexsero included a total of 718 reported cases, including 620 cases with a single suspected medicine (ie Bexsero). Reported adverse events included febrile convulsion, syncope (loss of consciousness) and seizures.⁴⁵⁹

After Minister Hunt's announcement, today the TGA records the number of of adverse event notifications for Bexsero has risen to include a total of 1,125 cases, with 863 cases related to a 'single suspected medicine' (ie Bexsero). Reported adverse events include febrile convulsions, cardiac disorders and nervous system disorders. One death is reported.⁴⁶⁰

7.24.8 No Consent to Conflicted Doherty Institute: Professor Sharon Lewin

Note: Sharon Lewin's expertise in blood borne viruses is of concern. Is their blood contamination occurring via Red Cross blood/plasma availability? Her expertise in HIV latency is another concern given Professor Luc Montagnier's identification of HIV in SARS-CoV-2 and the Covid-19 vaccines.

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

CONFLICTED INSTITUTION?

DOHERTY INSTITUTE DIRECTOR SHARON LEWIN

The Doherty Institute has been instrumental in the Australian response to Covid-19, including being the first in the world outside China to report growing the virus, the recipient of millions of dollars in government and institutional funding to develop a vaccine, and is also conducting the modelling which is informing the Australian Government's policy response to Covid-19. Here I discuss factors which underly my concern about Doherty Institute Director Professor Lewin's influential role in advising Australian government policy response to Covid-19.

DIRECTOR SHARON LEWIN

Professor Lewin Chairs the NHMRC's 'Health Translation Advisory Committee', which "[advises] the CEO and Council of NHMRC on opportunities to improve health outcomes in areas including clinical care, public, population and environmental health, communicable diseases and prevention of illness..." Professor Doherty's biography lists a number of disclosures, which I have included below.⁴⁶¹

The National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC) is the government body responsible for allocating funds for medical research.

In addition her leadership roles at the NHMRC, Professor Lewin has also received multiple grants from the NHMRC and declares "Current, past and likely future application to NHMRC for research and people support."

Professor Lewin has a substantial representation on various governmental advisory panels, including the Ministerial Advisory Committee on Blood Borne Viruses and Sexually Transmitted Infection, Ministerial Advisory

Committee on Health and Medical Research (Victoria), the Scientific Advisory Board at the National Institute for Health's Vaccine Research Centre.

Professor Lewin is also a Member of the Strategic and Technical Advisory Committee on HIV at the World Health Organisation.

In addition, Professor Lewin has participated in advisory boards to a number of pharmaceutical companies including Merck, Gilead, Viiv, Bionore, Abivax, Calimmune and InniVirVax, which produce vaccination products.

Professor Lewin is also a consultant to Tetralogic, Calimmune, Geovax and Abivax, companies which produce vaccination products.

Professor Lewin has also received funds from National Institutes for Health and the Wellcome for research projects. She has declared funding to support investigator initiated projects from Viiv Healthcare, Merck, Gilead Sciences and Tetralogic.

Professor Lewin has also previously disclosed funding from Lewin disclosed support from the the NIH, amfAR, Leidos, the Wellcome Trust, the Australian Centre for HIV and Hepatitis Virology Research, and the Melbourne HIV Cure Consortium.⁴⁶²

Professor Lewin's organisation, the Doherty Institute, receives funding from and collaborates with the Gates Foundation on a number of projects.⁴⁶³

Since 2019, the Doherty Institute has collaborated with CEPI, CSIRO and the University of Queensland to develop a Covid-10 vaccine, supporting "large-scale manufacture with industry partners both locally and overseas."⁴⁶⁴ CEPI recently brokered a formalised Covid-19 vaccine development agreement between the University of Queensland and Glaxosmithkline.⁴⁶⁵

Professor Lewin is a Chief Investigator of the APPRISE Centre of Research Excellence. Researchers from the Doherty Institute and APPRISE, Professor Jodie McVernon and Professor James McCaw, have designed the Covid-19 modelling which was used by the Australian Government to "inform the public health response to COVID-19".⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷

7.25.1 No Consent to Conflicted Advisor Professor Helen Marshall

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

CONFLICTED ADVISOR

PROFESSOR HELEN MARSHALL

Professor Helen Marshall Chairs the Australian Technical Advisory Group's (ATAGI) Human Papillomavirus (HPV) Working Party.⁴⁶⁸ Professor Marshall also serves as a member of the Scientific Advisory Committee of the National Centre for Immunisation Research and Surveillance.⁴⁶⁹ The NCIRS states: "NCIRS has a policy governing the interactions of staff-members with the pharmaceutical industry."⁴⁷⁰ It is not clarified just what that policy is. Here I discuss factors that underly my concern that government advisory board members such as Professor Marshall, which are highly influential in determining Australia's medication and vaccine policy, appear to have serious financial conflicts of interest.

In addition to these official advisory roles, Professor Marshall is also a supporter of 'Friends of Science in Medicine',⁴⁷¹ a pro-vaccine lobby group which was influential in the Australian Government's 'No Jab, No Pay' legislation.⁴⁷²

Professor Marshall is an investigator on sponsored vaccine studies (GSK, Pfizer, Novavax),⁴⁷³ and discloses she is an "investigator on a number of clinical trials including investigational vaccines. Research grants received by employer (The University of Adelaide) from GSK, Merck, Novartis, Pfizer, and Sanofi." Professor Marshall also discloses she is a Member of Pertussis Advisory Board, GSK. (No payment.)⁴⁷⁴

CERVICAL CANCER

Professor Marshall currently serves as an Associate Investigator of the NHMRC Centre of Research Excellence in Cervical Cancer Control.⁴⁷⁶

The Centre “brings together Australia’s leaders in cervical cancer control, in both HPV vaccination and cervical screening... The prior work of C4 investigators has underpinned Australia’s major innovations in public health in terms of the successful delivery of HPV vaccination in girls and boys and the implementation of an HPV-based cervical screening program.”⁴⁷⁶

A 2018 study listed under the Centre’s ‘Publications’⁴⁷⁷ is co-authored by Professor Marshall:

‘The impact of 10 years of human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccination in Australia: what additional disease burden will a nonavalent vaccine prevent?’

Several of the authors, including Professor Marshall, are also members of the Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation’s (ATAGI’s) HPV Working Party. In addition to these official advisory roles, the authors also receive “funding for HPV-related research from manufacturers of HPV vaccines”. (Emphasis added) Professor Marshall’s institution “receives funding for vaccine trials sponsored by GlaxoSmithKline and Seqirus.”⁴⁷⁸

MENINGOCOCCAL

In 2016, an ABC article titled ‘SA Health, University of Adelaide roll out meningococcal B vaccine trial’, promoted the taxpayer funded Meningococcal B vaccine clinical trial.⁴⁷⁹

“South Australian teenagers will be given free vaccines for meningococcal B as part of a “nation-leading” trial. Up to 60,000 students in years 10, 11 and 12 will be offered the vaccine by the University of Adelaide and SA Health in 2017. The organisations are examining the impact of immunising large community groups against the disease... There have been repeated calls for the Commonwealth to subsidise the cost of the vaccine, which is up to \$500... A worldwide shortage of the vaccine, known as Bexsero, has led to waiting lists at many pharmacies.”

ABC quotes Professor Marshall, who said “researchers wanted to reach as many eligible students as possible... We haven’t restricted it to metropolitan South Australia, we are literally able to offer it to every student in South Australia in Year 10, 11 and 12,” she said... Associate Professor Marshall said parents should consider purchasing the “effective” vaccine if their children are not part of the trial.”

The article noted that Glaxosmithkline, the company which makes the drug, is funding the trial.

But it does not connect GSK with Professor Marshall, or disclose that she was involved in the GSK funded trial, that she had received funding from GSK, or that she also performed dual roles in advisory boards which recommend vaccines to the government, including a role in the ATAGI, which approved Bexsero.⁴⁸⁰ The ABC article only refers to Professor Marshall as a representative of the Women's and Children's Hospital and the University of Adelaide's Robinson Research Institute.

2017 -18 'B Part of It' School Leaver Trial

The 2017-18 'B Part of It' "herd immunity" clinical trial was the largest of its kind in the world. It was State funded and intended to examine "if the licensed and recommended meningococcal B vaccine reduced the spread of meningococcal bacteria in teenagers by immunising a large community group."⁴⁸¹



Professor Helen Marshall
Image source:

Over 34,400 South Australian high school students participated in having a baseline sample collected, over 55,700 swabs were taken. Over 58,000 doses of Men B (Bexero) vaccine were administered.

The study was also sponsored by the University of Adelaide and funded by Glaxosmithkline, the company which made the Meningococcal B vaccine, 'Bexsero'.

The 'B Part of It' website lists government, university and research organisations as sponsors on its landing page but does not list Glaxosmithkline. Reference to GSK's funding of the clinical trial is only found

on the FAQ page- in the 14th drop down question.⁴⁸²

Here, Professor Marshall is referenced: "The study was initiated and led by Professor Helen Marshall, Deputy Director, Robinson Research Institute, The University of Adelaide. Helen Marshall partnered with SA Health, SA Pathology and other providers to implement the study which is funded by the pharmaceutical company GlaxoSmithKline (GSK)."

However, it is not noted that Professor Marshall has disclosed funding conflicts of interest with GSK, Pfizer and Sanofi Pasteur, or that she served on the government's Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation (ATAGI).⁴⁸³

Professor Helen Marshall, while serving on government's ATAGI board,⁴⁸⁴ led a research team carrying out the Meningococcal B (Bexsero) trial, which was funded by Glaxosmithkline.⁴⁸⁵

The majority of the researchers, including Professor Marshall and her employer, the University of Adelaide, disclosed having received funding from GSK or other pharmaceutical companies.

Murdoch media-owned outlet 'The Advertiser', reported on the trial: 'SA high school students to get free meningococcal B vaccine despite world-wide shortage', saying "it is hoped the findings will provide a strong push to get the Bexsero vaccine on the National Immunisation Program."⁴⁸⁸

2018 - Meningococcal B Vaccine

In March 2018, Professor Marshall was featured in a video, speaking as a representative of the 'Robinson Research Institute of the University of Adelaide', in the online article "Meningococcal B victim Jordan Braddock's family mount online awareness campaign".⁴⁸⁷

The article states "The family of a six-month-old boy who died from meningococcal is raising awareness about the deadly disease and campaigning to have the B strain vaccine added to the national immunisation program."

In the video, Professor Marshall acknowledged that meningococcal was an "uncommon infection", although serious. However, other state representatives interviewed still promoted the study and widespread school/child participation to help fight the admittedly 'uncommon' disease.

The 'B Part of It' trial - a Proportionate Initiative?

The Australian Government's 2017 'Invasive Meningococcal Disease [IMD] National Surveillance Report' states that: "Nationally the number of invasive meningococcal disease (IMD) cases and overall risk remains low..."⁴⁸⁸

- In 2017, a total of 383 cases of IMD were reported, at an infection rate of 1.6 per 100,000 (0.0015%)
- In 2017, there were 28 deaths reported. (28 deaths out of 383 infections = 7.31% Case Fatality Rate, out of an infection rate reported at 0.0015%)

Even though the Department of Health state risk of death from meningococcal vaccine is rare, Professor Marshall, the State of South Australia and various other organisations still pushed a widespread meningococcal vaccination program involving tens of thousands of South Australian children.

The project appears to possibly have been a huge taxpayer-funded clinical trial to the benefit of its corporate sponsor - Glaxosmithkline.

Regardless of the rarity of meningococcal disease, Bexsero has now been added to South Australia's immunisation program, with all year 10 students offered the vaccination as part of the taxpayer-funded school vaccination program.⁴⁸⁹ It was an ongoing program which ended in February 2020, with the deadline extended to reach as many young adults as possible.⁴⁹⁰

The ATAGI's official recommendations for Bexsero are listed in the government's Australian Immunisation Handbook.⁴⁹¹

2019 Meningococcal B

A 2019 paper co-authored by Professor Marshall says the ongoing Meningococcal B year 10 student program vaccination program is "considered only direct protection against MenB disease, as evidence for herd immunity is lacking. This extensive program is expected to prevent 12 cases of IMD [meningococcal disease] per year and about one death every 2 years."⁴⁹²

"Only a very small proportion of carriers develop IMD, with the mechanism of invasion poorly understood."

Regardless of the need or the effectiveness of the program, as noted above, State-funded MenB vaccinations were offered and encouraged to tens of thousands of year students in South Australia.

It is highly questionable that the efficacy of the "expected" results of this program justifies vaccinating/ medicating tens of thousand of children, particularly as Professor Marshall's 2019 study says: "There are several questions remaining in relation to *the safety and effectiveness* of MenB vaccines, which a program evaluation will assist in answering." (Emphasis added)

Bexsero adverse reactions

The benefit to the South Australian children involved in the clinical trial is not demonstrated.

GSK states that "The [Bexsero] vaccine is *not expected to provide protection* against all circulating strains of meningococcal serogroup B strains... As with any vaccine, BEXSERO® may not fully protect all vaccine recipients."⁴⁹³ (Emphasis added)

GK says Bexsero "should not be administered to individuals with hypersensitivity to this vaccine or to any ingredient in the formulation or components of the container closure."

[Although it is difficult to see how the children participating could have prior knowledge of pre-existing hypersensitivity to the Bexsero vaccine...]

The majority of the New Zealand's 'Medicines Adverse Reactions Committee's report on Bexsero's 'Risk Management Plan' is redacted and unable to be read.⁴⁹⁴

A study of Bexsero conducted in Germany recorded a total of 664 ICSR, around 20% of which were classified as serious.⁴⁹⁵ The ages varied from infants to adolescents.

"In 358 ICSR (53.9%), the outcome at the time of reporting was 'recovered', in 25 ICSR (3.8%) 'improved', in 65 ICSR (9.8%) 'not recovered', and in 214 ICSR (32.2%) 'unknown'. In one case (0.2%) the vaccinee suffered

permanent damage and in another case (0.2%) the vaccinee died (. Of the ICSR, 452 (68.1%) were assessed as 'consistent' and 50 (7.5%) as 'inconsistent' to a causal association to immunisation."

Adverse reactions listed (of varying causal basis) included two deaths, nervous system disorders, skin and subcutaneous tissue disorders, febrile convulsions/seizures, anaphylactic shock, hypotonic-hyporesponsive episode, and 'apparent life-threatening event'.

The study states their data analysis was conducted "strictly adhering to WHO criteria for causality assessment". Even after the listed adverse reactions, the study concludes that "Vaccination against bacterial meningitis caused by *Neisseria meningitidis* serogroup B, in general, is well tolerated."

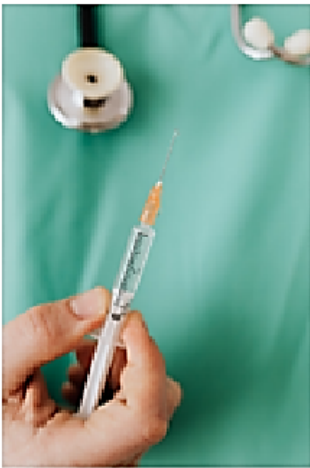


Photo by Kamila Grabowska from Pexels

The Australian Therapeutic Goods Administration records the number of adverse event notifications for Bexsero includes a total of 1,125 cases, with 863 cases related to a 'single suspected medicine' (ie attributed to Bexsero). Reported adverse events include febrile convulsions, cardiac disorders, nervous system disorders. One death is reported.⁴⁹⁶

Bexsero and Aluminium

The Australian Immunisation Handbook also notes Bexsero contains 0.5mg of aluminium hydroxide.⁴⁹⁷

I have noted a significant number of studies on the neurotoxicity of aluminium to the central nervous system, indicating "clearly negative impacts of aluminum on the nervous system across the age span. In adults, aluminum exposure can lead to apparently age-related neurological deficits resembling Alzheimer's..."⁴⁹⁸

"In young children, a highly significant correlation exists between the number of pediatric aluminum-adsorbed vaccines administered and the rate of autism spectrum disorders. Many of the features of aluminum-induced neurotoxicity may arise, in part, from autoimmune reactions, as part of the ASIA syndrome."

A 2009 study investigating 'Gulf War Syndrome', which caused symptoms such as "neurological deficits including various cognitive dysfunctions and motor neuron disease", found the likeliest cause of the disorder was aluminium hydroxide, used as an adjuvant in the anthrax vaccine administered to members of the military.⁴⁹⁹

A 2011 paper published in the Journal of Pediatric Pharmacology and Therapeutics, referenced a 2006 study by Poole et al, which "calculated the expected daily aluminum exposure from pediatric PN solutions... Even when selecting products allegedly containing the lowest aluminum concentration, expected average aluminum exposure in infants was 59.9 mcg/kg/day, exceeding the FDA recommended limit *by a 12-fold measure*. The FDA's recommended limit of 5 mcg/kg/day was only feasible in patients weighing over 50 kg. ... aluminum assays of compounded neonatal PN solutions *still exceeded the FDA limit of 5 mcg/kg/day by 3 to 5 times.*"⁵⁰⁰ (Emphasis added)

A 2016 study of aluminium adjuvant in vaccines found that "it has been suspected to occasionally cause delayed neurologic problems in susceptible individuals", including chronic disorders. The study found that the particles tended to migrate and slowly accumulate in the lymphoid organs and the brain (known as 'Trojan horse phenomenon'). The study concluded, "these novel insights strongly suggest that serious re-evaluation of long-term aluminum adjuvant pharmacokinetics and safety should be carried out."⁵⁰¹

It is of serious concern that independent, non-conflicted studies of the safety and efficacy of these widely distributed drugs have not been routinely taken in Australia. Studies funded by pharmaceutical companies cannot be relied upon to give unbiased results, as so much money depends on the outcome. I do not believe that 'expert opinions' from academics and government advisors *who are also funded by pharmaceutical companies* cannot be relied upon.

7.25.2 No Consent to Conflicted Researchers

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

CONFLICTED RESEARCHER

PROFESSOR TERRY NOLAN

Professor Nolan formerly served as Chair of the government's ATAGI and was the Deputy Chair of the National Health and Medical Research Council's (NHMRC) Research Committee.

In 2009, at the same time Professor Nolan was serving on the government's primary advisory board for vaccination policy decisions, the ATAGI, he was also the primary researcher for a CSL funded clinical trial for a paediatric influenza vaccine, 'Fluvax'.⁵⁰²

Here I discuss factors contributing to my concern that Australian researchers may have serious conflicts of interest which influence the outcomes and direction of their research. Most disturbingly, this involves a history of serious harm of Australian children which appear to have effectively been guinea pigs for drug research, to the benefit of Big Pharma.

FLUVAX

Professor Nolan chaired an ATAGI advisory board which recommended the government implement the Fluvax vaccine into the national childhood vaccination program in 2009-2020. Fluvax was added to the Pharmaceutical Benefits legislation on the 1st February 2009.⁵⁰³

In the Fluvax clinical trial paper, Professor Nolan declared "being an investigator on vaccine studies sponsored by CSL Limited and other companies; being a member of a CSL Limited vaccine advisory board for and

receiving honoraria; and receiving travel support to attend scientific meetings to present research findings from CSL Limited, Novartis, and GlaxoSmithKline.”

The paediatric influenza (swine flu) trial for CSL’s Fluvax vaccine was withdrawn from the market after many children had serious adverse events to the vaccine. These included high fever, pain, vomiting, seizures, and a suspected death of a two year old child, but post mortem could not determine cause of death, although the vaccine as causal agent was not ruled out.⁶⁰⁴

InSight reported on the matter⁶⁰⁵. [I note that the link to the Australian article reference by InSight is broken and an internet search does not recover the article.]

“In response to an article last week in The Australian, Professor Nolan, who chairs the Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation (ATAGI), said it was not his role to advise the TGA of the adverse events seen in the clinical study.

“We did a clinical study. It was published in a peer-reviewed journal. The serious adverse events were notified to the sponsor [CSL]”, said Professor Nolan, who is also head of the school of population health at Melbourne University.”



Murdoch Children's Research Institute
Image source: [World Allergy](#)

InSight reported Professor Peter Collignon, professor of infectious diseases at the Australian National University, said ““How a government agency can say it didn’t matter that the side-effect profile was twice what we saw before I find astounding...”

The ATAGI and the Therapeutic Goods Administration Joint Working Group was established to “provide advice to the Chief Medical Officer on adverse events following the 2010 trivalent seasonal influenza vaccine.”⁶⁰⁶

This means that, as Chair of the ATAGI, Professor Nolan was *on the team which investigated* the thousands of severe adverse event that children had to the Fluvax vaccine. I find this apparent conflict of interest appalling.

Today, Professor Nolan leads the Murdoch Children’s Research Institute’s ‘Vaccine and Immunisation Research Group’.⁶⁰⁷ The Group receives funding from pharmaceutical companies Novartis, Glaxosmithkline and Sanofipasteur. Research includes “social research in vaccine hesitancy.”⁶⁰⁸

7.25.3 No Consent to Conflicted Inventors

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

CONFLICTED INVENTOR

PROFESSOR IAN FRAZER

Professor Ian Frazer is credited as the co-inventor of the HPV vaccine against cervical cancer at the University of Queensland. Frazer's HPV vaccine has now been alleged to be extraordinarily dangerous by a significant number of independent studies, linked to causing cervical cancer and numerous other serious adverse reactions. Here I discuss my concerns of an example of an 'approved' (although purportedly unsafe) and highly promoted drug which has been pushed to the apparent financial benefit of pharmaceutical companies and its inventor, who also sits on a number of government advisory boards. I am concerned as a number of the entities involved are also 'fast-tracking' development of a Covid-19 vaccine.

CONFLICTS

Professor Frazer participates in a significant number of government advisory boards including:

- Chair of the Genomics Health Futures Mission Expert Advisory Committee (Committee guides the MRFF 'research missions')
- Chair - Medical Research Future Fund Advisory Board (Advises the Australian Government how to spend the MRFF money)
- Member of the NHMRC Council (which processes grants for medical research)
- Until late 2019, was a Member of the government's National Science and Technology Council

Professor Frazer also participates in a number of organisations boards including:

- As Immediate Past President and co-founder of Australian Academy of Health and Medical Science (Professor Frazer went from President of the AAHMS to Chair of the government's Medical Research Fund Advisory Board)
- Founding Chief Executive Officer and Director of Research for the Translational Research Institute (TRI).
 - TRI's partners include the University of Queensland.⁵⁰⁹
 - TRI's 'Commercial Incubators' include Admedus Immunotherapies and Vaxxas.⁵¹⁰
 - In March 2020, TRI reported that a TRI-based company, Vaxxas, has received over \$14 million in funding from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, to develop 'micro-needle patch vaccine technology, as an "enhanced immune response for the influenza vaccine" compared to a needle.⁵¹¹
 - Vaxxas receives funding from the WHO and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.⁵¹²
- Member of the Commonwealth Science Council

Professor Frazer also works for the University of Queensland

- Chair - University of Queensland Advancement Board
- Professor at the University of Queensland
- Affiliate Professorial Research Fellow at the UQ Institute for Molecular Bioscience
- Non-Board Member of the Australian Cervical Cancer Foundation.⁵¹³ Professor Frazer is described as "a driving force in ACCF's efforts to reduce the impact of cervical cancer on women..." Professor Frazer is the co-inventor of the HPV cervical cancer vaccine and reportedly receives royalties for sales, in Australia (as a "developed nation").⁵¹⁴

Professor Frazer also works with a number of commercial companies:

- Board Member- Bellberry Ltd, a company which aims to "improve the welfare of human research participants." ⁵¹⁵
- Board member and consultant- Jingang Medical Pty Ltd. This company was registered in May 2019 and does not appear to have a website.
- Board Member - Implicit Bioscience- a biotech company working on immunotherapy.
- Professor Frazer heads a a biotechnology company, Admemus Vaccines, working n new vaccine technologies
- Admedus has previously worker with Professor Fraser to create DNA vaccines for cervical cancer,⁵¹⁶ and is currently the recipient of a \$250,000 Queensland government grant to conduct trials on a new cancer vaccine.⁵¹⁷

- Scientific Advisor for Anixa Biosciences⁵¹⁸ (produces vaccine products)
- Advisor to EnGeneC, a biopharmaceutical nanotech company which holds over 400 patents for its technology in development of cancer therapeutics. ⁵¹⁹
- Implicit Bioscience, which owns the rights to the “world’s only clinical-stage therapeutic” drug targeting neurodegenerative diseases. Professor Frazer is on the Management Team as Chief Scientific Officer.⁵²⁰



Professor Ian Frazer
Image Source: Australian Government

Alliance for Natural Health has compiled a number of clinical studies on serious adverse events caused by the HPV vaccine, including “a study just released by a World Health Organization (WHO) monitoring centre in Sweden shows that adverse event reports received from national authorities — and these will represent only a fraction of those actually experienced — show a tendency to produce clusters of serious adverse events that... exceeds any other vaccine.” ^{521,522} (Emphasis added)

Professor Frazer recently said the University of Queensland was on the cutting-edge of vaccine research, saying. “Queensland has arguably the best centre for [Covid-10] vaccine development...”⁵²³

Regardless of research published regarding HPV adverse events, in 2018-19 the WHO still stated “Introduction of HPV vaccine *should be prioritized in all countries...*”⁵²⁴ (Emphasis added)

Dr Judy Wilyman has examined “conflicts of interests that were declared in the development and approval of the HPV vaccine — a vaccine for which the benefits and risks of protecting against 2 of 20 cancer causing strains of HPV are still undetermined in 2013.”⁵²⁵

Conflicts of interest in the development of the HPV vaccine, as referenced by Dr Wilyman:

- CSL funded the research for the development of the HPV vaccine at the University of Queensland.
- Clinical trials for the vaccine were funded, designed, analysed and managed by the vaccine manufacturer Merck.
- External academics involved in the clinical trials received funding from, were former employees of, served on advisory boards or received consulting fees from Merck.
- Some trial investigators had also received consulting fees and served on advisory boards for Glaxosmithkline
- Investigators received funding from Merck for natural history studies of HPV infection, for conducting modelling studies of the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of the vaccine in different settings.
- 17 authors received funding from Merck through their institutions to conduct clinical trials of the vaccine
- In 2005 CSL also entered into a cross-licensing agreement with GlaxoSmithKline, the pharmaceutical company producing the competitor HPV vaccine: Cervarix 19
- From 2003 – 2007 Gardasil was tested for efficacy against pre-cancerous lesions but safety data comparing vaccinated and unvaccinated groups was not collected for this time period.
- There are no long-term studies (1-3 years) of all the health outcomes from the use of Gardasil.
- Cervical Cancer takes 8 - 25 years to develop and most pre-cancerous lesions in young women are not an indicator of cancer later in life 3. In addition, HPV infection on its own does not progress to cancer, therefore the benefits and risks of this vaccine are still unknown in 2013.

In 2014, the Gates Foundation funded the Programme for Appropriate Technology in Health (PATH), which administered experimental HPV vaccine trials on 23,000 young girls in remote areas of India. 1,200 suffered severe side effects and seven died. The vaccines were developed by Glaxosmithkline and Merck.

A Parliamentary Inquiry Committee found Indian government health agencies approved and facilitated the trials, misusing government funds "against all laws of the land and even international ethical norms and rules". The inquiry exposed "above all the blatant violation by PATH of all regulatory and ethical norms laid down by the Government of India..."⁶²⁶

7.25.4 No Consent to Murdoch (Media) and Big Pharma Colluding

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

MURDOCH & BIG PHARMA

POWER & PROFIT

I have noted apparent coordination between mainstream media event reporting and the pharmaceutical industry. In particular, I have focussed on the Murdoch media group due to its political influence.

In 2018, Anne Davies reported on the "outsized influence of a media mogul two Australian prime ministers blame for their demise... Rupert Murdoch is the name firmly in the frame along with his ubiquitous News Corp empire – an organisation which is accused of playing a major role in orchestrating the removal from office of not just Turnbull but also Labor's Kevin Rudd."⁵²⁷

"By that week's end the deed was done. Turnbull was out as prime minister, replaced by Scott Morrison."

As per Davies: "Australia has the world's third-most concentrated media market after Egypt and China, according to a major international study by the US researcher Eli Noam... News Corp Australia [Murdoch owned] dominates the country's media sector, with 58% of daily newspaper circulation; a swathe of regional newspapers, the only national broadsheet, the Australian; the only pay TV network, Foxtel, which broadcasts the Murdoch-owned Sky News; and the most-viewed website, news.com.au."

"This is familiar territory, and it's gone on many times before," says Associate Professor David McKnight from the University of New South Wales, who has written extensively on Murdoch and how he wields political power. "In my view, Rupert Murdoch intends to transform Australia into a conservative nation and he wants to put it on the Trump road."

Dr Judy Wilyman has published extensive research on the pharmaceutical industry's influence over the Australian media.^{628 629} Dr Wilyman says, "Australian journalists and government ministers are required to represent all stakeholders and it must be demonstrated that non-biased science is being used in public health policy. Instead the mainstream media is informing the public that any questioning of the science is a 'conspiracy theory' and that 'there is no other side to this debate.'"

In reply to Dr Wilyman's formal complaint to the Australian Communication and Media Authority about the lack of balance in the media regarding the debate on vaccination drugs, the ACMA investigated "and supported the right of journalists to *not present the scientific evidence* that provides evidence of the dangers of vaccines." (Emphasis added)

In 2015, the Sydney Morning Herald reported that Scott Morrison met with Rupert Murdoch for a private lunch, in their article: 'Scott Morrison will almost certainly lead the Liberals. The question is when?'⁶³⁰

As noted in 'Government and Big Pharma', Scott Morrison was Social Services Minister when the 'No Jab No Pay' legislation was approved by the federal government. Mr Morrison *did not respond* to the Parliamentary Committee on Human Rights report of 'human rights compatibilities' in the legislation.

The Murdoch family and Murdoch owned companies appear to have strong connections to the pharmaceutical industry:

- Rupert Murdoch's son, James Murdoch, was appointed to GSK's executive board in 2009. After a phone-hacking scandal involving a Murdoch-owned tabloid, Murdoch was pressured to step down from GSK.⁶³¹
- GSK and Murdoch-owned News Corp partnered to promote GSK Australia's Children's Panadol.⁶³²
- Murdoch Children's Research Institute
 - Dame Elizabeth Murdoch established the Murdoch Children's Research Institute.⁶³³ Sarah Murdoch sits on the Board of Directors.⁶³⁴
 - Corporate partners are Foxtel and News Corp (Murdoch owned)⁶³⁵
 - The Institute's 'Vaccine and Immunisation Research Group' receives funding from pharmaceutical companies Novartis, Glaxosmithkline and Sanofipasteur. Research includes "social research in vaccine hesitancy."
 - The Group is headed by former ATAGI government advisor Professor Terry Nolan.⁶³⁶
 - Current projects include studies of GSK & Novartis vaccinations on children ranging from 18 months - adolescents, for illnesses such as influenza, meningococcal, DTPa.

- One current project: "Development of New Strategies for Targeting Vaccine Hesitant Parents in Victoria – a Vaccine Education and Communication Training program for Paediatricians"
- Upcoming projects include studies on vaccinations in pregnant women and adolescents.
- The Institute also receives funding from GAVI Alliance and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.⁶³⁷

In addition to 'health scare' and 'pro-vaccine' articles, the 'No Jab No Pay' Bill received wide and favourable coverage in the Murdoch press. The Murdoch media's potential conflicts of interest are not disclosed- Murdoch media's corporate partnership and association with the Murdoch Children's Research Institute, which conducts research on Australian children in studies funded by pharmaceutical companies.



Infra source: The Guardian, Paul Scruton and Fintan Sheehy

Murdoch owned 'The Advertiser', reported on Glaxosmithkline's Meningococcal B trial: 'SA high school students to get free meningococcal B vaccine despite world-wide shortage', saying "it is hoped the findings will provide a strong push to get the Bexsero vaccine on the National Immunisation Program."⁶³⁹

The Advertiser also featured an interview with Professor Helen Marshall regarding meningococcal, in the online article "Meningococcal B victim Jordan Braddock's family mount online awareness campaign".⁶⁴⁰

The article states "The family of a six-month-old boy who died from meningococcal is raising awareness about the deadly disease and campaigning to have the B strain vaccine added to the national immunisation program." However, The Advertiser did not disclose that Professor Marshall was also was one of the lead researchers in the MenB trial funded by Glaxosmithkline.

As per Ferguson et al: "Using children in campaigns to influence governments is one of the oldest tricks in the lobbyists' book. Add in the threat of a media campaign with the poor suffering kids pleading for help, and the pressure becomes real."⁶³⁸

Taken in light of the Murdoch's affiliations with pharmaceutical companies, examples of press like the following appear to be a grotesque advertising funnel for the vaccine/pharmaceutical industry.

During 2017/18, Glaxosmithkline was aggressively pushing their Meningococcal B vaccine: in taxpayer funded trials involving Australian children, for government approval, and to be added to the immunisation program (which it now is).

'More ill as state waits for vaccine'

"A vaccine to combat the most prevalent strain of meningococcal disease will be made available nationally, Federal Health Minister Greg Hunt has promised as more Queenslanders are struck down.... The B strain, Queensland's most common, is not funded federally because vaccines are yet to be approved by the Pharmaceutical Benefits Advisory Committee, but Mr Hunt said yesterday that once approved, the Government would implement the vaccine and it would be added to the National Immunisation Program..." [The Meningococcal B vaccine produced by Glaxosmithkline]⁶⁴¹

'Parents of South Australian baby who was killed by meningococcal say they couldn't afford the vaccine'

"This has prompted calls to make the vaccine affordable for all... Hopes of a free jab to prevent the dangerous meningococcal B strain were given a boost last night after it emerged urgent high level briefings will be given to the South Australian State Government within days...

"We don't want to alarm people because cases are rare ... but some babies will die or be disabled if we don't do this," he said. "We don't want to embarrass the new government and we understand that it's going to cost money but it's really a no-brainer..." A government spokesman on Tuesday night said ministers will next week "receive a briefing from vaccine provider GSK".⁶⁴²

'Meningococcal vaccine shortage worries WA parents'

"Parents are struggling to find meningococcal vaccines to protect their babies... Government-funded vaccinations.. have been guaranteed supply, but pharmaceutical giant GlaxoSmithKline confirmed yesterday that the private market was affected."⁶⁴³

The 'No Jab No Pay' campaign received wide and favourable coverage in the Murdoch press:

'Three doctors investigated over getting children exempt from compulsory vaccinations'

"THE Victorian government has slammed an underground network of anti-vax doctors and said they must be stopped... Melbourne surgeon and vaccination advocate Dr John Cunningham said some doctors had fallen into a "cult of fallacies and misinformation"... "This is cult-think."⁶⁴⁴

'Melbourne hit by highly contagious measles outbreak'

"A major health alert has been issued... Measles is a serious disease for children, but it's preventable with a vaccine."⁶⁴⁵

'Parents who refuse to vaccinate will be docked money from their family tax benefit from today'

"The minister said getting less cash would be a "constant reminder".⁶⁴⁶

MURDOCH MEDIA & COVID-19

It now appears that the Murdoch media are rolling out a similar campaign for Covid-19.

Arguably obsessive coverage of Covid-19 has dominated all mainstream media outlets, including Murdoch media. ^{647, 648, 649} Vaccines for Covid-19 are being developed by a number of pharmaceutical companies, including those associated with Murdoch Children's Research Institute.

Cue Murdoch media:

'Nobel prize winning scientist 'very confident' coronavirus vaccine will be developed'⁶⁵⁰

'Race is on for a coronavirus cure with 115 vaccines in the works'⁶⁵¹

'Coronavirus vaccine trial launched in South Australia'⁶⁵²

'The decision Australia needs to make on how we end the coronavirus epidemic'

"Now that Australia appears to have got the coronavirus under control, it faces an even more disturbing choice on how to end the epidemic... So we can either wait it out for up to 18 months and hope the vaccine is developed quickly, or we can slowly infect Australians, knowing that some people will die."⁶⁵³

Sensational and obsessive reporting on Covid-19 in the media appears to have dominated the narrative, not allowing for any reasoned debate or questioning of the validity of data sources, which I believe I have demonstrated is sorely needed.

7.25.5 No Consent Pandemic Declaration Triggered "Sleeping Contracts" with Big Pharma

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

PANDEMIC DECLARATION TRIGGERED 'SLEEPING CONTRACTS' WITH BIG PHARMA

In 2009, a Parliamentary Committee investigated WHO over declaring a "false pandemic". Professor Neil Ferguson, who is currently the creator of models advising the UK Government's Covid-19 response, was also instrumental in modelling the 2009 Swine Flu and advising the UK government on mitigation policy, such as advising school closures.⁶⁶⁴

SWINE FLU FRAUD

"It's a virus that almost certainly will cause a global epidemic," says study author Neil Ferguson, an epidemiologist at Imperial College London. By plugging early data into statistical models, Ferguson and his collaborators determined that 6,000–32,000 individuals had been infected in Mexico by late April."⁶⁶⁵

"One of the authors, the epidemiologist and disease modeller Neil Ferguson, who sits on the World Health Organisation's emergency committee for the outbreak, said the virus had "full pandemic potential... It is likely to spread around the world in the next six to nine months, and when it does so, it will affect about one-third of the world's population."⁶⁶⁶

In 2010, Michael Fumento reported that WHO had 'deliberately tormented swine flu hysteria'.

The human rights watchdog, the Parliamentary Council of Europe (PACE), publicly investigated WHO over this matter, which committee chairman Dr Wolfgang Wodarg declared to be a "false pandemic" and "one of the greatest medicine scandals of the century."⁵⁵⁷

Fumento reported: "Bizarrely enough, the WHO has also exploited its phony pandemic to push a hard left political agenda. In a [September speech](#) WHO Director-General Chan said "ministers of health" should take advantage of the "devastating impact" swine flu will have on poorer nations to get out the message that "changes in the functioning of the global economy" are needed to "distribute wealth on the basis of" values "like community, solidarity, equity and social justice." She further declared it should be used as a weapon against "international policies and systems that govern financial markets, economies, commerce, trade and foreign affairs."

Dr Wolfgang Wodarg testified at the 2010 European Parliamentary Assembly (PACE) public hearing: "The definition of a pandemic was changed by the WHO last May. It was only this change of definition which made it possible to transform a run-of-the-mill 'flu into a worldwide pandemic – and made it possible for the pharmaceutical industry to transform this opportunity into cash, under contracts which were mainly secret."⁵⁵⁸



Dr Wolfgang Wodarg at PACE Hearing
image source:

PACE published testimony from WHO's own Director of the Collaborating Centre for Epidemiology at the University of Munster, Dr Ulrich Keil: "A number of scientists and others are questioning the decision of the WHO to declare an international pandemic. The H1N1 virus is not a new virus, but has been known to us for decades. The H1N1 vaccination campaign was stopped abruptly when it was realised that the effects were milder than anticipated... The Director General of WHO declared the H1N1 pandemic in June 2009,

triggering a cascade of actions by individual countries who were prepared for this by the SARS and Avian 'Flu scares... We are witnessing a gigantic misallocation of resources in terms of public health. Governments and public health services are wasting huge amounts of money in investing in pandemic diseases whose evidence base is weak."

Wilyman (2015) explains the historical background and financial conflicts of interest behind WHO's declaration of the Swine Flu epidemic:

"In 1993 the World Health Assembly encouraged the participation of public-private partnerships in health development in the governance system of the WHO... This means that many of the members of WHO advisory boards now have financial and professional links to pharmaceutical and biotechnology companies that are involved in identifying and monitoring viruses and manufacturing vaccines. Whilst the WHO states that

safeguards were put in place to protect the public interest there are many scientists who believe the safeguards lack substance and process. The safeguards were also not evidenced in the establishment of a secret Emergency Committee (EC) in 2009 to advise the WHO when to call a pandemic. The Parliamentary Assembly has expressed concern that this lack of transparency and unregulated or secret lobbying... has undermined the democratic principles and good governance provided by the WHO. In particular there is concern about the systematic recruitment of key opinion leaders by specific image and communication agencies in the pharmaceutical industry."

Notably the global 'Swine Flu' pandemic was declared on June 11 2009 when the EC changed the definition of a pandemic and removed the requirement for the need to show how severe the impact of the virus would be on the population. Without this change to the definition it would not have been possible to declare a level 6 pandemic. Under the IHR's governments had PPP's (Pandemic Preparedness Plan) that were termed 'sleeping contracts' with pharmaceutical companies, which were to take effect when the WHO declared a pandemic. These contracts required national regulatory authorities to license vaccines developed by various vaccine manufacturers (sometimes following accelerated procedures) to ensure vaccines were available more rapidly than for seasonal flu.... When governments apply compulsory health measures the IHR's do not require due process protections."

The vaccine manufacturers had a vested interest in the declaration of a pandemic because of the billion dollar 'silent' contractual agreements with member countries regarding vaccination campaigns that were put in place in 2006/7. Viewed in this light the change in definition of a pandemic that occurred a month before the declaration is significant. Pharmaceutical companies could make huge profits because of this change. Estimations from the international investment bank JP Morgan indicate that sales of H1N1 vaccines in 2009 were expected to result in profits of approximately 7-10 billion dollars to pharmaceutical laboratories.

The appearance of a 'pandemic' can be created by increased global surveillance and sub-typing of influenza viruses which results in an 'incidence' of the new strain of flu that is identified. If the definition of a pandemic refers only to the spread of this new strain and not the severity then it is a 'pandemic' of influenza that will be no more serious than the many other strains of influenza that circulate each year. The only difference is that new technology has enabled scientists to identify sub-types of the influenza virus."

7.25.6 No Consent to Australia and Swine Flu Fraud

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

AUSTRALIA & SWINE FLU FRAUD

DATA MANIPULATION & PRE-EMPTIVE VACCINES

Dr Judy Wilyman's case study examination of the Australian government's role in exaggerating the risk of the 2009 swine flu is an intriguing parallel to the apparent manipulation of data to currently create general panic about Covid-19.

This below information is an excerpt from Dr Judy Wilyman's 2015 PhD: 'A critical analysis of the Australian government's rationale for its vaccine policy'⁶⁶⁹

"In August 2009 the Australian government prioritized the implementation of a vaccine against this new strain of influenza H1N1. This preventative action was notable because there was little evidence in the community that this new influenza strain was more virulent than other new strains of flu which occur regularly. In fact, prior to a vaccine being produced, the WHO stated the majority of people who contract this disease experience the milder form of influenza and recover without requiring treatment. The Therapeutic Goods Association stated 'the experience in Australia of the disease is mild in most cases'.

In addition, the Australian Health Department did not produce statistics showing that the overall death rate for influenza in 2009 was significantly worse than in previous years before it considered buying a vaccine. Analysis of the case-fatality data at the end of the pandemic (2010) in Australia and other countries showed the excess mortality from influenza and pneumonia to be lower than in recent influenza seasons.

In 2009 many cases of the new strain - Type A H1N1 2009 - were identified in comparison to sub-types for previous years because national and international surveillance centres were actively and systematically sub-typing cases of influenza A.

In previous years many of these cases would have gone unnoticed and been recorded as 'Influenza Type A' or 'respiratory infection'. This is because few national or international surveillance systems distinguish between influenza and influenza-like-illness... Prior to 2009 surveillance systems in most countries were not distinguishing between these viruses because it was not considered important and systems were not geared up for it.

H1N1 is a strain of influenza that has been covered for many years in the seasonal influenza vaccine. Therefore it would be expected that the Australian Health Department would have mortality data for seasonal H1N1 from previous years... The Western Australian Health Department stated this data was never collected in previous years, even though Type A H1N1 has been one of the most virulent and prevalent strains and regularly covered in the influenza vaccine for many years.

In 2009 the Australian Health Department changed the surveillance of influenza in the community to monitor the new strain of 'swine' influenza... enhanced surveillance systems that were put in place specifically to monitor the incidence of this virus. Prior to 2009 influenza that was notified by GP's and laboratories was not systematically followed up or linked to hospitalization/death data to determine outcomes. In addition, post-mortem victims were not routinely tested for sub-types of influenza. In previous years deaths were listed as 'influenza' and were not routinely sub-typed for the strain. The Australian Health Department also stated 'hospitals were less likely to routinely test admitted patients with respiratory viruses, including pneumonia, for influenza, so (in previous years) many cases remained undiagnosed or were assumed to be primary bacterial infections'.

Yet in 2009 most cases of influenza notified by labs or GP's were followed up to see whether the cases led to hospitalization or death. The Australian Health Department was also systematically testing hospitalizations/deaths for H1N1. As a result, the health department was able to claim that 90-95% of laboratory proven influenza cases were due to 'swine' H1N1 (GWA CDCD 2009). However they could not produce the morbidity or mortality statistics for previous strains of seasonal H1N1.

It has been known for many years that incidence figures for a disease can be inflated by monitoring a disease in a more systematic manner. This knowledge is not always beneficial because it can include sub-clinical or mild infections that give a false representation of the burden of the disease to the community. A more sensitive or systematic test will identify cases that would previously have gone unidentified, so a greater recorded incidence of a disease does not always indicate greater severity (or burden) to the population. This is the case with a disease such as influenza which has a high incidence in the community but epidemics are known to be mild for the majority of people).

Members of the public could not easily assess whether this new strain of 'swine' H1N1 was more virulent than the regular seasonal H1N1 if the testing and surveillance of influenza had changed, particularly as there was no evidence of a 'pandemic' in the community. The changes in surveillance in 2009 meant that even though influenza Type A H1N1 was prevalent in previous years there was no data on the number of deaths associated with this strain in previous years because it wasn't monitored. The Health Department also stated it was unclear to what extent 'swine' H1N1 infection contributed to the deaths it was associated with because there were usually several infections present and in most cases underlying medical conditions.

The Health Department did not produce statistics that demonstrated the overall death rate for influenza in 2009 was significantly worse than in previous years but the media did not report this to the public.

The evidence presented above illustrates how using different surveillance methods can enhance the apparent incidence of disease in the community... The public was misinformed by reporting this strain of Influenza A (H1N1) virus as 'swine flu' and by exaggerating the risk from this new strain."

In 2006, the WHO organised a Global Action Plan for increasing the supply of influenza pandemic vaccinations. In WHO's 2007 paper: 'The Global Action Plan (GAP) to Increase Supply of Pandemic Influenza Vaccines', the Global Action Plan Advisory Group recommended:

"The main priorities for WHO for the year 2008 should be to choose the *appropriate spin* to be placed on the business plan in association with *the right marketing strategy* [for increasing the supply of pandemic influenza vaccines]..."⁶⁶⁰ (Emphasis added)

In 2009 (after spending 2008 deciding the 'right marketing strategy' and 'appropriate spin'?), WHO declared Swine flu a pandemic, making it "possible for the pharmaceutical industry to transform this opportunity into cash, under contracts which were mainly secret."⁶⁶¹

SWINE FLU PROFITEERS

CASE STUDY: GILEAD

Pharmaceutical company Gilead's vaccination 'Tamiflu' was prescribed prophylactically for swine flu. "Gilead stands to benefit if the regular flu this year is worse than expected, Kolbert says, and also benefits if the H1N1 flu is more virulent than forecast. It's a highly profitable licensing arrangement... Gilead is expected to reap \$200 million in sales from Tamiflu in 2010."⁶⁶²

RUMSFELD & GILEAD CASH IN

Gilead profited enormously from swine flu "as governments around the world lay in stockpiles of the drug for use in the event of a flu pandemic – which scientists say is overdue and could occur at any time."⁶⁶³

The former US Secretary of Defence, Donald Rumsfeld, was the former Managing Director of Gilead Sciences and former chair of the board, and is still one of its major shareholders.⁶⁶⁴

Lisa Derrick reported, "Rumsfeld made the imminent "swine flu" a political issue to add some spark to the campaign of President Ford, an interim leader without a cause. At Rumsfeld's urging, the administration would ensure that "every man, woman and child" was vaccinated. Huge amounts of vaccine were produced and distributed quickly. Some batches were contaminated. . . Six hundred people sickened and 52 died. The program was stopped a month after the election. And nobody got swine flu."⁶⁶⁵

The Independent reported, "Donald Rumsfeld has made a killing out of bird flu. The US Defence Secretary has made more than \$5m (£2.9m) in capital gains from selling shares in the biotechnology firm that discovered and

developed Tamiflu, the drug being bought in massive amounts by Governments to treat a possible human pandemic of the disease.”⁶⁶⁶

Voltaire reported, “In the past, Gilead has carried on testing drugs without informing patients that previous subjects had died, in violation of international law and without obtaining consent. A large number of patients died as a result.”

“In 1997, Donald Rumsfeld managed to have recognized Cidofovir, drug fighting smallpox, and then to integrate its molecule into Pentagon research on bioterrorism, cashing in fabulous royalties. The following year, in 1998, he convinced President Bill Clinton to bomb a pharmaceutical factory belonging to Gilead’s competitor, Al-Shifa (manufacturing an anti-HIV drug, a copy of the drug manufactured by Gilead Sciences), using the pretext that Al-Shifa was manufacturing chemical weapons for Al-Qaeda. In 2001, when Donald Rumsfeld became the Secretary of Defence, Gilead Sciences provides anti-small pox drugs to the Pentagon during the anthrax attacks. Igor Kirillov, the Head of the Russian Forces for radiological, chemical and biological, suspects that with the Sovaldi tests, the pharmaceutical firm is actually testing out illegal arms for the Pentagon.”⁶⁶⁷

Gilead’s experimental drug Remdesivir is now touted as the promising treatment for COVID-19.

Remdesivir is a decades old product. It appears it is now to be thrown at COVID-19 as a potential cure, as reported by STAT: “It bounced along from Gilead’s labs to academic centers, nudged by both federal taxpayer dollars and support from the company. It kept turning up whiffs of potential in cells and animals infected by other coronaviruses like SARS and MERS, but these bugs weren’t causing sustained global crises. For years, Gilead was primarily focused on ushering remdesivir into trials and toward approval for a different kind of infection: Ebola.”

STAT reported: “World Health Organization assistant director-general Bruce Aylward even said that remdesivir is the “one drug right now that we think may have efficacy.” [in curing COVID-19]⁶⁶⁸

“Gilead Sciences Inc said on Sunday it was temporarily putting new emergency access to its experimental coronavirus drug remdesivir on hold due to overwhelming demand and that it wanted most people receiving the drug to participate in a clinical trial to prove if it is safe and effective... Remdesivir has been touted by many - including President Donald Trump - as one of the more promising potential treatments for the virus.”

Remdesivir recently received orphan drug designation from the US FDA, which granted it a seven year exclusivity period as well as tax incentives. Fierce public backlash forced Gilead to ask the FDA to rescind this.⁶⁶⁹

In the Forbes article: ‘Why is Coronavirus helping Gilead’s Stock?’:

“If the company succeeds with its trial for Remdesivir for the treatment and a potential vaccination for Covid-19, it will likely be a major positive driver for the company’s stock. For perspective, the flu vaccination market alone

is worth around \$4 billion, and given the extent of Covid-19, the vaccination sales could be much larger in size. Some of the analysts have pegged over \$6 billion sales for Remdesivir in the first year, if successful for the treatment of Covid-19. This would compare with the total \$22 billion Gilead generated in 2019. Gilead's stock was up by about 13% between February 1, and March 12, after the WHO declared a global health emergency."⁶⁷⁰



Donald Rumsfeld
image source

Gilead's covid-19 product Remdesivir has potential competition to COVID-10 treatment: readily available, cheap malaria drugs chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine.⁶⁷¹

A slew of MSM articles ensued reporting that the malaria drugs were dangerous, or don't work, have now surfaced in mainstream media.

Nassim Nicholas Taleb refuted one study as 'fake news' and statistically flawed.⁶⁷²

A MSM outlet's claim that a man had died after self-medication with chloroquine later had to retract its statement, as it neglected to point out "the form of chloroquine the couple ingested was used in aquariums (not the medication)."⁶⁷³

On April 18th, 2020, Reuters reported that Gilead's shares surged "following a report that the company's experimental drug, remdesivir, showed promise in treating patients with COVID-19".⁶⁷⁴

7.25.7 No Consent to Corruption with the White House and Black Rock

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

THE WHITE HOUSE & BLACKROCK REIGN OF THE PRIVATE SECTOR

WHITE HOUSE CORONAVIRUS TASK FORCE

President Trump met with Big Pharma executives, including representatives from Gilead, on March 2nd. Trump's \$8.3 billion coronavirus emergency package, released March 6th, 2020, included \$3 billion allocated "to prevent, prepare for, and respond to coronavirus, domestically or internationally, including the development of necessary countermeasures and vaccines, prioritizing platform-based technologies with U.S.-based manufacturing capabilities, and the purchase of vaccines, therapeutics, diagnostics, necessary medical supplies, medical surge capacity, and related administrative activities..."⁶⁷⁵

The White House Coronavirus Task Force members contain a plethora of questionable ethical histories and potential conflicts of interest, including former lobbyists, directors and employees of pharmaceutical companies (including Gilead).⁶⁷⁶

Jared Kushner, Director of the Office of American Innovation and Senior Advisor to President Trump (who is also his father-in-law), is running a parallel covid-19 response task force, characterised as an "all of private sector" response. "His team, which includes a former roommate and a private equity executive invested in healthcare companies, has cut across traditional federal jurisdictions and maintains few checks on conflicts of interest." Political watch group Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW), have reported that Kushner's 'shadow task force' "appears to violate multiple laws."⁶⁷⁷

The Federal Advisory Committee ACT (FACA) “prohibits such committees from being “inappropriately influenced by the appointing authority or by any special interest.” Contrary to the FACA’s requirements, the shadow task force is operating in secret, with neither the members of Kushner’s committee nor their interests fully disclosed to the public.”

BLACK ROCK

BlackRock is the world’s largest fund manager, with \$7 trillion in assets under management and arguably more power than most nation states.

The US Senate recently passed \$1.2 trillion in stimulus. The Federal Reserve appointed BlackRock to administer the stimulus programs, overseeing ‘bailouts’ to companies which included BlackRock.

The situation mirrors BlackRock’s actions after the 2008 financial crisis. “BlackRock’s Larry Fink helped popularize the same mortgage-backed securities that nearly poisoned the banking system. Now his firm is making millions cleaning up these toxic assets.”⁶⁷⁸

BlackRock’s Genomics, Immunology and Healthcare ETF portfolio includes pharmaceutical companies which are developing vaccines and therapeutics for covid-19, including Gilead, Inovio and Moderna. The ETF also includes Gates Foundation gene editing company CRISPR.⁶⁷⁹

7.25.8 No Consent to Global Health Imperialism

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

‘GLOBAL HEALTH IMPERIALISM’

VACCINES AS PHARMACEUTICAL COLONIALISM

Quijano (2019) examines vaccination as a historical ‘imperialist program’. Today “pharmaceutical colonialism” is conducted under a banner of private-public partnerships between global health organisations such as the UN and the WHO, under the influence of powerful ‘not-for-profits’, such as the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. The result is obscene profit for the Foundations and Western pharmaceutical companies.

THE BIG PHARMA EMPIRE

“If we look carefully into the history of vaccination, we will find that the development of vaccination coincided with the development of imperialism. Medicine and public health have played important roles in imperialism....”⁵⁸⁰

Mass vaccination emerged as a major imperialist program, notwithstanding the erroneous, reductionist concept behind it and despite the utter lack of proper safety and efficacy studies. Vaccination was hailed as the savior of colonized people from infectious disease despite clear evidence of adverse effects worse than the original disease. Many of these forced mass vaccination campaigns resulted in disastrous results.

The concept of “global health governance” (GHG) arose in the early 1990s... The new global health governance regime systematically bypassed or compromised national health ministries via “public-private partnerships” and similar schemes... “emerging infections” were hyped as inevitable and potentially catastrophic and the global health governance scheme was framed within the larger discourse of “security” that arose in the wake of the dubious 9/11 event.”

The Gates Foundation has extraordinary influence over the global public health and the World Health Organisation. This private foundation operates under a banner of philanthropy, but has been alleged to have committed numerous crimes on a vast scale, including illegal medical experimentation on children in developing nations, to the financial benefit of pharmaceutical companies.

*The Gates Foundation says, "All lives have equal value... We seek to unlock the possibility inside every individual. We see equal value in all lives. And so we are dedicated to improving the quality of life for individuals ..."*⁶⁸¹

Quijano (2019) explains the purportedly "development financing" of the philanthropy of Gates et al, which is in fact a grotesque "neoliberal financing scheme" using vaccines as the medium.

"The Vaccination Trojan Horse of Imperialism in recent years has become much bigger with the growing power of Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation which is the main driver of global health policy.... With his unprecedented power, Bill Gates was able to initiate an elaborate neoliberal financing scheme for vaccines that inevitably transfers public funds to private coffers.

Ostensibly, the scheme is designed to help developing countries to fund their vaccination programs but in reality, these countries are caught in a debt-trap.

This so-called "innovative development financing" is a debt-based mechanism that taps capital markets to subsidize vaccine buyers and manufacturers through an intermediary, the International Finance Facility for Immunization (IFFIm).

Gavi floats bonds which are secured by the promise of government donors to buy millions of doses of vaccines at a set price over periods as long as 20 years. Capitalists take a cut at every stage of the value chain while poor countries are supposed to benefit from access to vaccines that might not otherwise be affordable. Bondholders receive a tax-free guaranteed return on investment, suited to an era of ultra-low interest rates. Pharmaceutical firms, meanwhile, are able to peddle expensive vaccines at subsidized prices in a cash-poor but vast and risk-free market.

By creating a predictable demand pull, IFFIm addresses a major constraint to immunization scale-up: the scarcity of stable, predictable, and coordinated cash flows for an extended period."

In 'The Gates Foundation, Ebola, and Global Health Imperialism', Jacob Levich analyses the Gates Foundation. Levich proposes the term "global health imperialism" as a framework "for understanding the current conditions and likely future of international healthcare."

Levich writes: "Powerful institutions of Western capital, notably the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, viewed the African Ebola outbreak of 2014–2015 as an opportunity to advance an ambitious global agenda. Building on recent public health literature proposing "global health governance" (GHG) as the preferred model for international healthcare, Bill Gates publicly called for the creation of a worldwide, militarized, supranational authority capable of responding decisively to outbreaks of infectious disease—an authority governed by Western powers and targeting the underdeveloped world."⁶⁸²

Recent BMGF/GAVI activities in Sri Lanka offer a virtual case study in what has been called "pharmaceutical colonialism." GAVI targeted the country in 2002, offering to subsidize a high priced, patented pentavalent DtwP-hepB-Hib vaccine. In exchange for GAVI's support, the country agreed to add the vaccine to its national immunization schedule. Within three months of the vaccine's introduction, 24 adverse reactions including 4 deaths were reported, leading Sri Lanka to suspend use of the vaccine.

The Gates Foundation is now committing \$50 million to 12 pharmaceutical companies to speed up development of a Covid-19 vaccine.⁶⁸³



Bill & Melinda Gates
Image source: [Business Insider/Lumic Marin via Getty](#)

Martens and Seitz (2015) note that: *"Through the sheer size of their grant-making, personal networking and active advocacy, large global foundations, most notably the Rockefeller Foundation and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, have played an increasingly active role in shaping the agenda-setting and funding priorities of international organizations and governments. So far, there has been a fairly willing belief among governments and international organizations in the positive role of philanthropy in global development."*⁶⁸⁴

"In addition to its grant-making activities, the Gates Foundation has recently stepped up its support for the biotechnological industry directly, through a US\$1.5 billion funding window called the "Programme Related Investments." This money is used to invest directly in private corporations. As the New York Times points out, "Whereas most foundations use this kind of investing to provide loans for nonprofit entities, the Gates Foundation's investment interests are primarily in the private sector."

"In February 2015, the Foundation made its largest investment to date, taking a US\$52 million equity stake in CureVac, a German biopharmaceutical company... The collaboration aims to accelerate the development of mRNA-vaccines against various diseases... The Gates Foundation now holds almost 6 percent of CureVac shares, and will further provide up to US\$2 billion for the development and clinical trial of future vaccines developed by CureVac."

7.25.9 No Consent to the Gates Foundation Exploitation and Lack of Ethics

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

THE GATES FOUNDATION

'EXPLOITATION & UTTER LACK OF ETHICS'

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation is the world's largest private foundation; with about \$50 billion in assets.⁶⁸⁶ Quijano (2019) reports the Foundation "exercises power not only by means of its own spending but also through steering an elaborate network of "partner organizations" including nonprofits, government agencies, and private corporations."⁶⁸⁶

THE MASK OF PHILANTHROPY

As per Quijano, "As the second largest donor to the UN's World Health Organization (WHO), [the Gates Foundation] is a dominant player in the formation of global health policy. It orchestrates elaborate public-private partnerships and is the chief funder and prime mover behind the Vaccine Alliance (formerly GAVI), a public-private partnership between the World Health Organization and the vaccine industry."

"The chief beneficiary of BMGF's activities is not the people of the Global South but the Western pharmaceutical industry. The Gates Foundation's ties with the pharmaceutical and vaccine making industry are intimate, complex, and long-standing. Soon after its founding, BMGF invested \$205 million to purchase stakes in major pharmaceutical companies, including Merck & Co., Pfizer Inc., Johnson & Johnson, and GlaxoSmithKline. BMGF's interventions are designed to create lucrative markets for surplus pharmaceutical products, especially vaccines."⁶⁸⁷

The Annual Survey of International & Comparative Law's 2017 paper: 'Accountability of International NGOs: Human Rights Violations in Healthcare Provision in Developing Countries and the Effectiveness of Current Measures', examines the role of the Gates Foundation in global health programs.⁵⁸⁸

"The Gates Foundation is the largest foundation in the world... It is also one of the largest single investors in biotechnology for farming and pharmaceuticals in the world. It is heavily invested in pharmaceutical companies."

"The Gates Foundation focuses on world health and population and highlights its strategy of accelerating scientific discovery with reducing costs. Since the early 2000s, the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunizations (Gavi), Global Health Innovative Technology Fund and PATH, all heavily funded by the Gates Foundation, have been distributing vaccines and drugs to vulnerable populations in Africa and India. In 2010, the Gates Foundation funded experimental malaria and meningitis vaccine trials across Africa and HPV vaccine programs in India. All of these programs resulted in numerous deaths and injuries, with accounts of forced vaccinations and uninformed consent. Ultimately, these health campaigns, under the guise of saving lives, have relocated large scale clinical trials of untested or unapproved drugs to developing markets where administering drugs is less regulated and cheaper."

"Recent reports of human rights abuses resulting from the Gates Foundation funded vaccine trials in Africa and India have raised questions about their activities and agenda. Critics have shared concerns on the Gates Foundation and potential policies on population control."

Global Research alleges a number of abhorrent medical malpractice and predatory abuse of vulnerable and impoverished people at the hands and funds of the Gates Foundation and WHO.⁵⁸⁹

Examples include:

- An experimental malaria vaccine which killed and paralysed hundreds of African infants, funded by Glaxosmithkline and the Gates Foundation.⁵⁹⁰
- A DTP vaccine which kills more African children than the disease it was supposed to prevent.⁵⁹¹
- South African news articles declaring "We are guinea pigs for the drug makers." "...[Some] of the trials contravene South African laws and the international drugs-trial protocol. In one instance, children as young as six were taken off life-saving medication so that they could participate as a control group in a clinical trial."⁵⁹²
- "In 2014, Kenya's Catholic Doctors Association accused the WHO of chemically sterilizing millions of unwilling Kenyan women with a "tetanus" vaccine campaign.⁵⁹³ Independent labs found a sterility formula, the

hormone hCG, in every vaccine tested.⁶⁸⁴ Similar accusations came from Tanzania, Nicaragua, Mexico, and the Philippines.⁶⁸⁵ A 1987 paper in the 'Bulletin of the World Health Organisation says: "The world stands to gain immeasurable from the development of immunological methods of fertility regulation... A major candidate for vaccine development [is] human chorionic gonadotrophin (hCG)... vaccines that interfere with sperm function and fertilisation should be available for human testing by the early 1990s."⁶⁸⁶

In 2014, the Gates Foundation funded the Programme for Appropriate Technology in Health (PATH), which administered experimental HPV vaccine trials on 23,000 young girls in remote areas of India. 1,200 suffered severe side effects and seven died. The vaccines were developed by Glaxosmithkline and Merck.



A Parliamentary Inquiry Committee found Indian government health agencies approved and facilitated the trials, misusing government funds "against all laws of the land and even international ethical norms and rules". The inquiry exposed "above all the blatant violation by PATH of all regulatory and ethical norms laid down by the Government of India..."⁶⁹⁷

The Inquiry found that "before the trials started, many expected side effects including anaphylaxis (severe allergic reaction), syncope, convulsions, asthma, central demyelinating diseases, acute disseminated encephalomyelitis, Idiopathic Thrombopenia Purpura, etc. were known... PATH did not provide for urgent expert medical attention in case of serious adverse events whether known or unexpected."

The Committee cited "grave irregularities" in a "gross violation of the consent and legal requirement of consent". It was "deeply shocked" to find that a large number of the parental 'consent' forms for the experimental vaccine trials were signed with thumb prints or signed by hostel wardens, as many parents were illiterate.

"The Committee finds the entire matter very intriguing and fishy. The choice of countries and population groups; the monopolistic nature, at that point of time, of the product being pushed; the unlimited market potential and opportunities in the universal immunization programmes of the respective countries are all pointers to a well planned scheme to commercially exploit a situation. Had PATH been successful in getting the HPV vaccine included in the universal immunization programme of the concerned countries, this would have generated windfall profit for the manufacturer(s) by way of automatic sale, year after year, without any promotional or marketing expenses. It is well known that once introduced into the immunization programme it becomes politically impossible to stop any vaccination. To achieve this end effortlessly without going through the arduous and strictly regulated route of clinical trials, PATH resorted to an element of subterfuge by calling the clinical trials as "Observational Studies" or "Demonstration Project" and various such expressions. Thus, the interest, safety and well being of subjects were completely jeopardized by PATH by using self-determined and self-servicing nomenclature which is not only highly deplorable but a serious breach of law of the land... The Government should take up the matter with the Governments of these countries through diplomatic channels to know the truth of the matter and take appropriate necessary action, accordingly. The Committee would also like to be apprised of the responses of these countries in the matter."

In 2017, Indian health authorities "shut the gate on the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation on a critical national health mission, and possible conflict of interest issues arising from the foundation's "ties" with pharmaceutical companies is one of the reasons."⁵⁹⁸

"All financial ties of the country's apex immunisation advisory body, National Technical Advisory Group on Immunization (NTAGI), with the Gates Foundation have been cut off."

"There were questions about the Gates Foundation's ties with pharmaceutical companies and the possible influence this may have on the country's vaccination strategy."

The Gates Foundation "took control of India's National Technical Advisory Group on Immunization (NTAGI) which mandated up to 50 doses⁵⁹⁹ (Table 1) of polio vaccines through overlapping immunisation programs to children before the age of five."⁶⁰⁰

"Indian doctors blame the Gates campaign for a devastating non-polio acute flaccid paralysis (NPAFP) epidemic that paralyzed 490,000 children beyond expected rates between 2000 and 2017."⁶⁰¹ This epidemic was to determined to have been *caused by the polio vaccines themselves*.

"In 2017, the Indian government dialled back Gates' vaccine regimen and asked Gates and his vaccine policies to leave India. NPAPP rates dropped precipitously."

In 2017, the World Health Organization's director of polio eradication, Michael Zaffran, admitted that the global explosion in polio was *attributed to a vaccine strain*.

"For the first time, the number of children paralyzed by mutant strains of the polio vaccine are greater than the number of children paralyzed by polio itself.

"In June, the World Health Organization reported 15 cases of children paralyzed in Syria by vaccine-derived forms of polio... WHO is staging a massive response to the Syrian outbreak. WHO plans to work with local health officials and aid groups to vaccinate a quarter of a million children...

"Of course we need to recognize that there have been a few cases of children paralyzed because of the vaccine virus, which is regrettable. But, you know, from a public health perspective, the benefits far outweigh the risk."⁶⁰²

Martens and Seiz (2015) report: "In February 2008, Dr. Arata Kochi, the former head of WHO's malaria programme, complained in an internal memorandum to Margaret Chan, Director-General of WHO, that the Gates Foundation was dominating research in the area of malaria treatment and risked stifling the diverse views held by others in the scientific community. He argued that the Gates Foundation was undermining scientific creativity in a way that "could have implicitly dangerous consequences on the policymaking process in world health." He expressed concern that Gates-funded studies were adopting "a uniform framework approved by the Foundation, leading to a homogeneity of thinking: "Gates has created a 'cartel,' with research leaders linked so closely that each has a vested interest to safeguard the work of others. The result is that obtaining an independent review of scientific evidence (...) is becoming increasingly difficult."⁶⁰³

The Gates Foundation's prioritisation of vaccine solutions for multiple health problems reflects the foundation's preference for interventions with quick, measurable and visible solutions. Marten and Seiz (2015) note that one of GAVI's senior representatives reported that Bill Gates often told him in private conversations "that he is vehemently 'against' health systems... he basically said it is a complete waste of money, that there is no evidence that it works, so I will not see a dollar or cent of my money go to the strengthening of health systems."

7.25.10 No Consent to Corruption between Australia and the Gates Foundation

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

AUSTRALIA & THE GATES FOUNDATION TAXPAYER-FUNDED COLLABORATION

Australia's Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) commits millions of dollars to co-funded foreign aid and development projects with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, in initiatives directed by WHO and the World Economic Forum.^{604, 605.}

COMPLICIT IN CORRUPTION

Australia provides foreign aid through 'Product Development Partnerships (PDPs)' which are "organisations which use an innovative public-private partnership model for co-investing in the development of new drugs, vaccines and diagnostic tests for use in developing countries."⁶⁰⁶

Product Development Partnerships essentially use non-profit organisations as a 'bridge' to funnel government funding into private sector companies.⁶⁰⁷

A key mechanism for DFAT to work with NGO's (non-government organisations) is through its formal Memorandum of Understanding with the Australian Council for International Development (ACFID). ACFID is the peak body for Australian international development NGOs.⁶⁰⁸

Taxpayer money is committed to public-private partnerships, which include initiatives such as the 'Global Crop Diversity Trust (GC), of which Australia is a leading donor. The the Global Crop Diversity Trust has "the mandate of conserving and improving the genetic resources for the world's major food crops for food security worldwide.' The Gates Foundation is a partner.⁶⁰⁹

The Trust builds the capacity of crop genebanks, conducting research on and collecting plant genetic material.

Independent studies in Africa have alleged the Gates Foundation and USAID are funding companies which conduct research on genetically modifying African non-commercial crops- traditional crops which are primarily grown as a staple and vital food source.⁶¹⁰

In disregard for biosafety and socioeconomic consequences⁶¹¹, the Gates-funded GM technology generously "donated" to Africans, does not improve crops and in fact contributes to starvation and debt, as GM based technology increases costs for farmers because the seeds cannot be propagated and GM varieties are proprietary technology- subject to plant breeders' rights.

The African Centre for Biodiversity (quoting Mayet) says: "In this way, they will be expected to give away their age old farmers' rights to freely reuse, exchange and sell seed and propagating materials in their farming and seed systems."⁶¹²

Australia is committing taxpayer funds to a Trust which appears to serve the Gates Foundation and their private industry partners. The Trust conducts genetic 'crop diversity' research, and the Gates-backed corporations then research how to genetically modify them. The result is contributing to poverty and starvation in Africa.

In 2010, the Gates Foundation increased its shareholdings of Monsanto a leading producer of GMOs, even though prior to this, some of Monsanto's GM crops had failed in Africa, devastating farmers.⁶¹³ The Gates Foundation has continued to give grants to Monsanto, including US\$37 million to Monsanto acting as a "contractor" working for the 'African Agricultural Technology Foundation'.⁶¹⁴

A 2014 analysis found that, of the \$3 billion the Gates Foundation granted to food and agricultural projects, about 90% went to rich Northern countries for biotechnology research and product development. A significant portion of the funds went towards 'advocacy and policy' - to get policy makers to change seed, land and IP laws to favour corporate investment.⁶¹⁵

In 2015, the Australian Department of Foreign affairs announced they "worked closely with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation on promoting financial inclusion, food security and health."⁶¹⁶

Australia's innovationXchange is part of the 'Global Innovation Exchange (GIE)', an "open platform that brings funders and innovators together to democratize and accelerate innovation."

GIE was launched by USAID in 2016, four months later, "the Exchange transitioned to third party management... accountable to a multi-donor Executive Board comprised of USAID, DFAT, KOICA and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation."⁶¹⁷

Australia's innovationXchange "brokers new connections so that innovation becomes intrinsic to the delivery of the whole aid program." innovationXchange is "guided by a high level International Reference Group made up of global thought leaders..."

These 'thought leaders' include:

- Billionaire Michael Bloomberg
- The Head of FIND (funded by DFAT and Gates Foundation)⁶¹⁸
- Dr Bjorn Lomborg (his institution funded by Gates Foundation⁶¹⁹, writes many pro-Gates articles⁶²⁰),
- An Executive Director for International Development at Mastercard,
- The Vice Chair of an energy & transportation conglomerate,
- Mr Ryan Stokes (CEO of Australian Capital Equity & Seven Group, and Director of Westrac).
- Ms Sam Mostyn, President of the Australian Council for International Development (ACFID). ACFID collaborates with the Gates Foundation.⁶²¹ Also a board member of Virgin Australia, Transurban Group, Mirvac, Citibank Australia.

Partners of innovationXchange include Bloomberg Philanthropies, CSIRO, Google, the World Bank, USAID and the Global Innovation Fund.⁶²²

The Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade proposed and financed the 'Multi-Donor Trust Fund (MDTF), which is managed by the World Bank and the work carried out by World Bank staff. The MDTF seeks to "support countries in strengthening their health systems... with a particular focus on assessing and supporting the financial and programmatic sustainability of externally financed programs".

MDTF Donors include Gavi (the Vaccine Alliance), the Global Fund, and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, which are called "relevant stakeholders".

"DFAT's investment has been influential in expanding the World Bank's role in health in Southeast Asia and the Pacific..." The MDTF supports work to "help strengthen oversight of 'grassroot' services", in a collaboration with the World Bank, funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.⁶²³

Australia's Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade commits millions in taxpayer funding to a number of 'Product Development Partnerships'.

These partnerships include the Medicines for Malaria Venture (MMV), FIND, Gavi (the Vaccine Alliance), Bloomberg Philanthropies - Data for Health and the TB Alliance.⁶²⁴



2011 Malaria Forum, Gates Foundation
Image source:

The Medicines for Malaria Venture (MMV)

"leverages the facilities, knowledge and expertise of the pharmaceutical and biotechnology industries" to funnel government funding into drug development.

MMV receives funding from the Australian government, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and a number of other countries and aid organisations.⁶²⁵

MMV-supported projects include drug development from GSK, Sanofi, Novartis and

Merck.⁶²⁶

In a 2005 presentation by Bill Gates, "We've seen a malaria vaccine in trials last year that showed promise of preventing severe malaria. This year it will move to the biggest malaria vaccine field study ever. This is the first solid scientific evidence in history that a malaria vaccine for young people is possible."⁶²⁷

In 2007, the World Health Organisation rolled out an aggressive global campaign to ban the manufacture and distribution of oral anti-malaria therapy, saying that it caused malarial parasite resistance. The studies and authors supporting this assertion were funded by the WHO, the Gates Foundation and the Wellcome Trust.⁶²⁸
⁶²⁹

The TB Alliance "manages the largest pipeline of new TB drugs in history and has advanced multiple products to market."⁶³⁰

Funders include the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, The Rockefeller Foundation, USAID and the Medical Research Council.⁶³¹

The Foundation for Innovative New Diagnostics (FIND) is a non-profit which accelerates “the development, evaluation and delivery of high quality, affordable diagnostic tests for poverty-related diseases...”⁶³² Donors include CEPI, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, USAID, GAVI and the World Health Organisation.⁶³³ FIND says these donations are received “Alongside significant financial contributions from our private sector partners...” but this does not specify which companies these private sector donors are. (Although a 2019 FIND media release identifies a partnership with Merck.⁶³⁴

DFAT’s Private Sector Partnerships include GAVI, the Vaccine Alliance. The Australian government has committed millions of dollars funding to a partnership between Gavi and pharmaceutical companies Glaxosmithkline and Pfizer, in a long term commitment to supply vaccines.⁶³⁵ The GAVI Alliance was launched in 2000 as a partnership between UNICEF, WHO, the World Bank and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Australia invested \$200 million into Gavi from 2011 to 2013.⁶³⁶

Australia has committed hundreds of millions of taxpayer dollars in aid to effectively subsidise drug development for pharmaceutical companies.

It appears there may be more efficient and less conflicted strategies to contributing foreign aid.

In 2019, UK Opposition Leader Jeremy Corban said he wanted to legislate to create a state-owned generic drugs company.⁶³⁷

In addition to supplying cheap medicines to Australian citizens, this concept could potentially be applied to research and development for independent and ethical medications for developing nations, with all aspects of the supply chain controlled by the Australian government. Australian citizens could determine that their taxpayer funds were being responsibly and ethically spent, currently difficult to ascertain due to the obscurity of opaque workings behind the veil of NGOs and private sector partners.

7.25.12 No Consent to CEPI a Foreign Interest Collaborating with Government and CSIRO

Note: As a Australian Citizen I find it highly concerning that CEPI sits at the centre of the COVID-19 Coordination Commission making clear that the Global Elite (Davos), Wellcome Trust, Gates Foundation and others involved in the patenting of the Coronavirus are influencing government decisions, not the public interest of We the People. The article discusses \$4.7 million spent by CEPI split between CSIRO, Doherty and UQ, this is the same amount granted to the Wuhan Institute of Virology. The money spent is shocking to those of us who have been homeless and living on less than third world income. It is suspected that the vaccines were already made for the third world (mRNA) which raises questions about what was the money spent on? CEPI asserts that they work on three viruses Lassa, Nipah and MERS-Cov. The latter is of great concern and Nipah I believe is only in Queensland. The Institute Pasteur has been reported to be the creator of the SARS-CoV-2, The Pirbright Institute patented the coronavirus. The US Department of Health and Human Services patented the human coronavirus, clearly not neutral players and with vested interests in disease as the pipeline for vaccines expands, as we have seen with Delta, Omicron and now IHU (say it out loud and get the point). It is not about cures or hydroxychloroquine, Ivermetin, Zinc, Vitamin D, Chlorine Dioxide, exercise, healthy eating etc would have been heavily promoted, which it wasn't. The decision to supply expensive vaccines when Hydroxychloroquine was available and 100% effective in early stages and the fact that 99% recover reveals this is corruption and it is deeply distressing.

CEPI

COALITION FOR EPIDEMIC PREPAREDNESS INNOVATION

The Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovation (CEPI) was initiated at the 2017 World Economic Forum in Davos. It received \$460 million in startup funding from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, the Wellcome Trust and the governments of Germany, Japan and Norway. CEPI is "a global alliance financing and coordinating the development of vaccines against emerging infectious diseases."³³⁴

Board Members include representatives from the WHO, World Bank, Bill & Melinda Gates Medical Research Institute and Foundation.³³⁶ Members of its Scientific Advisory Board include pharmaceutical/vaccine companies Sanofi Pasteur, Johnson & Johnson and Pfizer.

CEPI: VACCINE CANDIDATES

In Whitney Webb's expose 'All Roads Lead to Dark Winter', Webb reveals "Not only did Emergent Biosolutions profit from national anthrax fears [in 2001], they would also cash in on subsequent pandemic panics and later receive substantial backing from the Bill Gates-backed Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI)."³³⁶

In 2018, CEPI funded Emergent BioSolutions' development of a Nipah virus vaccine. Gates-backed nonprofit 'aid organisation' PATH partnered with Emergent BioSolutions to work on clinical development.³³⁷ (See 'Global Health Imperialism' and 'The Gates Foundation')

CEPI has now added of number of Covid-19 vaccine candidates to its investment portfolio, providing initial funding to Curevac, Inc., Inovio Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Moderna, Inc., Novavax, Inc., The University of Hong Kong, The University of Oxford, the Institut Pasteur and The University of Queensland.³³⁸

CEPI recently announced a collaboration with GSK (Glaxosmithkline) to "coordinate engagements between GSK and entities funded by CEPI who are interested in testing their vaccine platform with GSK's adjuvant technology to develop effective vaccines against 2019-nCoV. The first agreement to formalize this arrangement has been signed between GSK and the University of Queensland, Australia..."³³⁹

CEPI says US\$2 billion in funding is required to develop a vaccine against the COVID-19 virus.³⁴⁰

SBS Australia reported CEPI is "coordinating the development of a [Covid-19] vaccine in laboratories across the world and is calling on the federal government to help further fund research. CEPI chair Jane Halton, a former federal Department of Health head, [and now an Executive Board Member of the government's National Covid-19 Coordination Commission] says about \$3 billion is needed so multiple versions of potential vaccines can be developed. The federal government has put \$2 million towards a local fund to develop a vaccine and has so far pledged less than \$5 million to CEPI."³⁴¹

CEPI Chair Jane Halton was a panel member of 'pandemic' simulation Event 201. (See also 'Pandemic/Jane Halton')

The Australian reported: "Australia will be asked to pay into a \$2bn global fund to find a vaccine for the deadly Wuhan virus, as the woman heading the initiative warned the pandemic could not be contained without it. The chairwoman of the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations, Jane Halton, a former federal Health Department secretary, said drug regulators here and internationally would also be approached to *shortcut approval protocols*, so serious was the threat."³⁴² (Emphasis added)

"The board of her coalition, a partnership between countries and research groups backed by the financial grunt of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and Britain's Wellcome Trust, voted this week to set up the special-purpose fund to fast-track a vaccine for the virus, 2019-nCoV."

The federal Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO) has been engaged by CEPI "to undertake critical new research as part of the rapid global response to the novel coronavirus outbreak".³⁴³

CSIRO says: "Our research and collaborations, as part of a global vaccine development pipeline, will enhance Australia's preparedness and aid the timely development of a new vaccine..."

"We are also involved in the production, scale-up and testing of new potential vaccines being developed by a CEPI-led consortium, which includes CSIRO and the University of Queensland."³⁴⁴

Note: In 2019, the Doherty Institute, CSIRO and the University of Queensland were awarded \$4.7 million in funding from Gates Foundation-founded CEPI "for the rapid development of vaccines aimed at halting the spread of pandemics and other infectious diseases." 296 In April 2020, the CEO of CSIRO, Dr Larry Marshall, said CSIRO had "joined that group about a year ago in anticipation of an event like this [Covid-19] possibly happening in the future. It's the same reason we created, if you like, the vaccine pipeline and manufacturing capability... "We're working with CEPI, and CEPI have given us a contract for some \$4.7 million between the University of Queensland, Doherty and us." (Emphasis added) CEPI recently announced a collaboration with pharmaceutical company GSK (Glaxosmithkline) to "coordinate engagements between GSK and entities funded by CEPI who are interested in testing their vaccine platform with GSK's adjuvant technology to develop effective vaccines against 2019-nCoV. The first agreement to formalize this arrangement has been signed between GSK and the University of Queensland, Australia..." 298 CEPI has said it will require billions of dollars to develop Covid-19 vaccines, requiring funding commitments from governments. In March 2020, the World Economic Forum announced that in a "high-level COVID Action Platform Virtual Meeting hosted by the World Economic Forum, CEPI CEO Richard Hatchett said for businesses the shift in funding [to vaccine projects] would be "the best investment your companies will ever make." (refer Industry Critique Report)

In a March 2020 estimates hearing of the Senate Economics Legislation Committee, [during the current Covid-19 outbreak] Dr Larry Marshall attended in his capacity as CEO of CSIRO.

Dr Marshall responded to a Senator's query about CEPI: "It's called the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations. We joined that group about a year ago *in anticipation of an event like this possibly happening in the future.* It's the same reason we created, if you like, the vaccine pipeline and manufacturing capability..."³⁴⁵ (Emphasis added)

"We're working with CEPI, and CEPI have given us a contract for some \$4.7 million between the University of Queensland, Doherty and us."

Although Dr Marshall said CSIRO "joined that group [CEPI] about a year ago", the CSIRO is not listed as a partner on CEPI's website.

In January 2019, CSIRO published a document 'Clamping down on the mysterious Disease X', referring to their collaboration with CEPI and the University of Queensland.³⁴⁶

"With support from CEPI, University of Queensland will scale-up its breakthrough technology called a "molecular clamp". It could reduce the development time for vaccines anywhere from a year or more to as little as 16 weeks. Our [CSIRO's] biomedical and manufacturing expertise (and facilities) will play an important role turning this biomedical breakthrough into a viable vaccine."

"UQ will use our Advanced Biomedical Manufacturing Platform (at our Biomedical Manufacturing Precinct) to create a vaccine that's capable of being mass-produced. With UQ's "clamp" breakthrough, we'll scale up the manufacturing process, allowing hundreds of thousands of vaccine doses to be quickly produced under strict regulatory guidelines... It's the latest step in the long partnership between UQ and CSIRO on biomedical research." CSIRO's promise of 'scaled up, rapid vaccine manufacturing' under 'strict regulatory guidelines', appears incompatible with NCCC board member Jane Halton's recent demand for regulators to 'shortcut approval protocols' for Covid-19 vaccines.

In 2019, the AFR reported on a 'consortium' led by the University of Queensland and including the CSIRO and the WHO Collaborating Centre for Reference and Research on Influenza at the Doherty Institute's Victorian Infections Diseases Reference Laboratory.

The consortium won \$4.7 million in funding from CEPI "for the rapid development of vaccines aimed at halting the spread of pandemics and other infectious diseases."³⁴⁷

The AFR reported CEPI Chair Jane Halton said: "At the moment it can take years to produce a vaccine ... the hope is that the UQ technology will be able to produce a vaccine within 18 weeks of a virus being detected."

In January 2019, Minister for Foreign Affairs Marise Payne announced funding of \$4.5 million to support CEPI, "for vital vaccine development to fight infectious disease epidemics."³⁴⁸ (An interesting figure, as this almost amounts to CEPI receiving a full taxpayer-funded refund for their \$4.7 million grant to the University of Queensland/CSIRO 'consortium', both awarded in the same month.)

The press release from Senator Payne's office stated: "CEPI – a global alliance between governments, industry, academia, philanthropy and civil society – develops vaccines against known epidemic threats and new technologies that can be used to combat unknown pathogens that may pose a future threat."

Prior to this, in 2017, after Minister Ken Wyatt's attendance at the G20 Health Leaders Summit, the taxpayer-funded Medical Research Future Fund (MRFF) funded the Australian Government's 'National Security Against Pandemic Risk' initiative.

As per the recommendation in the signed G20 Summit 'Berlin Declaration', the recipient was CEPI, which received \$2 million to "develop vaccines suitable for humans that are ready before a pandemic begins..."³⁴⁹

The MRFF stated the National Security Against Pandemic Risk initiative's desired outcomes are "Galvanised innovative partnerships between public, private, philanthropic and civic organisations... Vital vaccines moved from pre-clinical to proof-of-concept development stages in humans *before an epidemic begins*."³⁵⁰ (Emphasis added)

"CEPI has already identified three initial viruses to be targeted: Lassa virus, MERS Co-V and Nipah virus. All three have breached animal-human transmission and could trigger an epidemic or pandemic. CEPI aims to develop two promising vaccines for each of these viruses to avert potential crises."

7.25.13 No Consent to CEPI, Gates Foundation and the University of Queensland

Note: Jane Halton Chair of CEPI is reported to: "...wants Australian drug regulators to short cut approval protocols." There is no mention of this in the media. Yet when a tennis player is approved to play unvaccinated with COVID-19 antibodies, Borderforce seek deportation when he is clearly healthy and asymptomatic in a country where deaths are less than 1% (low risk). Yet a member of the COVID-19 Coordination Commission wants to push vaccines without adequate safety testing. This is high risk to the Australian public given criminal records of the vaccine cartel.

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

CEPI, GATES FOUNDATION & UNIVERSITY OF QUEENSLAND RAPID RESPONSE VACCINE PARTNERSHIP

In January 2019, a year before the Covid-19 outbreak, CEPI partnered with the University of Queensland to 'create rapid-response vaccines', announcing a partnership agreement worth up to \$14.7 million.³⁶² The collaboration includes the University, CSIRO, WHO Collaborating Centre for Reference and Research on Influenza [part of the Doherty Institute's Victorian Infections Diseases Reference Laboratory], the Australian National University, Hong Kong University and Q-Pharm Pty Ltd.

In a media release, the Queensland State government announced a pledge of \$10 million in State funding to the project, with Premier Anastacia Palaszczuk, announcing a \$17 million [total] package to "fast track a world-leading vaccine for coronavirus developed in Queensland."³⁶³

Innovation Minister Kate Jones said "this research will help Queensland tap into a multi-trillion-dollar industry."

"[Lead Covid-19 researcher] Dr Keith Chappell said by running the vaccine manufacture and clinical trials in parallel, it meant the moment they had success in the clinic, doses would be ready to go..."

"[A Covid-19] vaccine could be ready for human trials by mid-year. "In our best-case scenario, we aim to have a material ready for dosing humans in 16 weeks," Dr Chappell said."³⁶⁴

The University of Queensland has partnered with Dutch company 'Vironics Xplore' to undertake pre-clinical studies of their vaccine.

The University announced, "UQ has also announced a partnership with Cytiva, formerly known as GE Healthcare Life Sciences, which will develop the material for clinical trials and is also preparing scale-up equipment for future mass production... Dr Chappell said UQ was able to use data from the 2003 SARS epidemic to speed up production of a COVID-19 vaccine.."³⁵⁵

Cytiva [formerly GE Healthcare Life Sciences] was recently acquired for \$21.4 billion by biopharma giant Danaher. Danaher owns Cepheid, the company which produces 'GenExpert' Covid-19 tests, which the TGA has 'fast-tracked' for approval.³⁵⁶ 'GenExpert' has previously partnered with and received funding from the WHO and the Gates Foundation.³⁵⁷

RACQ reported that Immunologist Professor Ian Frazer, (Chair of the government's Australian Medical Research Advisory Board and Professor at UQ) said UQ was on the cutting-edge of Covid-19 vaccine research, saying. "Queensland has arguably the best centre for vaccine development at UQ..."³⁵⁸

Professor Ian Frazer is credited as the co-inventor of the HPV vaccine against cervical cancer, developed at the University of Queensland. Frazer's HPV vaccine has now been concluded to be extraordinarily dangerous by a significant number of independent studies, linked to causing cervical cancer and numerous other serious adverse reactions.

Alliance for Natural Health has referenced a number of clinical studies revealing serious adverse events caused by the HPV vaccine, including "a study just released by a World Health Organization (WHO) monitoring centre in Sweden [which] shows that adverse event reports received from national authorities — and these will represent only a fraction of those actually experienced — show [the HPV vaccine has] a tendency to produce clusters of serious adverse events that... *that exceeds any other vaccine.*" ^{359,360} (Emphasis added)

Regardless of this, in 2018-19 the WHO still stated "Introduction of HPV vaccine should be prioritized in all countries..."³⁶¹

HPV Vaccine Australia addresses 'claims circulating on social media' about health risks of the HPV vaccine and states "there is no scientific or epidemiological evidence to suggest that the vaccine has caused these illnesses."³⁶²

"The World Health Organization, the Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation, and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in the USA, as well as many other experts, continue to recommend that the HPV vaccine be administered and promoted to prevent HPV-related disease and deaths."

As I have noted (See chapter 'Who Watches the Watchers?'), the board members of the government's Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation (ATAGI), appear to have a number of serious financial

conflicts of interest in recommending the safety of vaccines, as they also disclose receiving funding from the pharmaceutical companies which manufacture them.⁶⁶³

In 2019, the WHO's 'Global Advisory Committee on Vaccine Safety' published their views that "the Committee concluded that there was no evidence for a causal relation between HPV vaccination and POI [primary ovarian insufficiency]".⁶⁶⁴

GAVI, the international vaccine alliance, reported Professor Ian Frazer said "The only hope for preventing cervical cancer in the developing world... is to have a universal vaccination programme".⁶⁶⁵

The University of Queensland states Professor Frazer "in conjunction with UQ waived royalties on the [HPV] vaccine to ensure it could be administered throughout the developing world, to the people who needed it most."⁶⁶⁶ Frazer's Translation Research Institute states that HPV royalties have been waived on Gardasil sales in 72 developing countries.⁶⁶⁷

From this statement, it can be inferred that Professor Frazer and the University of Queensland do receive royalties on their HPV vaccine Gardasil from sales in 'developed' countries like Australia. The HPV vaccine is listed on the Australian government's Pharmaceutical Benefits Scheme, which means the pharmaceutical company receives taxpayer-funded remuneration from every sale.⁶⁶⁸

The Australian Government's National COVID-19 Coordination Commission Executive Board Member Jane Halton, has previously recommended that regulators would need to 'shortcut' Covid-19 approval protocols, so that drug manufacturers could fast-track vaccines.⁶⁶⁹

The University of Queensland has apparently already participated in the ongoing production and promotion of a vaccine which has produced serious adverse events, that researchers using the WHO's own statistics have declared '*exceeds any other vaccine*'.

This vaccine is still praised by WHO, UQ and Professor Frazer and remains on the Australian Government's immunisations schedule. Professor Frazer remains Chair of the government's Australian Medical Research Advisory Board, which advises the government on where to commit public funding for medical research.

Lead COVID-19 vaccine researchers state they aim to have material ready for human dosing within 18 weeks. The Chair of CEPI and NCCC government advisor Jane Hanlon wants Australian drug regulators to shortcut approval protocols.

I believe this situation sets a dangerous precedent that could have horrific consequences for the health of the unwitting Australian public.

7.25.14 No Consent to WHO Removing Australian Sovereignty

Source: Harrison report: COVID-19. Pandemic. Profit. Fallout.

WHO & AUSTRALIA

SURRENDERING OUR SOVEREIGNTY

WHO's International Health Regulations (IHRs) are legally binding on member states, including Australia.⁶³⁸

"The purpose and scope of the Regulations are "to prevent, protect against, control and provide a public health response to the international spread of disease... Because the IHR (2005) are not limited to specific diseases but apply to new and ever- changing public health risks, they are intended to have long-lasting relevance in the international response to the emergence and spread of disease."

AUSTRALIA: SUBJECT TO FOREIGN POWER

Wilyman (2016) says, "*The Australian government's NIP [National Immunisation Program], like all member countries of the World Health Organisation (WHO), is recommended by the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation (GAVI). This is a partnership with the WHO and UNICEF that includes the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, the International Federation of Pharmaceutical Manufacturers and Associations (IFPMA), the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF), the Rockefeller Foundation, the United Nations Development Fund (UNDF) and other private research institutions.*

"*When governments apply compulsory health measures the IHR's do not require due process protections... Global health strategies have resulted in a decline in the authority of governments over the control of population health even though governments formally have the right to decide health policies for their own regions and populations. This is a fundamental principle of the international community and transgressing this principle results in a loss of authority over human rights for individuals. Vaccination is a technological procedure and its adoption in government public health policy, using coercive and mandatory strategies, infringes on the*

fundamental human right to bodily integrity and informed consent. This right is protected in the Geneva Declaration which includes the physicians oath declaring that they will not use their medical knowledge to 'violate human rights and civil liberties, even under threat'."

"The Australian government's NIP [National Immunisation Policy] has been set within the framework and directives of the WHO's global health policy. It has not been developed within the specific environmental context of the Australian community but to comply with directives from the WHO on global vaccination policies..."

"Australia's NIP expanded in the 1980's and 1990's according to WHO goals for achieving high participation rates for all the recommended vaccines. The goals were set to increase childhood vaccination rates to ninety percent for all the vaccines in Australia even though there was no significant threat to the majority of the population from the targeted infectious diseases... even though the vaccines listed on the national schedule were implemented after deaths and illnesses from infectious diseases greatly declined in Australia, the government included all of them (plus new ones) in a new national campaign insisting that 'high participation rates (90%) in vaccination programs are necessary to control infectious diseases.'"

Australia is legally bound by the WHO's International Health Regulations and to follow WHO's health directives, including the management of the Covid-19 outbreak. But who is really dictating the direction of the WHO's policies?

Ian Davis, reporting for Off-Guardian, recently investigated WHO's funding mechanisms and found that a significant and concerning majority was contributed by Big Pharma.⁶³⁹

"The World Health Organisation (WHO) is financed through a combination of assessed and voluntary contributions. Assessed contributions are paid by nation states⁶⁴⁰ for WHO membership and figures are released quarterly. Voluntary contributions are additional contributions from member states and "other partners." For some reason these figures haven't been reported for more than three years.⁶⁴¹

About 80% of the WHO's finances come from voluntary contributions.⁶⁴²

In its most recent 2017 voluntary contribution report⁶⁴³ the WHO accounted for the \$2.1 billion it received from private foundations and global corporations.

This compared to just over \$1 billion voluntarily provided by governments.

Contributors included GlaxoSmithKline, Bayer AG, Sanofi, Merck and Gilead Sciences... The third-largest single contributor in 2017 was GAVI. Formerly called the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization, they contributed nearly \$134 million. GAVI are partnered with the WHO, UNICEF, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and the World Bank to sell vaccines globally.

The World Bank contributed nearly \$146 million themselves and the largest individual payment, by some margin, at nearly \$325 million came from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF). Though like many other

foundations and corporations, through their various networks of interlinked partnerships, their overall contribution was much higher."

"On March 23rd the UK State legislated for the Coronavirus Act and placed the UK in lockdown. Just as the WHO and their other partners called on them to do." [Other partners': Big Pharma and Gates Foundation et al]

The immense sums of 'voluntary contributions' the WHO receives from Big Pharma - entities with a vested interest in influencing global health policy - gives rise to alarming questions regarding WHO's purported independence.

Are we witnessing 'regulatory capture' on a staggeringly vast, international and industrial scale?

Is the WHO merely a proxy to legally enforce the wishes of their pharmaceutical benefactors, who have no legal or moral imperative to act in the best interests of the public, and no accountability or cost if their products harm vulnerable people? The financial and social cost of any adverse drug events or outcomes are worn by primarily by the public health sector, and the taxpayer.

Can we be sure that any health directive from the WHO, including Australia's national immunisation programs, Covid-19 management or public health policies, are determined by what is best for the Australian people?

Or are WHO's directives what is best for the pharmaceutical companies, who continue pouring billions of dollars, every year, into WHO's coffers. It is hard to credit the belief these companies do this for the joy of it. They are not known for their generosity or philanthropy. Rather, I have demonstrated their abhorrent predatory and utterly immoral practises. These include involvement in the harm of thousands of children, apparently with full knowledge of the probable outcomes. In my opinion, this indicates pathological corruption and criminal negligence. They are not to be trusted.

This invokes a chilling question - who runs Australia's health policy: the WHO or Big Pharma?

7.26 Step 20: To Lobby for Cures to be Available in the Public Interest

Refer The Vaccine Deaths (see earlier in this report)

LEADING SCIENTISTS HAVE THE ANSWER

If the **toxic covid injections offer no solution** for the COVID-19 disease, how can we then help humanity? The answer is simple: from the very start of this worldwide health crisis, there were many prominent scientists and medical doctors who exclaimed how they were **successfully treating** many thousands of covid patients using existing drugs that are known for their safety and efficacy. There is for example the world-famous French professor **Didier Raoult**, director of one of the largest research groups in infectious diseases and microbiology. He is the most cited microbiologist in Europe according to ISI and has trained more than 457 foreign scientists in his lab since 1998 with more than 1950 articles referred in ISI or Pubmed and is considered the **world's foremost expert on infectious diseases**. Professor Raoult started treating covid patients with a medicine that has been around for over sixty years and is famous for its safety and efficiency in defeating coronaviruses: **hydroxychloroquine**.

Professor Raoult **treated over four thousand patients with hydroxychloroquine + azithromycin** and virtually **all of them recovered**, except for a handful of very elderly who already had several morbidities.⁸³

This incredible success inspired many other medical doctors around the world to start using the same drug. In The Netherlands, **Dr. Rob Elens** gave all his covid patients hydroxychloroquine combined with zinc and saw a 100% recovery rate in an **average of four days**. Nobody needed to be hospitalized. Along with 2,700+ other medical professionals, this physician sent a letter to the Dutch government, asking them to include HCQ into the standard protocol. Dr. Elens and other Dutch medical doctors set up a 'COVID-19 Self Care' website, with information on how to prevent and overcome COVID-19, using HCQ and zinc.⁸⁴

In New York, the family practitioner **Dr. Vladimir Zelenko** treated over 500 covid patients at the beginning of the pandemic with hydroxychloroquine + zinc + azithromycin. He also had a **100% recovery rate**, with hardly any side effects, and no hospitalizations.⁸⁵ As of August 2021 Dr. Zelenko and his team successfully treated over 6,000 covid patients. He developed a protocol to treat COVID19 which became world-famous and is saving the lives of millions of thousands of people around the world. The Zelenko Protocol is used by for example the online telemedicine platform <https://www.speakwithanmd.com/> and the vast network of 800,000+ members of America's Frontline Doctors.⁸⁶

Hundreds of studies confirm the effectiveness of HCQ in treating COVID-19 and preventing hospitalization and death.^{87, 88, 89}

World leading **scientists Dr. Pierre Kory and Dr. Peter McCullough** are both the most published medical experts in their field. Both these physicians and their teams have successfully treated tens of thousands of covid patients using for example **Ivermectin**. Dr. Kory and his team of top medical experts studied the entire medical literature for over nine months and found that Ivermectin proves to be a **miracle drug** that effectively prevents and treats COVID-19.

63 peer reviewed studies confirm the **effectiveness of Ivermectin** in treating COVID-19.^{90, 91, 92}

Biophysicist Andreas Kalcker used chlorine dioxide to slash the daily death rate of 100 to 0, in Bolivia and was asked to treat the military, police, and politicians in several Latin American nations. His worldwide network **COMUSAV.com** consists of thousands of physicians, academics, scientists, and lawyers who are promoting this effective treatment.^{93, 94, 95}

Information about early treatment for Covid can be found on the following websites:

www.CovidPatientGuide.com www.C19Protocols.com www.TheCovidRemedy.com
www.FlemingMethod.com/best-available-published-evidence www.StopWorldControl.com/cures

7.27 Step 21: No Consent to Mind Control

7.27.1 Mind Control using 5G

Note: I do not consent to mind control, graphene oxide in masks, testing and vaccines to act as antennae's to affect my thoughts and feelings inducing artificial states. My happiness is linked to my self determination, my sense of freedom and divine right to live my life as I choose. I do not consent to transhumanism, injecting nanotechnologies into my body via vaccines or sprays. I do not wish to be part of a hive mind artificially contrived. My sense of the ONE mind is our shared humanity, resonance field and destiny. I am a spiritual being having a human experience. I do not consent to my life purpose being hijacked. I choose freedom and love as my birth right, as it is for all humans 'being'.

CHILEAN PRESIDENT UNVEALS DIABOLICAL PLAN

As we all know, the **goal of criminals** is to always increase their power and wealth. They are never satisfied but continually crave more. Ultimately they want to **play 'god'** over the whole world, where everybody will be their servant. To keep increasing their power, there is one thing they need: *the blind obedience of the masses*. Only a totally ignorant and utterly obedient population will collaborate with their plans. That's why they have been **buying the entire world's mainstream news media, education systems, health care, and government agencies**, etc. so they can use all of that to spread their brainwashing propaganda to every mind in every corner of the world. Still, they don't stop here, as they are fully aware that not everybody believes everything on television. Therefore their **plan to gain 100% control over the minds of all of humanity** has further developed. Recently their agenda has been voiced loud and clear by **the Chilean president Sebastián Piñera**. In a public speech, he bluntly announced to the entire nation:

'Let's hear what the leaders of the world launch in this community. It is the possibility that machines can read our thoughts and can even **insert thoughts, insert feelings**. 5G is a tremendous leap. It's a cosmic leap, a Copernican leap, because really what 5G technology is going to mean is an even greater shift in our lives than all the previous technologies have meant.

It offers the possibility that machines can read our thoughts and can **even insert thoughts, insert feelings**. That's not just going to change life, it's going to **transform** it. 5G in the actual nervous system of our society, just like that. It is to modernize our state, to be a change that reaches every home in our country.'⁹⁶

After **stealing our voices** through aggressive censorship, **stealing our votes** through election fraud, **stealing our money** through ever-increasing taxes, they will now **steal our very own thoughts and feelings** through 5G. That will be the summit of their tyranny, as they will be able **to impose the desired thoughts and feelings** onto the whole world, so nobody will even be able to divert from their narrative anymore. Is that why Klaus Schwab so confidently states in his promotional videos about the near future:

'You will own nothing, have no privacy and you will be happy.'⁹⁷

Could it be that he is referring to an **artificially induced state of fake happiness**? What does this have to do with this vaccine report? It could be more than we are aware of right now. For 5G to be able to modify the thoughts and feelings of the population it requires another element: **nanoparticles** inside of the brains of people, that **receive and transmit the 5G signals**.

It turns out that the substance that is most efficient in communicating with 5G is the very substance that is massively present in the covid injections: **graphene oxide**.^{98, 99}

No substance on earth communicates better with 5G than **graphene oxide100**, and no substance in existence is more efficient in penetrating the human brain and manipulating human thoughts and feelings, than graphene oxide. One company that has been using graphene to manipulate the human brain, for medical purposes, is **IN BRAIN Neuro Electronics**. Their website states:

'We use graphene, the thinnest material known to man to build the new generation of **neural interfaces for brain restoration** to help patients around the world.'

The company highlights its technology as being able to 'read' a person's brain, detect specific neurological patterns, and then control that person's neurology to alter their brain function.¹⁰¹ It appears that the intention of INBRAIN is to merely help people with neurological disorders, but the reason I mention them is to illustrate how graphene is indeed the ideal substance to alter the human brain. And again, it works better with 5G than anything else. The fact that it is present in the covid vaccines, is therefore highly disturbing, especially if we know what the agenda is of the world leaders, as described by the Chilean president:

'5G offers the possibility that machines can read our thoughts and can even insert thoughts, insert feelings.'

Another element we have to touch on is the clear and public agenda of the globalists to end humanity as we know it and steer humanity into becoming cyborgs. This is clearly explained in the book of Klaus Schwab 'The Fourth Industrial Revolution'. He strongly believes humans need to become one with machines, that are fully connected to the cloud, and who are surveilled and controlled by artificial intelligence. That's why he says nobody will have any form of privacy anymore, yet they will be 'happy'. How well Schwab masters the skill of deception with cleverly chosen words to hide his true intents, is seen at the end of his book:

'In the end, it all comes down to people and values. We need to shape a future that works for all of us by putting people first and empowering them. In its most pessimistic, dehumanized form, the Fourth Industrial Revolution may indeed have the potential to "robotize" humanity and thus to deprive us of our heart and soul. But as a complement to the best parts of human nature—creativity, empathy, stewardship—it can also lift humanity into a new collective and moral consciousness based on a shared sense of destiny. It is incumbent on us all to make sure the latter prevails.'¹⁰²

What he says here is that humans need to be empowered and may not be turned into robots. However, then he concludes which must prevail: 'lift humanity into a new collective and moral consciousness. What does that mean? It means exactly what it says: every human will think and feel the same way, we will all share the same 'collective consciousness'.

This means total brain manipulation of all of humanity. Everyone will be submitted to the narrative that the world leaders prescribe, or: 'humanity will have a new collective consciousness'. [hive mind]

No longer will Google, Facebook, or Twitter need to censor anybody's voice because the Fourth Industrial Revolution will ensure that all of humanity is 'lifted into the same mindset'. That's the ultimate goal of these criminals. The hypocrisy of Schwab is blatant, as this is exactly what he says should not happen. This is turning humans into robots who can no longer think for themselves, but who will all be forced to share the same 'mind'.

The agenda is crystal clear: humanity must be connected to artificial intelligence, that will tell everyone what to think and feel. The key to this is injecting humanity with nanotechnology, which turns every person into a walking antenna that can receive and transmit all kinds of signals. Could that be the reason they insist on imposing never-ending injections onto humanity? Is it so they can continually increase the presence of graphene oxide and other nanotechnology inside of people, shifting them more and more to the new era of transhumanism?

If that wasn't exactly what the World Economic Forum has been promoting for the past decades, and what is explained in their recent articles, books, and videos, I would consider this to be the scenario of a bad movie. But it is not a movie. It's in reality what these psychopaths are cooking up in their insane minds as the future for humanity.

7.28 Step 22: Declare Privacy: Worldpeacefull Privacy Statement

Published Monday, 1st July, 2019 | By Susan AKA Peacefull |

Susan Carew and Worldpeacefull are one and the same. Thus privacy extends to the social vision of Worldpeacefull not as a business but **social enterprise**.

Why is privacy important? Every person needs to know they can have private conversations, that they are not tracked, monitored and profiled as part of data gathering. People need to feel they have a peaceful haven. That when they are upset there is not a camera recording it. When they have outbursts that this is not recorded and then used to profile them on the basis of labels.

We live in a world where data has become the new gold. Where platforms appear to be providing services to citizens around the world but in reality they are money making enterprises that generate income on the basis of advertising, selling data and maximising profits. The commercialisation of the digital world is the driver that maximises self-interest of those corporations and governments who desire profit and are convinced that this is for the public benefit.

The maximisation of profit is what creates division in our society as those with money are the ones who are given the power to shape our world. Those who do not are considered shape able or discarded if deemed of no statistical value.

We are moving into a technocracy vision that is seeking to shape our world in its image without the consent of the global population.

This privacy statement is to make clear what consent is and what it is not.

- 1. Consent is not forced compliance where there is no real choice.**
- 2. Consent is not ticking a box and referring the user to complex legal documentation without any option to question what is stated in the contract or opt out without reprisal.**
- 3. Consent is a genuine agreement with the option to negotiate.**
- 4. Consent works in the best interests of both parties and does not use inducements to sweeten the deal.**
- 5. Consent forms the social contract and it is not hidden, obscured, implied or based on access.**

Privacy has been a social norm where we naturally do not listen in on other people, we do not look through their windows, and we do not drill holes to look at people, read their diaries or make public their personal life as a means of exposing them. We sensitively respect the privacy of others as part of an implied social contract we have been raised with. It is based on respect, empathy, community and aims to do no harm. The social contract is being changed by powerful industries, governments and wealthy elites to serve an agenda that benefits the few over the many. There are arguments of social benefit but the loss of privacy cannot be calculated in money terms it reveals itself in persecution, profiling, tracking, bullying, depression and suicide where a person's feelings are not valued, responded to, they are seen as objects and used for the purpose of others who care nothing of wellbeing. When privacy is breached society is stepping over a line that causes great harm to a person or organisation.

Privacy

Wordpeacefull (aka Susan Carew) does not consent to breaches in privacy or data gathering by humans, robots or algorithms as follows:

1. I do not consent to biometrics, facial recognition and finger printing of myself by anyone, algorithm or robot.
2. I do not consent to voice recording storing of data and tracking (stalking).
3. I do not consent to data gathering of my information from any website visited, IT platform, iPhone, Worldpeacefull website, emails, SMS, twitter, YouTube or any other digital app, applications and platforms or cameras in private or public spaces.
4. I do not consent for Windows or a third party to take any of my personal data from my computer or any other device. I request all shadow data or temp files be deleted.
5. I do not consent to Google to track, profile or gather any of my data.
6. I do not consent to any private telecommunications company gathering my data or any third parties stating they have access rights via access or other agreements.
7. I do not consent to profiling by any other party. I require access to profiled information so I can check for accuracy and ensure it is not changed or used in the future against myself.
8. The Telstra and Optus policy blogs represent another public statement where consent is defined. Those blog links to this statement.
9. As a teacher of children and steward I do not consent to children's data being collected via the use of attractive events (to encourage them to download apps) to attract children and thus make their data available to exploit for future marketing or enticements. Children do not realise their access is consent, they do not know to turn off permissions and they innocently just follow what attracts them. They must be protected from adults as would be expected with a Working with Children Police Check. Children should not be tracked, profiled, data gathered, advertisements placed in front of them, voices recorded or filmed at all. There are paedophile and prostitution rings that can be on the Boards, Executive and staff of companies that appear respectable and well known. The companies are not accountable to the public and often self-regulated e.g. IT industry. It is becoming clear that children are not safe when commercial interests seek to exploit their private data for profit not for their highest good.
10. I do not consent to cameras in street lights, number plate scanners, 360 degree cameras, technology to tap into phones secretly or tracking electronics to facilitate a surveillance state that increases control and suppression.
11. I do not consent to smart meter information gathering.
12. I do not consent to NBN data gathering or landline voice gathering.
13. I do not consent to sharing my data with any other party without my consent in the ordinary course of living my life.
14. I do not consent to being stalked by electronic technology by organisations justifying their surveillance to protect brand image or personal reputation due to their failure to act legally or resolve disputation. I do not consent to my data being gathered or changed as a means to further corruption or smear myself.
15. I do not agree to hidden sensors, LCD lighting and other electronic devices concealed to record, detect, track, and trace my movements or communications in the ordinary course of living my life.
16. I would like to add that Microsoft Windows legal information is hard to understand, there are aspects I agree to an aspects I do not agree to. What I find interesting is that companies set the terms of reference deciding rights and waivers to benefit themselves or protect from class actions. I do not believe they can offer software worldwide, assume everyone understands the lease or indeed many may not know they are on a lease. Then legally state that if you do not agree you cannot access. I note IT companies do this as compliance. I think it is grossly unfair and unbalanced. IT is not democratic.

In a World-peace-full there would be no need for privacy as all would be evolved to a point where transparency would be the norm. Negativity would be greeted with guidance to self love. The world would see all others as their family. All would be shared so there would be no greed. All would naturally respect others as themselves and virtues would be the fool's gold that is of the highest value. Imbalance would be seen as out of alignment with nature and the community would assist in bringing that one back into balance through guidance and love. Balance would be deemed the highest happiness as this is where need=want. Families would be balanced and unconditionally loving so all off spring would feel esteem and be guided to live to their highest potential. There would be no competition as cooperation is the highest value. There is no statistical value as all are equal in harmonious community, all differences honoured as expressions of nature itself. All would view sentient life as equal and use only what is needed honouring every being with gratitude. There would be a sense of oneness with life, nature and humanity as the one system that is sensitive to adaptation evolving with life itself.

Our world is not at this point yet. So we have to place boundaries on those who have not evolved their awareness to include the whole of humanity as in their interests. They are governed by short term self-interest without any sense of real connectedness to the planet, human beings and life support systems. We have seen this demonstrated through: exploitation, slavery, prostitution, economic trade wars, multinational crowding out of local business and political influence, child abuse, pollution, atmospheric damage, over consumption, war and trade, chemtrails and geoengineering, organised crime, drug trade, bullying, chemicals in foods, GMOs, mind control, inequality, gender bias, hunger, aids, cancer, homelessness, unemployment, harmful technologies, electromagnetic biological harm, over extraction of resources, corruption, overcrowded impersonal cities, bias, control paradigms, superiority, homelessness, exclusion, excessive income, discrimination, divisive righteousness and selfishness.

We are invited to think differently and see the world as part of yourself, that what you do to others returns to the self. If you want privacy then give it, if you want wealth share it, if you want health ensure another is healthy, if you want success give it to someone else. For what you do for another returns to the self. When life is seen as circular and that all actions respond to cause and effect and laws of attraction we stop and think more carefully about what we choose as it returns to us. Is it truly what brings us happiness or are we acting out of the self-interest of others? Will it serve our children and grandchildren for generations to come?

The last is why for the moment, privacy is critical. They must grow up feeling secure, safe, loved, respected, included and free to be who they are without scrutiny but with gentle guidance and trust. That is what they truly need.

Children are us in the future.

Who will we become?

What is the highest potential we could reach that benefits (the sum of the parts) the whole?

7.29 Step 23: Know Your Rights and Renegotiate the Social Contract

7.29.1.1 Ideology, Human Rights, Natural Justice and the Social Contract

Note: We are at a cross roads deciding who we become: slaves or masters of our own destiny. However, to make this decision we need to understand history and why rights are important. If we lose them we lose self-determination over our lives. We have to become aware we are in a social contract. It is a silent contract but we decide if the contract is relevant or not. Fiona Barnett who was a ritual abuse survivor included this section in her report as she knows the suffering of know rights by the ones who are controlling the global pandemic. When we say 'nothing I can do' we surrender our rights. Powerless can lead us to empowerment if we start to question power, rights and what is consent?

Social Contract

Social contract theorists tried to reconcile Christianity with Darwinism. They defined a 'social contract' as an agreement people made in the state of nature before society existed. According to this philosophy, the public sacrifice freedom for social order and state-administered justice. Philosophers have different ideas about the state's role in this social contract. Thomas Hobbes (1588–1679) advocated for absolutism - the absolute right of the state to control the individual.¹⁵² Hobbes' collectivism was a precursor of modern totalitarianism.¹⁵³ Hobbes diverted focus from natural law which encouraged altruism, to a sense of entitlement. Unlike Blackstone and Locke, Hobbes was not considered influential in his day, and he made no significant contribution to the legal system. He was rejected by both major parties of his day¹⁵⁴ and Oxford University burnt his writings.¹⁵⁵

Liberalist

As a social contract theorist, John Locke (1632–1704) considered the consequences of when a government fails to uphold their contractual obligation.¹⁵⁶ He believed people had rights to life, health, liberty, and property in the state of nature.¹⁵⁷ Locke believed these rights stemmed from God-given natural laws that people could easily recognise using their God-given reason. As the father of liberalism, Locke's support for inalienable, individual rights inspired the 1776 *American Declaration of Independence*, 1789 *Bill of Rights*, and 1793 French *Declaration on Human and Citizens' Rights*.¹⁵⁸ Locke's ideals are reflected in the legal system via notions of presumption of innocence, procedural fairness, a fair trial, and non-discrimination.¹⁵⁹

Enlightenment

Unlike Hobbes and Locke, Jean Jacques Rousseau (1712-1778) claimed life in the state of nature was good.¹⁶⁰ He inspired Romanticism, an emotive philosophy that promoted a return to the alleged 'bliss' of a pre-civil society. Leftist collectivist ideology originated with Rousseau who claimed rights which existed in the state of nature are relinquished to the state-created *general will*.¹⁶¹ Rousseau damned civil society for permitting private interest which, he claimed, exploits others and detracts from the general will.

Charles Darwin's philosophy was previously suggested by others including Immanuel Kant (1724–1804).¹⁶² Kant agreed with Hobbes and Rousseau that humans chose to surrender their rights to the state when they created the state.¹⁶³ He said a government has no duty to its citizens, but that: *'It is the duty of the people to bear any abuse of the supreme power, even though it should be considered unbearable.'*¹⁶⁴ Kant based his deontological (duty-based) approach to morality on human reason.¹⁶⁵ He claimed that although humans are intrinsically altruistic,¹⁶⁶ a society containing no moral absolutes produces people motivated by selfishness instead of altruism.

Marxist

Darwin, Rousseau, and Kant inspired Carl Marx (1818-1883).¹⁶⁷ Marx rejected Christianity, natural law, private property, individual rights, separation of powers, and the Rule of Law.¹⁶⁸ He viewed law as a tool for political power and based it on the working class' collective will. Marxism promotes lawlessness via contempt for existing social order and encouraging the working class to violently revolt against government.¹⁶⁹ Marx believed the need for law dissolves once communism is established.

Marx was anti-Semitic.¹⁷⁰ Not surprisingly, every application of Marxism has resulted in totalitarianism, deification of a dictator, human rights violations, inequality before the law, and the equal distribution of poverty.¹⁷¹ This is reflected in mass killings of over 100 million people by Hitler, Lenin, Stalin, and Mao. Thus, Marxist law has proven to be the antithesis of justice.

Radical Multiculturalism

Marxism influenced contemporary theories including radical feminism, critical legal studies, and race legal theory. These theories agree that *reality is socially constructed to create and maintain power*.¹⁷² They consider talk of justice, universal truth, and objective knowledge as white patriarchal attempts to gain political power over minority groups.¹⁷³ Such theories view law as a socially constructed tool for political gain.¹⁷⁴ They are pro-social justice for leftist political purposes. Their goal is not to create an overall fair legal system or an efficient government but encourage minority groups to pursue radical political change.¹⁷⁵ Ironically, these theories promote anti-Semitism.¹⁷⁶

Collectivist Ideology.

Fascism, feminism, race legal theory, dialectical materialism, critical legal theory, socialism, deconstruction, post-modernism, ecological jurisprudence, and all other theories that advocate for government ownership and wealth redistribution are forms of *collectivist ideology*. Collectivism purports that individuality is a socially constructed phenomenon, since individuals did not exist in the state of nature.¹⁷⁷ Collectivism is a political-economic movement that subjugates individuals to a group, and forces interdependence.¹⁷⁸ People are grouped (by gender, race, class, etc) and this group identity determines whether individual behaviour is right or wrong. Consequently, morality is determined by our *common humanity*.¹⁷⁹

Individual Rights Erosion

The meaning of *rights* has changed to suit collectivist bias. Inalienable individual rights have been reinterpreted as minority group rights. Owing to the disregard for individual rights, and because law is not fixed, individual rights are overridden by an arbitrary government equally capable of violating, as implementing, rights.¹⁸⁰ An example is the myriad of Australian anti-terror laws introduced since 2002. Most were expedited without the usual parliamentary and civil considerations.¹⁸¹ This lack of procedure undermined the democratic values and rights found in our Constitution, common law, and other legislation. Australia has no federal human rights legislation to ensure anti-terrorism laws comply with international human rights standards.¹⁸² Consequently, anti-terror legislation infringes upon basic rights including a fair trial, privacy, freedom from arbitrary detention and arrest, non-discrimination, freedom of association and expression, retrospective law, and recognition under law. Historically, such denial of individual rights has preceded totalitarianism.¹⁸³

Tyrannical Consequences

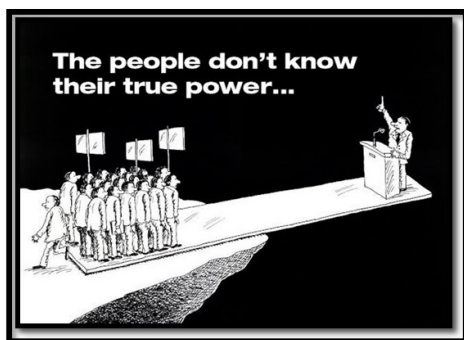
Legal system change begins with the education of student lawyers.¹⁸⁴ Our law texts cherry pick history to support leftist bias. Law professors highlight Marxism but omit its link to holocaust;¹⁸⁵ elevate fascist Hobbes above the father of Common Law;¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ criticise liberalist notions of individualism, formal equality, and property ownership;¹⁸⁹ favour abandonment of objective truth, moral absolutism, and a universally accepted standard of justice in preference for moral relativism;¹⁹⁰ and encourage students to care more for the rights of trees rather than humans.¹⁹¹ The pro-Marxist university lecturers who undermine the foundations of our Western legal system simultaneously enjoy the freedom and rights this same system affords them.¹⁹² It comes as no surprise then, that there is no longer an identifiable relationship between justice and the law.

Justice is Crucial

Justice is precious to victims of crime. Justice is a fundamental Biblical principle. Justice is supposed to be the objective of our *Justice* system. Yet now a desire for justice has seemingly been criminalised and pathologized in Australia. If victims of ritual abuse and mind control can't depend on our government for justice, what hope do we have? Where do we turn? How do we cope?

7.29.2 Strawman "legal fiction" Enslaving *We the People*¹⁶

This discusses the natural person.



Meet your 'strawman and woman' – the fake 'you' the government creates in your name to control you and how you can stop it



How you can **lawfully disconnect yourself, your family and your business** from governments and the institutions of law enforcement and no longer comply with 'Covid' fascism. David Icke talks with common law expert John Smith at Commonlawcourt.com. A must-watch for those who choose freedom and want to end this madness. Please share everywhere

Common Law Court website: <https://www.commonlawcourt.com/>

Governments, agencies, law enforcement, courts and institutions are CORPORATIONS:

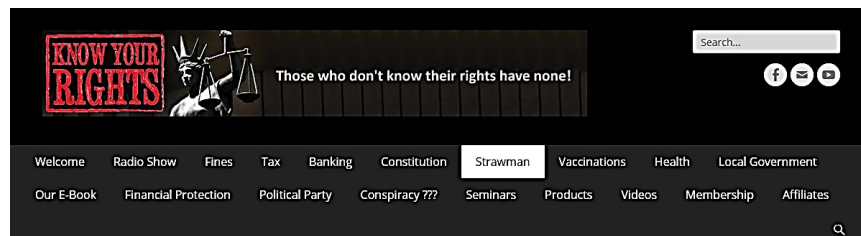
<https://itnjcommittee.org/resources/corporations-posing-as-governments/#United%20Kingdom>

Attention all law enforcement: <https://www.themagnacartaarticle61.co.uk/lobby-the-bobby/>

Common Law Court's John Smith talks with David Icke about how businesses can reopen under common law and overcome the fascist impositions of the state

¹⁶<https://davidicke.com/2021/03/08/meet-your-strawman-and-woman-the-fake-you-the-government-creates-in-your-name-to-control-you-and-how-you-can-stop-it/>

7.29.2.1 Know Your Rights to Stay Safe from Organised Crime¹⁷



You are not a "person", you have a person

Strawman

One of the fundamental keys to the majority of the topics that we cover on our website is the concept of your Strawman, or "legal person" as opposed to you, the flesh and blood human being. We suggest that you watch the short 5 minute video below as an introduction to this concept.

[Log In](#)

Member Forums

- [General](#)
- [Fines](#)
- [Tax](#)
- [Banking](#)
- [Constitution](#)
- [Strawman](#)
- [Vaccinations](#)

Members Area

- [Court Cases](#)
- [KYR Podcasts](#)
- [2021 Podcasts](#)
- [2020 Podcasts](#)
- [2019 Podcasts](#)
- [2018 Podcasts](#)

¹⁷ <https://www.knowyourrightsgroup.com.au/strawman/>

One of the fundamental keys to the majority of the topics that we cover on our website is the concept of your Strawman, or "legal person" as opposed to you, the flesh and blood human being. We suggest that you watch the short 5 minute video below as an introduction to this concept:



This video clearly explains the difference between your ALL CAPS "person" - which is what the Government deals with - and you, the flesh and blood human being. There is also another great website which goes into much greater detail about this here - <http://www.yourstrawman.com/> - for those who are interested into digging into all of this a little deeper.

If you haven't yet done so, we recommend that you listen to our 5th Broadcast, from the 15/7/14 - which you can find on our [Radio Show page](#) - as the majority of that broadcast was dedicated to the Strawman concept.

If you want to start learning about how you can put this concept into practice in your day-to-day life, we recommend [listening to this interview](#) which details a step-by-step account of how a woman in QLD separated herself from her ALL CAPS name when the police pulled her over and was sent on her way.

We also recommend watching the short video below which is an excellent example of how you can stand up for your rights, once you fully understand them.



- 2020 Podcasts
- 2019 Podcasts
- 2018 Podcasts
- 2017 Podcasts
- 2016 Podcasts
- 2015 Podcasts
- 2014 Podcasts

- KYR E-Book
 - Introduction
 - Foreword
 - Legal Notice
 - Chapter 1 - Fines
 - Chapter 2 - Tax
 - Chapter 3 - Banking
 - Chapter 4 - Commonwealth Constitution
 - Chapter 5 - Local Government
 - Chapter 6 - Law v Legal
 - Chapter 7 - Strawman
 - Chapter 8 - Financial Protection
 - Chapter 9 - Bonus Report 1 - Mandatory Vaccinations
 - Chapter 10 - Bonus report 2 - Conspiracy Theories
 - Chapter 11 - Bonus Report 3 - Court Cases
 - Chapter 12 - Conclusion

Subscribe to our Newsletter or Register Interest in Seminars

Name

Email

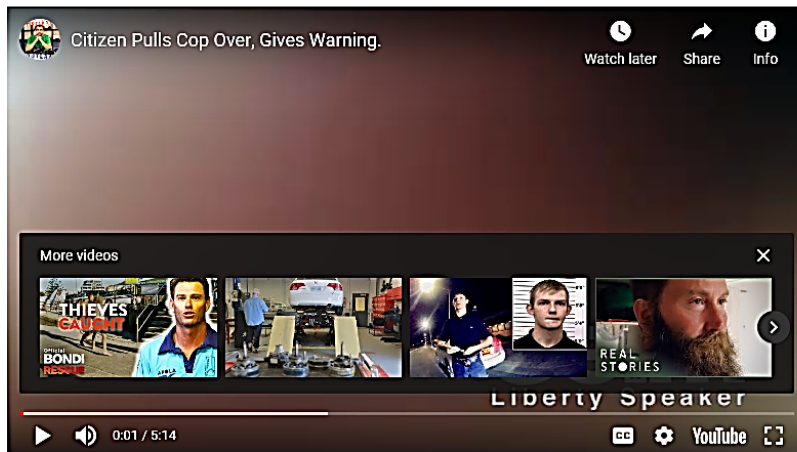
Subscribe to our Newsletter

Seminar Registration of Interest

State

Despite the threats from the cop, this individual left the scene, in his automobile, without a valid driver's licence and without any vehicle registration or insurance - what an incredible victory against "the system"!

And, once you fully comprehend your rights and how to exercise them, you can actually turn the tables on the police and start pulling them over and charging them for their breaches of the law, just like the guy in this video did:



Now, just imagine how quickly things would change and what a different world we would live in if all motorists started holding the police accountable for their actions - that's true "people power"!

And, if anyone doubts that "persons" are completely separate to flesh and blood "men" and "women", please be sure to check out the highlighted references - [in this document](#) - from the old 1611 King James Bible - that refer to God being "no respecter of persons" - all of which have been removed/edited

The testimonial below, from one of our advanced members, shows the true power of our advanced PPR letters and what can really be achieved once you know how to use them correctly:

Hi Guys,

Attached is the PPR letter I sent to Dept Human Services/Child Support which achieved the desired results and demonstrates the value of the information provided in your advanced seminars.

About a month after DHS received the letter I received a phone call from a Child Support officer. She said "I am calling to discuss the letter you sent to us". I said "I didn't send you a letter".

She tried several more times to trap me into saying I had sent a letter to them but stopped after I said "I didn't send you a letter but if you have received correspondence I strongly suggest you deal with it in a lawful manner".

About a month later they stopped sending demands and stopped taking money from my bank account under a warrant to "pay money directly to the child support registrar".

Last week I received the attached Revocation of Departure Prohibition Order which had been in place since October 2014 (it was put in place while I was actually in Singapore which caused a drama at immigration when I arrived back in Australia).

Prior to issuing the Departure Prohibition Order, they completely emptied one of my bank accounts (\$3,600) with a garnishee warrant and were attempting to recover a further \$14,000 which I managed to have reduced to \$7,800 after proving some of the information provided by my ex-wife was false.

In case people think badly of me for avoiding child support payments, I want to point out that the alleged debt was for the time when my daughter was residing with me for 73% of the time (from the age of 10 until she turned 18 as per Family Court orders) but, due to completely fraudulent tax returns filed by my ex-wife, they assessed that I had to pay child support to my ex-wife for the 27% of the time my daughter was with her but she didn't have to pay child support to me!

During that time she while claiming \$15,000 per year income listing Centrelink as her only source of income, she travelled to Europe 3 times plus trips to a trip to Hong Kong, went on a safari in South Africa, and went to the USA twice. She also paid \$280 per week rent, bought 2 new cars, a business (which went broke after 6 months of her expert management), and saved a 25% deposit for a canal front home (it was a low doc loan) which she purchased in July 2009 for \$750,000 and sold in February 2016 for \$945,000.

My daughter turned 18 early in 2016 and miraculously my ex-wife's income went up to \$98,000 for the 2016 - 2017 financial year - I have been trying to find out where I can learn to manage as well as she did on \$15,000 a year AND to how to increase my income by \$83,000 a year just a few months after child support liability ends! Thanks again for the great advice.

Regards,

Mike

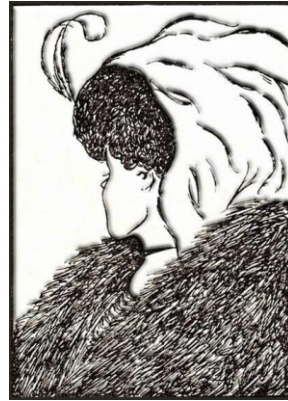
And, if you really want to take the next step on your journey of learning about your rights, and, in particular, the all-encompassing subject of the "Strawman", we recommend that you take the time to read through our extremely comprehensive 87 page e-book - "*The essential, step-by-step manual for understanding and exercising your rights.*" - which you can find out more about on [Our E-Book page](#).

Menu	Members Area	Member Forums
Welcome	Court Cases	General
Radio Show	KYR Podcasts	Fines
Fines	2021 Podcasts	Tax
Tax	2020 Podcasts	Banking
Banking	2019 Podcasts	Constitution
Constitution	2018 Podcasts	Strawman
Strawman	2017 Podcasts	Vaccinations
Vaccinations	2016 Podcasts	
Health	2015 Podcasts	

8.0 MY FUTURE VISION

8.1 Infinite Possibilities is the New Knowledge of Leadership

Leadership has many colours,
But they share the one coat,
A technicolour dream coat,
Where dreamers awaken,
As they are visionaries who can see further,
Than self-interest.



Some see leadership as leading others into war
rather than securing peace treaties,
Myths and legends repeat stories infinitely,
Larger than life,
For he always wins,
At the expense of others,
The 'other' remains under covers,
As the real story is the failure to reveal truth,
And learn from our shared humanity.

Others regard leadership as the bully,
The one that inspires great fear,
Who commands respect,
Rather than earning it,
Who intimidates, out smarts or undermines,
In webs of subterfuge or overt aggression,
Seeking to hurt others as 'competitors' rather than heal relationships,
As social development implements understanding intelligently,
For the power struggle becomes the modus operandi of men,
And competition the tussle that many believe catalyses excellence,
Yet fear and threats are the sticks that pacify the calls for justice,
Silence is a Tower of London that isolates from freedom of speech,

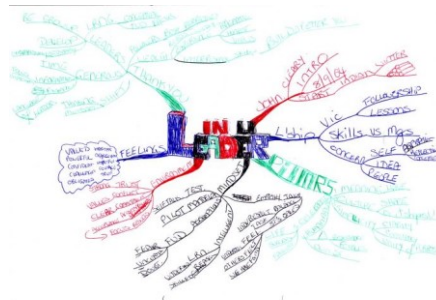
Imprisoning dissenters or adversaries as a symbol of oppression,
As opposition is threatening rather than exciting,
A beacon for enlightened change.

Leadership shares power fairly,
For the real warrior upholds virtue without violence,
Enshrined within a Bill of Rights,
Symbolized by the Statue of liberty,
A Statute on life, liberty and happiness
Standing straight in an ocean of infinite possibility,
Indeed a Magna Carta inhibiting all kings,
Reminding the Emperor that he has no clothes,
As truth makes corruption visible,
A great Charter of Liberties where the cloth is cut with measure,
Restraining tyrannical rule,
As an eye for an eye makes the whole world blind,
Habeas Corpus curtails kings conducting kangaroo courts,
For unchallenged power corrupts absolutely.

In the words of Edmund Burke ...

"All that is necessary for evil to triumph is for good men to do nothing"

Leadership is not a given,
It is not a position that one wins,
It is a decision tree of great value,
A birth right that sings naturally the one song in harmony,
For not all are destined to lead,
Many follow vested interests,
They follow rules or higher authority,
Procedures and protocol,
For it requires great strength and courage



To Get up,
To speak out,
To risk all,
For the highest good of all,
For true leadership was always selfless,
As power and ego limit greatness to greed.

Leaders ...hear the call of fairness in integrity,

Leaders ...face fear without avoidance

Leaders ...embrace critics with illumination,

Leaders ...admit mistakes with human dignity,

Leaders ...look for unity in the middle ground as power sharing,

Leaders ...understand human nature is equal in bounty,

Leaders ...endure against all the odds to find what is even.

For Leaders ...**balance truth** over falsehood,

For Leaders ...**truth** is held close to the **heart**,

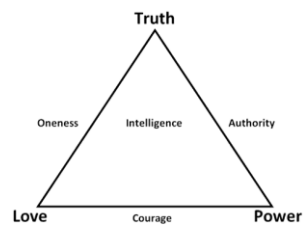
And communication is **authentic** with all,

For this is the **highest respect**,

For self,

And others,

For we are **all** brothers and sisters.



Leaders are watched silently *'are they walking the talk?'*

To see if this person internalises what is spoken as a lived truth,

Leading from the heart or the head?

Feeling it or being seen to be?

For to follow their example is not an edict but inspired by respect

rather than feared,

As this is always the signpost of a true leader.

A leader leads by example,
He doesn't reside in the ivory tower of limited thinking,
She manages by walking around open to possibilities,
Meeting with the people as equals and friends,
Encouraging openness, trust and equal access to all,
Rather than tools of trade inherent in productivity paradigms.



A leader understands community,
Taking on the responsibility of governance,
So that all work together cooperatively,
For a higher goal,
For a vision that inspires brilliance,
Where shining is not a tall poppy syndrome to be cut down,
But inspiring expression in developing greater skills and talents,
To feel they belong even if they are wrong,
Singing the one song,
Rather than risk adverse and alone,
Fearful of challenging ineffective norms,
For when conflict is met with resistance rather than shared understanding,
This is the sign that leadership is absent from the table of self-inquiry.

In truth we are all leaders and followers,
For all are gifted,
The greatest leaders liberate the gifts,
And teach by modelling higher examples
from weaknesses we all possess,

By educating for:

Values over ambition,
Inquiry over edicts,
Resolution over censure,
Justice over power,
Equality over status,
Greatness over mediocrity.

For we are all here to reach for infinite possibilities,
And these are not buzz words,
It is the reality of our true potential.

Infinite possibilities open when...

We create cultures of risk,
Where mistakes are rewarded with illumination,
Ruminations of self-reflective learning,
When we acknowledge we could be wrong,
When we are not seeking to be right,
As truth provides future insights,
Advancing new knowledge,
Where we see no limits to what we can become.



We open to infinite possibilities when...

We no longer compete but collaborate as peers,
Integrating higher knowledge rather than protecting intellectual property
as a right,
For business was never intended in the realm of universities,
There was a separation of powers doctrine,
Preserving intelligencia for intellectual freedoms
over property rights serving self-interests masquerading as social interest,

Enacting a new Bill of Rights to serve society over business,
Ushering in a re-new-able enlightenment,
Where we are not **blinded** by interests,
Deaf to truth,
Or **silenced** by indifference,
But interested in what blinds us from the higher way.



Infinite possibilities open when...

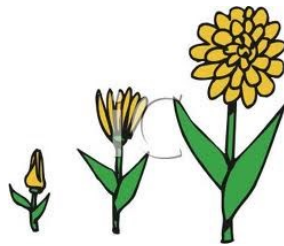
There is no longer superiority of tenure,
No matter ones education, position or gender,
Where tears are met with empathy and support
in an open society foundation,
Where social support is the mainstay of a healthy community,
And language is used to inspire rather than critique,
And silence is for reflection rather than exclusion,
For we encourage greatness when we see it in ourselves,
For all are great in truth,
There are no failures,
Only the failure to reach further than self-interest.

For **it is together** that we must work for our common future,
In a community of infinite diversity,
Where we rise above differences,
Leading ourselves to unity,
Values become the navigators of leadership,
In the home, in work, in communities and worldwide,
As each becomes a steward of global citizenship,
Self-governance illuminating roles and responsibilities,
And this is the beginning of the wisdom of the elders,
For we are each other's keepers,
We are responsible for our actions,
Intentions formulate outcomes,



And what we do and say matters in whom we become,
For each life sends out ripples that define the shape of the future,
And what we stand for defines the shape of ourselves,
For every person has value no matter their status.

As we step out of education where we are taught what to think,
To discover learning as empowerment living,
Where we think and feel about what we are taught,
An Agora of questions refining who we are,
Exploring infinite possibilities as a new knowledge applied,
Assessing whether we harm or heal?
As this is the yardstick of success in our humanity,
Whether we advance or hold back higher knowledge,
Grow or shutdown personal development,
Cooperate or compete,
For our answer becomes the sacred seal,
The Crest of a new en-lighten-ment that is real,
As the motif represents the university of your incredible life,
And only you decide if
you graduate with honour.



8.2 We the People will Awaken at Uluru

We the People of Australia will Awaken at Uluru

We the People of Australia

Must be aware we are travelling through times of great change,

But this is not changing of time,

It is a time of change,

For even Greenwich Mean Time is privatized,

For we have lost the rhythm of routine,

Found ourselves diverted from routine by algorithms that change the tempo,

Where we will not return to what is normal,

As we are now governed by what is not normal,

For insanity believes war is peace,

Yet the wise know you cannot know peace until you stop the war,

Game over.

Truth will not be found in media ownership (70%),

Truth will not be found in Facebook feeds shape changing us,

As feed lots calculate data as feed not human need,

Even if you pick out the traffic lights in the matrix of facial recognition,

Even if you prove you are not a robot,

The bot will track you as cyber safety,

As robotics attempt to change the human DNA profile,

To prove a cyborg is human.

Our freedoms are being shutdown,

You cannot cry out for help in a pandemic,

Our regulators are being defunded,

You cannot protect privacy if power breaches with impunity,

As purity walks along the straight and narrow path,

Our schools, hospitals, jails, courts, emergency services, police and government departments are assets to be managed not services to be delivered on behalf of the public,

Even libraries are digital commons not archives of public knowledge,

For now what we read is proscribed,

The books are burned as information is not story time,

What we learn will be mainlined online so we think right,

What we believe will be shape changed away from our plight,

Algorithms sifting for who can access and who can't,

Are you with us or against us an automated voice will ask?

For this is about the mind control of compliance not the freedom of speech of diversity,

This is the hive mind that conforms – will you conform?

Will you tick the terms and conditions without question?

Will you allow a tattoo or chip to mark you – who needs a drivers licence?

Will you accept Orwell's main line?

Will Solomon's Tomb be resurrected?

For to have the wisdom of Solomon one must remember:

*For he created all things, that they might have their being (freedom):
and the generations of the world were healthful (healthy body, thoughts);
and there is no poison of destruction in them (positive),
nor the kingdom of death upon the earth (death cults)..*

I hear the warning bells are going off,

The clarion call has been sent out did you notice?

Are you really listening?
or outside in survival?

For fear has addicted us to economic growth not balance life, love and liberty,

The planet cannot supply the greed of the few marketed as need for the many,

The sustainable development goals are not kicking goals or reaching homeostasis,

They are multi-lateral multi-national development goals sustaining profits not nature,

For business-as-usual replaces human labour with automation,

Replaces human ingenuity with artificial intelligence that knows not human rights,

For nature has been polluted, despoiled, contaminated, radiated, gouged, mined, stripped, poisoned, artificially inseminated in a lab, genetically modified for profit, altered as the DNA is changed with impunity as inpurity knows not peace as harmony.

I AM the RNA that replicates the blueprint with balance,

I AM the tipping point that is zero point awaiting codings to be fired,

I AM the invisible code that cannot be broken, edited, tricked or deleted,

For nature is creation,

And creation is nature,

For it is known that bioethics is a misnomer when changing RNA messages to fool nature,

Biotech algorithms sending frequency band widths into cells to remotely change the operating systems is visible as this is a glasshouse without secrets,

For full spectrum dominance is not a deep state as it lives in the shadows of self interest,

Shadow puppeteers orchestrate the Punch and Judy show to distract as drama after drama are the waves disrupting the harmony of the spheres,

For they know the social impact of collapse and the eugenics of concentration camps,

They know the Great Depression, the Wall Street crash, the famines, wars, inflationary cycles and the 2008 sub prime swindle,

For this is the spindle that keeps rotating at first fast and then it wobbles as inertia becomes fate accompli,

Collapsing the global commons in asset divestments becomes mergers and acquisitions,

Pension funds are a cash cow for restructuring independence to dependence,

As constitutions are the barrier to entry,

Yet the DNA medicine will send messages to cellular memory so you believe the medicine saves humanity as they silently transfer all to a pirate program buried deep underground,

On this ship of fools there is a flag as they float into Sydney Harbour unannounced,

It is not the Southern Cross but the skull and bones flying high empowered by desperate need,

As the climate is changed in waves of asset crashes that leave us on the Beach,

But this is not Bondi or Manly or Sorento,

It is the Beach that comprises stone not sand,

It is the metaphor of the moral dilemma,
Do we remove the stones that impede access,
Or watch the sand run through the hour glass at 1
minute to midnight,
Remembering those who differ from the whole
group will lead us to Eden,
For it is not to condemn the new tone out of tune
from the ONE song,
It is to understand that the song is changing to a
different tune,
And this is the melody that has never been heard
before,
It is a sound that has never been invented,
For the harmonic convergence of infinite possibility
can find the new tone,
As it Advances Australia Fair,
On this Great Southern Land,
For Gondwanaland is an ancient promise,
That the meek will inherit the earth,
As we let go of possession,
We let go of greed,
We let go of GMO foods,
We let go of pollution,
We let go of false profits (prophets),
We let go of toxicity,
We let go of bioweapons,
We let go of surveillance,
As we surveil for random acts of kindness,
We surveil for truth over falsehood,
We surveil for goodness over evil,
We surveil for love over hate,
We will not listen to deception, spin or
manipulation,
As we will know the lay of our land.

As I sit in the Queens Counsel,

I ponder the extinguishing of the Australian
Constitution,
I understand Native title claims,
I recognize that whistle-blowers are having their
pain silenced,
I understand the truth is being suppressed when
expressed in freedom,
For freedom is free dominion not slavery,
As fear is the shut down,
Love opens is open and up,
As Orwell joins this counsel,
He reminds us that:
War is peace,
Freedom is slavery,
Ignorance is strength,
And others join the round table,
For they know he is not King Arthur,
He is not a true knight,
As the truth cannot be oppressed by treason,
It cannot be set aside by statutes,
For nature will rebalance what is out of balance,
As (k)night follows day,
Freedom will express whether ordained or not,
For no edict can change reality,
And we can write a new Constitution that serves
humanity,
We can find the constitutional strength to build
another pyramid,
But this time it will not be structural reform,
It will not be an empty pyramid on das capital hill,
It will be informed by the wishes of We the People,
For we were the architects of our society,
We were the builders of our civilisation,

We were the stone masons of our homes,
And the foundation stone is rock solid,
For we were the artisans that will envisage new
worlds,
For we are the creators of our world,
It is not your world to recreate,
It matters not who paid us,
For our wealth will unfold through the magic of our
industry,
But this industry will not destroy our nature,
It will be the activity of certainty,
As the potter shapes the clay,
We will feel for this new shape,
It will emerge as if by magic,
For we require no Privy counsel to pry into our
public affairs,
We require no tri-lateral commission,
No counsel for foreign relations,
No public-private partnerships to take our assets,
We will find the fool's gold in the real wealth of
happiness,
For it is the truth that sets our country free from
shadows in government,
Ghosts in the machine,
As we reach for the highest octave,
As our country is girt by sea,
We will lend a hand to all in need,
For our country is truly free no matter false
constraints,

For the stockmen still ride in the high country,
The swagman still sleep on the streets,
The billy can still boil for a stranger in need of
warmth,
For we will never social distance as society is close,
We may physically distance as we move
throughout our day,
But we smile into each other's eyes as we realise
what truly matters,
It is not the money, the fools gold or the control
paradigms,
It is the rhyme in the reasons why we are alive,
And we can whistle as we work,
We can joke as we talk,
We can smile as we walk,
For the Aussie spirit has never been destroyed by
dark forces in any wars,
Why?
We are mates, friends and neighbours,
And we are in it together,
Nothing will keep us apart,
No cashless society, no AI, no automation, no
Silicon Valley, no data gathering, no abuse, no
cults, no corruption, no manipulation,
For the truth comes to set us free,
In the last dawn service,
As we awaken at Uluru,
Beyond space and time.

